

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XXXV.

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1907.

NUMBER 10368.

## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the

### BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor.

WILLIAM B. ELLISON, CORPORATION COUNSEL.

HERMAN A. METZ, COMPTROLLER.

PATRICK J. TRACY, SUPERVISOR.

Published daily, except legal holidays.

Subscription, \$9.30 per year, exclusive of supplements. Three cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the city employees), 25 cents; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry and Enrollment Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department and Finance Department supplements, 10 cents each; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section.

Published at Room 2, City Hall (north side), New York City.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Armory Board—		Manhattan, Borough of—	
Proposals	6324	Proposals	6326
Assessors, Board of—		Municipal Civil Service Commission—	
Public Notice	6329	Public Notices	6340
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—		Notice to Contractors	6344
Report for the Year Ending Decem-		Official Borough Papers	6340
ber 31, 1906.	6249	Official Directory	6321
Bridges, Department of—		Official Papers	6324
Auction Sale	6329	Parks, Department of—	
Proposals	6329	Minutes of Stated Meeting of May	
Bronx, Borough of—		23, 1907	6320
Proposals	6328	Proposals	6339
Brooklyn, Borough of—		Police Department—	
Proposals	6326	Owners Wanted for Lost Property..	6329
Public Notice	6326	Proposals	6329
Change of Grade Damage Commission—		Public Notice	6319
Public Notice	6324	Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners,	
Changes in Departments, etc.	6321	Board of—	
Docks and Ferries, Department of—		Invitations to Contractors	6337
Auction Sale	6338	Revision of Assessments, Board of—	
Proposals	6338	Minutes of Meeting of June 6, 1907.	6319
Public Notice	6339	Richmond, Borough of—	
Education, Department of—		Proposals	6324
Proposals	6325	Sinking Fund, Commissioners of—	
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—		Minutes of Meeting of June 5, 1907.	6309
Public Notices	6332	Street Cleaning, Department of—	
Executive Department—		Ashes, etc., for Filling in Lands...	6329
Notice to Bidders	6324	Proposals	6329
Public Notice	6321	Supreme Court, First Department—	
Report of Bureau of Licenses for		Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.	6340
the Week Ending June 8, 1907.	6321	Supreme Court, Second Department—	
Finance, Department of—		Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.	6341
Assignment for Court Purposes	6330	Supreme Court, Third Judicial District—	
Corporation Sales of Buildings, etc.	6330	Notices of Applications for the Ap-	
Interest on Bonds and Stock of The		pointment of Commissioners of	
City of New York	6332	Appraisal	6342
Notices of Assessments for Opening		Supreme Court, Ninth Judicial District—	
Streets and Parks	6331	Notices of Applications for the Ap-	
Notices to Property Owners	6330	pointment of Commissioners of	
Public Notice	6332	Appraisal	6343
Sureties Required on Various Classes		Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, De-	
of Contracts	6332	partment of—	
Fire Department—		Auction Sale	6325
Proposals	6329	Proposals	6325
Health, Department of—			
Proposals	6329		

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

New York, January 1, 1907.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals has the honor to present the following report for the year just closed:

### THE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

#### Hospital Needs of the City.

In accordance with a resolution adopted in January last, the Board of Trustees submitted a letter to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment suggesting the desirability of acquiring for The City of New York some of the sea beach within its limits or within a reasonable distance from it, upon which to establish and maintain a resort for convalescent patients from the City hospitals, fresh air homes for children, public parks, playgrounds and bathing facilities for the recreation of the people. There is, perhaps, no other city in the world that has so many miles of ocean shore, and yet New York has practically none that is available for public use. The need of convalescent homes for adults leaving the public hospitals in a condition too weak to return immediately to their work is also severely felt, and the erection of one or more such homes would be a measure of economy as contrasted with caring for these patients in a regular hospital, inasmuch as the cost of running a convalescent home is much less. The passage of a measure at the last session of the Legislature permitting action upon this matter by the City authorities was therefore extremely gratifying to the Trustees, and it is earnestly hoped that the acquisition of a stretch of seashore for the purposes mentioned will not be much longer deferred.

In addition to the new hospitals under construction and to the extension of Gouverneur Hospital, the Board of Trustees has twice during the year been questioned officially upon the need of new institutions for taking care of the sick. To the first of these requests asking for an opinion upon a bill before the Legislature which would empower the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at its discretion, to authorize the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals to acquire a site for and to erect an additional public hospital, it was resolved to reply, without reference to the merits of this particular bill, that it was the opinion of the Trustees that such a hospital was greatly needed on the west side of the city. Later, in response to a request from the Comptroller, a committee of the Board was appointed to inspect the old building of the New York Juvenile Asylum at West One Hundred and Seventy-sixth and West One Hundred and Seventy-seventh streets, Audubon and St. Nicholas avenues, to determine whether it was available for the purposes of a hospital and whether a hospital were needed in this neighborhood. The committee found the building entirely unsuited for use as a hospital, a complete reconstruction of the interior being needed to fit it for one. Furthermore, the committee found the character of the neighborhood to be such that no hospital is needed there at present. A report to this effect was made to the Comptroller.

#### The Annual Supplies.

On the whole, the quality of the supplies furnished during the past year has been good. Trouble, however, has been experienced with some of the contractors, particu-

larly with the firm supplying milk. On account of the poor quality of the milk supplied to the hospitals, the contractors were notified, on February 27, that milk would be purchased in the open market and charged to their account until such time as they could comply with the conditions of their contract. A communication was then received from them asking that they be relieved of their contract. This was referred to the Corporation Counsel for his opinion as to what action the Trustees should take, an expenditure not to exceed six dollars a month being authorized in the meantime to provide for the inspection of the dairies supplying milk to the hospitals, in order to determine whether they conformed to the required conditions. The reply of the Corporation Counsel, under date of May 1, informed the Trustees that, in view of the circumstances set forth in their letter, they might, after due notice to the contractors for the supply of milk, cancel their contract and advertise again for bids, but in the meantime the contractors offered to supply milk from other dairies, which had next to be investigated to see whether they complied with the terms of the contract. A better supply of milk and cream was furnished from these dairies, and the contractor was accordingly allowed to continue furnishing the supply in spite of the fact that new bids had been called for and one received. In advertising for the coming year care has been taken to make the specifications much more drastic and it is probable that a superior quality of milk will be obtained. With regard to coal, the Trustees advertised a second time for the supply for Bellevue and Harlem hospitals, and again only one bid was received and the price asked was excessive. The bid was, therefore, rejected. It being found impossible, however, to secure reasonable bids owing to the dealers' unwillingness to bid on a year's supply at the market prices, the Board of Aldermen was requested to authorize the purchase of coal in the open market to the amount of \$5,000 as an emergency measure, and this course was eventually taken.

Bids on the annual supplies for the year 1907 have been received, but the contracts have not yet been let, in order to allow time for a careful comparison of the prices offered with those of last year. In consequence of the greatly increased number to be cared for with the opening of the new hospitals now nearly completed, the quantity of all supplies has had to be increased by nearly one-third. In the case of the meats the bids were rejected and a readvertisement authorized, errors of arithmetic giving rise to a dispute of accuracy in both the lowest and next to the lowest bids. Request has been made of the Board of Aldermen for permission to buy the fresh fruits and vegetables in the open market, this method resulting in a saving to the City, as well as in a better quality of food. On December 31 the Board of Aldermen took action on this request of the Trustees, and, when the approval of the Mayor has been obtained, the Department will avail itself of purchasing the fresh fruits and vegetables in the open market. Authorization has been given to have the ambulance horses shod by contract during the coming year, and another contract has been entered into for the removal of manure. A small appropriation has been made for the purchase of books for the medical libraries of the Department.

#### Salaries.

The Board resolved at its meeting of August 6 to pay, if the appropriation permitted, a minimum wage of \$15 a month to women employees and \$20 to men, with maintenance, for the first year of their service; \$20 and \$25, respectively, during the second year, and \$25 and \$30 during the third year. By this resolution the Board reiterated its conviction that the permanent retention of an efficient and desirable class of hospital attendants and employees is possible only on condition of paying a wage approximately equal to that which would be given for similar service in the best State and private institutions.

In July it was provided by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that the wages of six Enginemen in the Department should be at the rate of \$4 a day. The Trustees addressed a communication to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment requesting that the number be not restricted in view of the need of six, or possibly seven, Enginemen in the new Harlem and Fordham hospitals.

In consequence of the transfer of \$6,284 to the Department of Public Charities to pay the salaries of the Nurses supplied by that Department to Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals, the salary appropriation for the past year fell short nearly \$6,000. There was, however, a surplus in the appropriation for Rents, and in that allowed for Supplies and Contingencies, and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment has consented to a transfer of \$1,600 from the first, and one of \$4,400 from the second of these appropriations, thus making it possible to meet the December payroll and to appoint the four Admitting Physicians to Bellevue Hospital, recently authorized, at salaries of \$1,000 a year.

In the meantime the continued increase in the cost of living, added to the fact that the new Harlem and Fordham hospitals, soon to be opened, will accommodate nearly twice the number of patients cared for at the old institutions, has determined the Trustees to request of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the establishment of a grade of Apothecary in this Department at \$900 a year, in order to permit of the advancement to this salary of the faithful employees who are receiving but \$750 at present. A grade similar to the one asked for exists at present in the Departments of Health and of Public Charities, and it seems but fair that the same salary should be paid for equal service in the hospitals of this Department.

In a communication of October 16 the Board of Trustees was informed of the approval of the State Civil Service Commission of the increase in the salary of certain Hospital Helpers to the sum of \$720 a year, with maintenance. At the request of the local commission the addresses of Hospital Helpers to be appointed hereafter, together with a statement of the duties to which they are assigned, will be forwarded with the notices of their appointment.

#### New Rules.

Several new regulations affecting the entire Department have been put in force during the past year. A revised set of rules for the conduct of the business of the Board of Trustees has been adopted, and rules have been drawn up for the guidance of the General Medical Superintendent. It has been decided that applications for vacancies on the medical staffs of any of the hospitals shall be considered first by the Medical Board of the hospital, which shall thoroughly examine the qualifications of all candidates and report upon them in writing to the Board of Trustees. This report is then to be referred to a conference committee consisting of two members of the Board of Trustees and two members of the Medical Board, for final report and recommendation for appointment. This method insures an entire uniformity in considering all such applications. The Committee on Rules has submitted a draft of regulations for the out patient departments of the hospitals, and it has been decided to send copies of it to the different medical boards for examination and suggestions. In regard to non-residents of the City, it has been decided that they shall not be received as special patients, and that the charge for their treatment and maintenance, when they are admitted to the hospitals, shall be fixed at \$1.50 a day. Persons residing outside the hospital districts are not to be admitted except in case of accident or emergency, or as special patients of the attending physicians or surgeons, and authority for their admission as special patients is to be obtained from the General Medical Superintendent in each instance.

At the request of the Medical Board of Bellevue Hospital it has been decided to give to each member of the House Staff who has been appointed for the stated period of one year, and has served the full term to the satisfaction of the Medical Board, a certificate stating these facts, but differing in form from the diploma given to those who have served for the longer term of two years.

On recommendation of the General Medical Superintendent the breakfast hour for members of the House Staff in all the hospitals of the Department was fixed at from 8 to 8.45 a. m. It is expected that this will allow time for the performance of certain administrative duties, such as the signing of records and Coroners' blanks, before visiting the wards. It was further ordered that the morning visit to the wards occur at 9 o'clock, when every patient shall be seen by the member of the House Staff in charge of him; that a further visit shall occur in the evening, and as many others during the day as the comfort and welfare of the patient may demand.



In the matter of death notices it was ordered that the words "very important" be stamped upon the outside of the envelope containing them.

At both Gouverneur and Bellevue hospitals it has been necessary to dismiss one of the Nurses for accepting money from a patient, and notices of the rule forbidding employees to receive money from a patient have been posted, therefore, in all of the hospital wards.

A rule has been adopted requiring direct report to the Trustees of all complaints made by patients of ill-treatment alleged to have been received in any of the hospitals under the jurisdiction of the Board.

#### Attendance at Operations.

A new rule was put into effect at the beginning of the year requiring the presence of a member of the Attending Staff at every operation involving general anaesthesia, to supervise the details of the operation, including the administration of the anaesthetic. The rules of the hospitals already provided that no member of the House Staff should perform a surgical operation without the permission of the member of the Attending Staff on duty, except in case of extreme emergency, but it was thought better to make, in addition, definite provision for the presence, at all operations involving general anaesthesia, of an older and more experienced surgeon than the doctors who have not completed their service on the House Staff. This rule was found to need amendment by a definition of what should be held to constitute an "emergency." The term was therefore defined to include "all medical and surgical occurrences and conditions that suddenly imperil life on account of hemorrhage, of traumatism, of impending suffocation, of arrested secretion or excretion, of marked functional irregularity or of organic incapacity, or the sudden modification of the human organism immediately dangerous to life."

Discussion has been had over the adoption of a suitable general rule regulating the attendance of visiting physicians and surgeons, but owing to the variety of conditions obtaining in the different services in the hospitals a rule admitting of uniform application to all branches of the service has yet to be devised. Conferences with a committee of the Bellevue Medical Board have been held and the matter is in process of adjustment.

#### Projected Improvements.

The installation of a vacuum cleaning system in all the hospitals of the Department has long been under advisement by the Board of Trustees. Uniform specifications were prepared some time ago by the architects in charge of the new hospital construction, and bids under these specifications were received on September 7. The cost, however, proved to be so greatly in excess of a sum deemed reasonable by the Trustees that these bids were rejected, and it was resolved to deal with the hospitals singly, readvertising at once for Gouverneur Hospital alone.

To increase the efficiency of the X-ray photography work, the importance of which is advancing steadily, the Trustees have requested the creation of the position of X-ray Photographer, to be paid an annual salary not to exceed \$1,500. Besides promoting the efficiency of the service, a very considerable economy can be effected by the substitution of a regular salaried officer for the present system of paying a private individual on the piece-work plan.

The question of the desirability of establishing dental clinics in the out patient departments of the City hospitals having been suggested by the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor and the Children's Aid Society, a committee of the Trustees was appointed to investigate the need for them and the possibility of carrying them on in conjunction with the other clinics of the out patient departments. As a result of this investigation it has been decided unwise to attempt this at present for several reasons, particularly because of the fact that in the present quarters there are no rooms that could be used for this purpose without interfering with the work of the clinics that are already established.

Authority was given in August to purchase a new ambulance at a cost not to exceed \$700.

#### Miscellaneous.

During the absence of the President on his vacation, Mr. Myles Tierney acted as President of the Board, and Mr. Arden M. Robbins served as Secretary during the absence of Mr. Paulding. It was decided to grant annual leave of absence with pay for a period of one month to the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Supervising Nurses, Alienists, Pathologists and those in supervisory executive stations in the nursing departments; for all other employees the period will be two weeks, with one additional day for each two years' service in the Department, provided that such leave shall not exceed thirty days in each year. Leave is to be granted only after one year's service and at such times as will not embarrass the administration of the hospitals. During the months of July and August the hour for closing the offices was set at 4 instead of 5 p. m.

Permission to adopt the system of medical records of this Department and to make use of its nomenclature was requested by the Presbyterian Hospital in May. To this the Trustees were very glad to consent and a representative of the hospital was sent to the Bellevue record room to study the practical working of the filing system there for some weeks before attempting to install it in the Presbyterian Hospital. A similar request came from the Charity Hospital, New Orleans, last January, and the Trustees granted Miss Ramsdell, who is in charge of the record room, a month's leave of absence without pay that she might superintend the installation of this system there.

The resignation of Mr. John P. Fawcett, the Bookkeeper, to accept a position in the Department of Charities, rendered necessary a rearrangement of the work in the Bookkeeper's office, and Mr. Rickard, the Assistant Superintendent, has taken charge temporarily of this work with the chief assistant of the Contract Clerk to help him. At the request of the Trustees, the Commissioners of Accounts have designated Mr. Rudolph Holde to assist in a reorganization of the system of accounts in use in the Department, the present system having been devised originally by Mr. Holde.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at the various hospitals during the year 1906 has been 353,907, as compared with 384,730 in 1905, and the average daily census 970 as compared with 1,054. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 1,170 in 1906 and 1,327 in 1905. The total number cared for has been 35,041 for 1906 as against 36,204 in 1905.

The total number of visits made to the various out patient departments has been 244,601, as compared with 215,421 made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being 93,739 for 1906 and 77,516 for 1905.

#### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

##### Construction of New Bellevue Hospital.

Progress upon the work of constructing Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital has been encouragingly rapid, and the beginning of the new year finds the outer steel framework complete and the walls carried to the fourth story of the new building. The brick buildings occupying the site were torn down early in the year and a fence erected to separate the building operations from the hospital grounds. Notice was received at about the same time from the Sinking Fund Commission of the assignment to this Department of the newly-made ground in the rear of the new bulkhead wall between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-eighth streets, as an addition to the site of the hospital. To watch the progress of the building Mr. Louis C. Frees, the General Inspector of Construction for the new Fordham Hospital, was transferred to the same position at Bellevue. By the 1st of July about one-third of all the excavating and piling had been done. In order to carry on the work of excavation it was necessary to move the steam pipe which supplied heat to the offices on the dock of the Department of Charities, and to provide a temporary heating pipe above the ground. One of the greatest difficulties that the contractors encountered was the flow of tide water from the river into the excavation, and it was necessary in May to install a large pump to keep it from stopping the work. The piling on both pavilions was finished on September 17, and, with the exception of the footings for six steel columns, all the concrete footings of both pavilions were then complete. At the same time all the brick walls around the low cellar portion were finished up to the granite level, and the walls between the low and high cellars up to the floor levels of the high cellars, the brick walls in the high cellars above the concrete footing, and the concrete walls above the concrete footings were finished up to two feet below the granite level. The greater portion of the fireproof arches on the ground floor was finished, too.

On account of the rainy days and frosty weather the progress of the work on Pavilions A and B during the last three months has been considerably less than expected. In no case, however, was there any delay caused by neglect of the contractors. The mason work has been carried up on the west wall as far as the limestone lintel course on the fourth story, and the north wall, northwest corner of Pavilion B, has been carried up to the same lintel course on the fourth floor. The centre part of this wall is scaffold high above the third floor. The east wall of Pavilion B has been completed to the third floor sill course, and the south wall of Pavilion A is completed to the same sill course. The centre part of this wall, however, is up to the fourth floor lintel course. The east wall of Pavilion A is nearly up to the second floor level, and the west wall of the open court is finished up to the fourth floor limestone lintel. The north and the south walls are partly up to the fourth floor limestone lintel.

The exterior walls of the fresh air inlets (enamel brickwork) on both pavilions are completed, and all the fireproof arches are completed, with the exception of openings in floors for the hoisting machines.

The entire granite contract has been completed, with the exception of the coping over areas and platforms to the outside steps, while the limestone sills have been set up as far as the third, and in some cases the fourth story.

On the north and south walls of the open court the limestone sills and lintels have been completed as far as the brickwork is completed.

All the structural iron work has been practically completed, with the exception of the painting of the columns on the sixth floor, setting of iron lintels for window openings, and iron bucks for door openings.

The underground drainage in the low cellar has been completed, with the exception of outlets for filters and connections to sump tank. Many of the sewer connections with the main sewer in the street have been made, and much work has been done on the rain-water sewers.

All the leaders have been put up from the ground to the sixth floor, with the exception of the leaders on the north and south sides of the loggia.

The ventilating pipe and vent for basins in the women's toilet have been put in from the ground to the sixth floors, and fire hand pipes have been supplied from the ground to the fourth floors. Much piping has been done up as far as the sixth floor in both pavilions.

The carpenter work done so far consists of setting window frames and of setting centres for arches above windows. On the west wall of Pavilions A and B window frames have been set on the third story. The east wall, Pavilion B, has them on the third floor, and on the south wall the centre portion of the window frames is in for the third story.

The architects having requested a decision from the Trustees upon the question of substituting ceramic tile in all the corridors of Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital, as provided for in an alternative bid, for the composition flooring contemplated in the regular bid, the matter has been referred to the Corporation Counsel for his opinion upon the right of the Board of Trustees to make the substitution. The tile flooring will involve an additional cost of \$1,600, but the John H. Parker Company will still be the lowest bidder with the additional \$1,600 added to its bid, and it is therefore hoped that this substitution will be permitted.

#### Balconies for the New Pavilions.

Plans and specifications for the balconies to be erected on the new buildings were approved on October 12, and an advertisement authorized calling for bids upon the work. Two bids were received and laid before the Board at its meeting on October 30, but as the amounts bid seemed to the Board very high, both bids were rejected and new ones called for, to be opened on November 14. Somewhat better terms were offered at this bidding, the lowest estimate being that of Mr. John Benney for the sum of \$22,560. The Board, however, deferred taking action upon the bids, to allow time for an inquiry into the responsibility of the lowest bidder. Failing to receive from the architects and others satisfactory assurances upon this point, the Board at its next meeting requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to permit it to pass over the lowest bidder and to award the contract to the next lowest bidder, the John H. Parker Company, then engaged upon the construction of the building proper. Parker's bid was for \$23,995, and his employment would obviate the grave disadvantage of having two contractors at work upon a building at the same time. The possibility of damage to the stone work or other parts of the building by a contractor, either careless or actuated by feelings of antagonism to the other contractors at work, was also taken into consideration in making this request. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, denied the request of the Trustees, and decision was then made to reject all bids a second time in the hope of obtaining better results from a new call for bids, to be opened on January 11, 1907.

#### The New Training School Building.

On January 19 Messrs. Parish and Schroeder were appointed architects for the building to be erected on East Twenty-sixth street, opposite Bellevue Hospital, for a Nurses' Home for the Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses. This appointment was made with the understanding that before it should go into effect Messrs. Parish and Schroeder should visit a number of training schools and submit a report for each one upon a list of important subjects in connection with its construction and arrangement that should be satisfactory to the Board of Trustees. This they did very creditably, thus securing a large amount of valuable information for reference in planning the new building. Working from these, the architects prepared several sets of sketch plans, revising them in accordance with the suggestions of the Trustees and the Managers of the Training School. On June 20 preliminary plans were submitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment with the request for an appropriation of \$628,000 for the erection of the building. This request was granted at the meeting of June 22, and the architects proceeded at once to prepare the working plans as rapidly as possible. The issue of Corporate Stock in a sum not to exceed \$628,000 for the erection of the building was voted by the Board of Aldermen in July, having been previously approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by law. The contract with the architects was then signed, and the plans and specifications, having been submitted to the Board of Trustees on October 12, and approved by it, were then sent to the Corporation Counsel and Municipal Art Commission for approval. On the 23d the Trustees were notified of the Art Commission's approval of the plans. Since then bids have been advertised for, and it is expected that the contract will be awarded in the first week of the new year.

#### The Block to the North.

In accordance with a resolution adopted on April 17, the Trustees requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to vest title to the block north of Bellevue Hospital, in The City of New York, as soon as this could legally be done. The plans for the buildings to be erected upon this block had then been completed, with the exception of those parts that could not be decided upon until information was obtained as to the character of the ground upon which the buildings are to be placed, and this in turn could not be done very well until the site had been acquired by the City. The appropriation of a sum of \$5,000 with which to pay for the services of the experts concerned in the condemnation of the property was requested early in September, and granted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on October 12. This action was followed early in December by the City's taking title to the property. At the meeting of the Trustees on December 11 the plans and specifications of the new building—pathological department and male dormitories—were presented, together with a letter from the architects, Messrs. McKim, Mead & White, describing the building, and supplying an estimated cost of construction, duly itemized. After approving the plans and specifications the Board resolved to request of the proper authorities the appropriation of a sum of \$990,441.81 for the construction of these buildings, that being the amount of the architects' estimate. The demolition of the buildings now occupying the site of the new hospital structures must, of course, precede the beginning of the new building operations, and it is hoped that this will be actively pushed by the City. Only recently new complaints have been received from an inspection committee of the cinders and dust from the electric power plant, which have always constituted a serious menace to the cleanliness of the wards and operating rooms on the north side of the hospital. There is no way of abating this nuisance until the plant is removed.



## Welfare Work.

An innovation, not only in Bellevue but in any other public hospital here or elsewhere, so far as is known, is the engagement of a Special Visiting Nurse to devote her entire time to the work of finding out the needs and supplying the appropriate relief to those among the patients who by reason of poverty, continued weakness, lack of home and family, or any other cause, stand in active need of a friend. In a hospital such as Bellevue the number of such persons is always large; in winter, especially, there are many cases of illness among the homeless, and many more which cause the loss of employment, involving a home, that has not had time to be established upon a sufficiently solid industrial foundation. Sometimes the need is only for a little continued care and watchfulness after the patient is able to leave the hospital, where his place is pretty sure to be needed for some one more acutely ill than himself. In other cases it is still less, little being required but a letter to friends in a distant town which ties anew the bond which has been loosened by absence and neglect. Where nothing else is needed, advice is often useful, and stands a better chance of being accepted (providing it is good) when the spirit is chastened by a severe and recent illness. Above all, the interest of a friend is felt keenly under such surroundings and circumstances, and is received perhaps for the first time from a disinterested source.

To supply most of these needs, or at all events those of a material sort, societies of one kind or another exist, and the problem is simply one of bringing them into relation with the particular need. To do this required, in the opinion of Dr. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, the services of a Special Attendant, who should give her entire time to the work, and in accordance with his recommendation and advice the Board of Trustees appointed, on July 9 last, Miss Mary E. Wadley, a graduate of the Bellevue Training School for Nurses, at a salary of \$720 a year, in addition to the privilege of taking her meals at the hospital. In the first three months of her appointment Miss Wadley investigated nearly 350 cases, and was aided by twenty-six different societies. Some of the patients have been helped to regain their old positions or to find new ones better suited to their weakened conditions of health; others have been sent to the country to recuperate; others still to institutions suited to their different needs, to friends or family living at distant points. For nearly all of them something has been done, and they have been encouraged to begin anew. In the opinion of the Board of Trustees, the work has so well justified the slight expenditure involved that Miss Wadley has since been allowed an Assistant at a salary of \$50 a month and maintenance.

In order to provide some social attractions and recreation for the women employees of Bellevue Hospital, Mrs. J. L. Wilkie, of the New York City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, has organized a club among them, which meets in the sitting room of the women's dormitory in the college building. Besides Mrs. Wilkie and other members of the committee, Miss Sabine, who is in charge of the Chelsea Handicraft Settlement, and Mrs. Redmond, of the State Charities Aid Association, have been interested in helping with this work, and the People's University Extension has sent teachers to instruct the women in dressmaking without charge. Those of the women who seem most interested are invited to social gatherings at the Chelsea House. It is hoped that a similar social club may be organized among the men employees when more room is provided by the new buildings, if not before that time.

## Need of Better Dormitories for Men.

Another reason for promptitude on the part of the City in proceeding with the erection of the new buildings destined for the north block is the serious overcrowding existing in the present dormitories for the male employees, and the general unfitness of these dormitories for the uses to which, in the absence of any other accommodation, they must be put. So impressed are the Trustees with this condition that decision has been taken to erect a temporary frame building to accommodate twenty-five of these employees, thus affording a slight relief to the existing situation. Messrs. John H. Parker & Co., the contractors at work upon the new Pavilions A and B, have been notified to remove the brick which they had been given permission to store upon the river bank, close to their work, this being the only site available for the new dormitory. An expenditure of \$150 for preparing plans and specifications, which must be submitted to the Building Department, has been approved by the Board. It is estimated that the cost of materials and labor will come to \$3,200, but this will be less than the cost of a Ducker portable building, which would be \$3,000, exclusive of heating and plumbing. On the whole, the expenditure seems justified to the Trustees, it being impossible to secure a self-respecting class of employees so long as adequate sleeping quarters are denied them.

## Protection from Fire.

Bids were opened on May 22 for additions and alterations to the buildings and present fire protection devices of Bellevue Hospital, and as the lowest of these was in excess of the amount appropriated for this purpose the matter was referred to the Comptroller for his advice as to what course the Trustees should take under the circumstances. Upon the receipt of his reply inclosing the final report of his Chief Engineer upon the needs of Bellevue in the matter of fire protection, it was immediately resolved to obtain bids for the work of carrying out the changes recommended. The specifications for the work were prepared by the Supervising Engineer of this Department and submitted to the Chief Engineer of the Finance Department. Bids were finally received by the Board on September 26, and were accepted, with the exception of those on item 2 (power house, stand pipes, etc.), which were rejected upon the advice of the Corporation Counsel. New bids on this item were received on October 12, and the contract was awarded on the same day to H. A. Jacobson, the lowest bidder, for the sum of \$2,149. A communication dated the same day was received from Mr. Peter Kiernan, the lowest bidder on items 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the fire protection devices, asking to be relieved from his contract on the ground that a mistake had been made in his bid. After an interval for investigation, his reason not appearing valid to the Board of Trustees, he was required to proceed with his work in accordance with the terms of the contract. The contractor, however, neglected to have his sureties qualified at the office of the Comptroller, and it became necessary by reason of his neglect to advertise for new bids, the only remedy to the Trustees being the forfeiture of his deposit, which was required. New bids on these five items were received on December 5, and contracts awarded as follows:

Item 1, Fireproof Partitions—	
H. A. Jacobson .....	\$4,732 00
Item 3, Metal Ceilings—	
Neptune B. Smyth .....	730 00
Item 4, Varandas—	
Peter Kiernan .....	7,417 00
Item 5, Fire Escapes on Dormitory Building—	
Peter Kiernan .....	1,367 00
Item 6, Local Fire Alarm System—	
Joseph Cherry & Co. ....	910 00

The Trustees have been greatly chagrined at the delay in this work, which has been caused by an unavoidable series of accidents.

## Admitting Physicians.

The four places of Admitting Physician have been filled at last. Created in 1904, these positions were placed in the non-competitive class by the Municipal and State Civil Service commissions, in order to make it possible to fill them by the appointment of graduates of the Bellevue House Staff, whose training and experience would make them best fitted for this admitting work, and who could be selected for their proved competency in the duties that they would be called upon to perform. But it was impossible to find good men for the four vacancies at the salary of \$600 a year, without maintenance, and the Municipal Civil Service Commission and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment had to be requested to increase the compensation to \$1,000 a year, without maintenance. This request was approved by the Municipal Civil Service Commission on April 25, and by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on June 8, but was disapproved by the State Civil Service Commission on May 11. The State Commission, however, granted a hearing upon

the matter, and decided to reconsider its action. Upon receiving notice of its approval of the change the Board placed notices in the principal medical journals announcing its readiness to receive applications for these positions, it being understood that the number of physicians to be appointed would be four, and they would divide the day into six hours each, having entire charge of the diagnosis to be made upon all patients admitted to the hospital. This work was done previously by members of the House Staff, who were too busy to attend to it properly, and many errors resulted from examinations too hastily conducted. The appointments were made on November 20, to date from December 1, the selection of men being confined to graduates of Bellevue. The first appointees were Doctors Le Roy J. Smith, H. L. Hooker, J. H. Heitlinger and W. C. Cramp. Dr. Cramp, however, declined the position, and was succeeded by Dr. J. N. Drury.

## The Medical Service.

The term of the ambulance service for individual Surgeons has been reduced from six months to three. This was done for the double purpose of relieving what had proved to be a very arduous service, and to permit of more members of the House Staff obtaining the peculiar experience involved. It remains the rule that no Doctor shall be assigned to ambulance duty until he shall have seen at least six months' service in the hospital.

It has been the custom of the hospital to isolate the tuberculous patients, but on account of the unusually large number of such patients under treatment it became necessary for a short time to set aside two of the general wards of the hospital to accommodate them. In April two of the portable pavilions next to the river front were divided in half by wooden partitions in order to make separate wards for the tuberculosis and erysipelas patients. This was rendered necessary by the tearing down of the buildings occupying the site of the first pavilions of the new hospital. In the beginning of May the use of two of the medical wards for tuberculous patients was discontinued, and another of the portable pavilions on the grounds, Ward 42, was taken for the men tuberculous patients who still could not be accommodated in the regular pavilion.

Conferences have been held between the Board of Trustees and the Medical Board of Bellevue Hospital upon some questions in regard to which the latter Board wished the decision of the Trustees, and this has resulted in the appointment of a permanent Conference Committee of the two Boards to discuss such matters. Among the subjects calling for discussion, besides the matter of attendance by the Medical Staff, already referred to, is the question of uniform regulations for the fourth year medical students who visit the wards of the hospital in the course of their work. This matter has been referred to the Conference Committee for the elaboration of a satisfactory plan. In the meantime the students are permitted to visit the wards under the existing regulations, being accompanied in all cases by a member of the Attending Staff, and strict precaution being taken to guard against any undue disturbance of patients.

## The Nursing Service.

The resignation of Miss Delano, the Superintendent of Training Schools, early in the spring was the occasion of the adoption by the Board of Trustees of the following resolutions:

"Resolved, That the Board of Trustees has learned with great regret of the approaching withdrawal of Miss Delano from the position of Superintendent of Training Schools, and desires to express its hope that this withdrawal may not be permanent."

"Resolved, further, That the Board recognizes the difficulties with which Miss Delano during her term of service has had to contend, and the marked ability and success with which she has performed the duties, both onerous and delicate, which have at times attached to her position. The Board is glad to place on record this testimony of esteem for her personally and satisfaction at the character of her work, together with an expression of its belief not only that this work has redounded to the credit and reputation of the hospital in the public eye, but also that it has been productive of real and lasting benefit to the service."

Increase in the work has made necessary the appointment of an additional Nurse in the Out Patient Department.

The noise incident to the building construction upon the new Pavilions A and B has seriously interfered with the day rest of those of the men Nurses on night duty in the wards, and it was found necessary during the summer to engage quarters for them outside the hospital.

The need of additional Nurses in the wards for prisoners and disturbed patients, both men and women, was brought to the attention of the Trustees by the General Medical Superintendent in October last. The Nurses in these wards had been on duty for a period of twelve hours in each day, the duty being of a peculiarly arduous and harassing description. To relieve them an additional Nurse, at a salary of \$50 a month, was appointed in each of the wards concerned.

The advantage possessed by women Nurses over men is fully recognized by the Trustees, but it has not been possible as yet to find women to take the places of all the men employed. As a step in this direction the employment of three more women Nurses to take charge of men's wards has been authorized, and will be carried out when the Nurses can be found.

Charges of cruel treatment made by two patients against two of the men Nurses employed in the ward for alcoholic and disturbed patients resulted in the reference of the matter by the Trustees to the Board of Managers of the Mills Training School, with the request that if the charges were sustained the Board would not rest content with the discharge of the Nurses, but would take steps to proceed against them in a Magistrate's Court. The complainants were invited to appear before the Board of Managers, but they failed to do so, and as there were no witnesses of the cruelty alleged, the Nurses were restored to duty.

## The Psychopathic Wards.

On April 11 Dr. M. J. Thornton resigned from the place of Assistant Resident Alienist in the Psychopathic Wards to accept an appointment under the United States Government at Ellis Island. His resignation was accepted with regret by the Trustees on April 17, and Dr. C. H. Holmes was appointed in his place. Dr. Holmes rendered very efficient service in the Psychopathic Wards, temporarily, in 1904, when there was no eligible list from which to make an appointment of an Assistant Alienist, and he is, therefore, well prepared to fill this position. Dr. M. S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist in charge of the wards, was directed to go to Europe to study the methods employed there for the treatment and care of the insane, and to familiarize himself with the plans of construction of the different hospitals. The time allowed him was two months from April 26, but on account of his ill-health during the first part of his stay this was extended to the end of July. On September 7 the General Medical Superintendent presented the resignation of Dr. Paul H. Waterman, Assistant Alienist, which was accepted by the Trustees with regret, dating from September 15. On September 28 Dr. Mark L. Fleming was appointed Assistant Alienist at \$1,500 a year. Dr. Fleming stood second on the list supplied by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, and was highly recommended by Dr. Charles W. Pilgrim, the President of the State Commission in Lunacy, and Dr. William Mabon, the former President.

## New Refrigerator at the Morgue.

With the advent of warmer weather the refrigerating plant that supplied the Morgue failed to keep it at a sufficiently low temperature, and an investigation showed that this was due in part to a system of ventilation installed last year. Upon the removal of this system the temperature was at once reduced about 30 degrees in most of the boxes, and a thorough cleaning of the coils in June improved the condition still further. But the refrigerating plant was not considered adequate for the warmest summer weather, and the Board of Aldermen was requested, therefore, to appropriate \$4,000 for its enlargement. Specifications and plans for these repairs were approved on July 9, and bids were called for on August 1, but none was received at that time, and of the four received on September 26 the lowest was within \$12 of the sum allowed. There being some reason to think that more favorable terms might be secured at another bidding, all the offers were rejected and the work was advertised anew. In the meanwhile a bid of \$900 was accepted to change the refrigerating pipe from the boiler house to the Morgue. Bids were again received on October 12, and the contract awarded to Mortensen & Co. for the sum of \$3,989,



subject to the approval by the Corporation Counsel of a condition inserted by the contractor in regard to payments. On October 24 the Corporation Counsel wrote to the Board of Trustees expressing his disapproval of this condition, and advising rejection of all the bids and a readvertisement. This course was taken by the Board, and on November 9 a bid of \$3,995 (substantially the same as their previous bid) was received from the same contractors, without the condition regarding payments which had failed to meet with the Corporation Counsel's approval. This bid was accordingly accepted, and the work is now in progress.

#### Improvements, Alterations and Repairs.

In advertising for the furniture to be used in the new hospitals of the Department it was decided to include a sufficient number of beds to replace over 100 of the old ones in use in the wards of Bellevue. Some of the newer beds were obtained a short time ago, and wherever they are in use the visitor is struck with the better appearance of the ward, while the work of the Nurses is much lightened by the increased convenience of the bed.

New bathtubs having been recently installed in all the wards of the hospital, the Trustees have directed that they be provided also in some of the dormitories for employees, where the old iron tubs have been in use so long that it is difficult to keep them clean. The sum of \$435 has been appropriated for this purpose.

The purchase of two new washers to do the work in the laundry, where 5,000 pieces are washed every week, has been approved.

It has been necessary to strengthen the floor in the Property Clerk's office to hold the safe which is to be placed there.

It has been decided to erect a chimney direct from the Doctors' kitchen at a cost of \$300. The present chimney communicates with that of the old boiler house, and is extravagant as well as troublesome, inasmuch as it allows a return flow from the old boiler chimney into the hospital cellar.

Among the recent improvements may be mentioned the extension at the rear of the power plant, designed to receive two additional boilers.

The Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity having ordered that the motor current be on a separate circuit from the light current, the work of putting in the motor circuits has been authorized, the estimated cost being about \$500.

Some much needed repairs have been made to the roofs and leaders of the hospital, and the contractor has guaranteed to keep them in a satisfactory condition for two years.

At the request of the Third Medical Division of the Attending Staff a partition has been erected in Ward 20, forming a room for the laboratory work of this division, the room formerly used being too small for the purpose.

The desk of the Policemen on duty in the men's prison ward has been transferred from in front of the sewing room to the Prison Ward. By this arrangement the officers are close at hand in case of an emergency in the Prison Ward, and space is provided at the entrance of the sewing room for bandage cutting and gauze picking machines.

The discovery of some smoke among the clothes in the old drying room of the laundry on the afternoon of October 13 led to an investigation by the Fire Marshal, who was invited to report and make recommendation for the greater safety of the room. He recommended that the room be made completely fireproof, and this has since been done.

The Sturges Pavilion, or post-operative ward, has been completely repainted and plastered at an expense of \$475. Painting has also been done in the Mills Training School Building, and a bid of \$900 has just been accepted for the painting and repairing of the ambulance stable and psychopathic wards. The construction of a pipe trench in the floor of the clothes room, at a cost of \$212, the lowest bid received, has been arranged for. A special cable for electric power, as distinct from the light, is being constructed to the hospital kitchen at an expense of \$125.

#### Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

On January 9 the Board of Trustees received a communication from Dr. Charles Phelps resigning his position as Attending Surgeon to the Fourth Division of Bellevue Hospital, to take effect on January 10, and the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Board of Trustees accepts with regret the resignation of Dr. Charles Phelps, who for fifty years past has been active in many capacities in the interests of the sick of this City."

"Resolved, further, That Dr. Charles Phelps be and he hereby is appointed Consulting Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital."

On January 19 the following changes in the Attending Staff were approved by the Trustees: Dr. Charles Chetwood, transferred from the position of Attending Surgeon on the First Division, to a similar position on the Fourth Division, left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Phelps; Dr. T. A. Smith, promoted from Assistant Attending Surgeon to Attending Surgeon, Fourth Division, in place of Dr. Fluhrer, resigned; Dr. L. W. Hotchkiss, promoted from Assistant Attending Surgeon to Attending Surgeon, in place of Dr. Chetwood, transferred; Dr. J. C. Ayer, promoted from Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Assistant Attending Surgeon, in place of Dr. Hotchkiss, promoted; Dr. A. S. Vosburgh, appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, in place of Dr. Ayer, promoted. On January 30 Dr. William S. Terriberry and Dr. Edwin Beer were appointed Assistant Attending Surgeons, and Dr. William A. Downes was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, Fourth Division. Dr. W. S. Cherry, Physician to Out Patients, Third Division, resigned on April 6, and Dr. Charles J. Imperatori was transferred from the Fourth to the Third Division, to take the place of Dr. Cherry. On April 6 Dr. Leonard F. Nicoll was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Fourth Division, and Dr. George R. Satterlee was appointed Physician to Out Patients on the same division. On April 24 Dr. A. V. S. Lambert was appointed Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, and Dr. Frank S. Meara was appointed Assistant Attending Physician to Bellevue Hospital, First Division. On the same day Dr. Clarence G. Bandler was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division, genito-urinary service. On May 8 Dr. John A. Hartwell and Dr. James M. Hitzrot were appointed, respectively, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon, Second Division. On June 1 Dr. Edgar W. Danner, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Fourth Division, resigned. On June 5 Dr. Cleveland Ferris was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division, and on June 25 Dr. W. C. Cramp was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Fourth Division. Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board the following appointments were made to the House Staff: First Division—Dr. William T. E. Elmendorf, Dr. Henry Clark Sears, Dr. Murney Edward Lewis, Dr. Dudley S. Conley, Dr. L. S. Bartlett (one year), and Dr. Michael Osnato (one year). Second Division—Dr. E. G. Cuddeback, Dr. C. F. Obendorf, Dr. W. A. McLaren, Dr. M. J. Johnson, Dr. J. E. Reid and Dr. T. F. Kearns. Third Division—Dr. Richard Travis Atkins, Dr. Lucian Bayard Mitchell, Dr. Marcel Wesley Sherwood, Dr. Edward Barnard Rushli, Dr. Frederic Josias Wurtele, Dr. Samuel Frederick Mullins, Dr. Howard Donald Urquhart (one year), and Dr. Chester R. Brown (one year). Fourth Division—Dr. Henry C. Thatcher, Dr. J. C. Woolridge, Dr. F. W. Rice, Dr. R. O. Baker, Dr. F. R. Holbrook and Dr. Arthur L. Slocum. The resignation of Dr. D. P. Card, Interne to the Third Medical Division, was accepted on April 6. On July 23 Dr. William Preston Macleod was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients. The resignation of Dr. Alfred A. Walker, Interne on the Fourth Surgical Division, was accepted, dating from July 7, and Dr. F. R. Holbrook was promoted from Junior to Second Senior in place of Dr. Walker, resigned. On September 28 Dr. F. B. Van Wart was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, First Division. On the same date Dr. I. O. Woodruff was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, First Division, and Dr. H. V. Holcomb was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division. On October 12 Dr. Alfred F. Hess was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Fourth Division, children's service, and on October 23 Dr. Edgar T. Ray was appointed Interne to the Fourth Division of Bellevue Hospital, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Dr. Holbrook, his appointment dating from July 1. On December 4 Dr. S. L. Cash was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Third Division, children's service, and Dr. Henry Pearson was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Second Division. On the 26th of December the resignation of Dr. Michael Osnato, Junior on the First Surgical Division, was accepted, dating from December 3, 1906.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Bellevue Hospital during 1906 has been 293,380, as compared with 316,736 in 1905, and the average daily census 804, as compared with 868. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 954 in 1906, and 1,077 in 1905. The total number cared for was 27,178, against 28,546 in 1905. There were 84,927 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 21,625 patients, against 81,005 visits by 31,547 patients in 1905.

#### GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

##### Reconstruction Work.

So slow has been the progress of the contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., on the work of reconstructing Gouverneur Hospital, and so poor in many instances the character of the work done, that the Trustees have been compelled to submit to the Corporation Counsel a report from the architect stating the exact condition of affairs, accompanying it with a request for his opinion as to the best method of compelling a rectification of mistakes and the early completion of the building.

At the end of March the condition of the building was little advanced beyond that given in the last report. An extra order had been issued to the contractors for the work of widening the three windows in the new wing that have been cut down to the floor, in order that beds might be easily rolled out on the balconies for patients to enjoy the open air. The Trustees approved of the estimates of the contractors for installing a watchman's time detector system, a fire alarm system and fire lines, in accordance with the recommendations of Mr. Bonner, of the New York City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association. They also authorized the addition of thirty feet to the boiler stack to improve the draught, and the cutting of a window in the dark room of the new Out Patient Department. During the latter part of May a conference was arranged at the hospital building between a representative of the Department of Finance, the architect, the Chairman of the Building Committee of the Board of Trustees and the contractors' representative, which resulted in the settlement of some of the questions at issue between the architect and the contractors. The latter requested that the hospital authorities move into the new wing, but because of their failure to complete the work properly it proved impossible to move into it at that time on any floor except the first floor, which is used for the Out Patient Department, and the top floor, and even on these floors the work is not entirely satisfactory. It was a relief to move the Out Patient Department to its new quarters. The work of that department has been very heavy, and it has been difficult to accommodate the patients in the old wing. The removal of patients to the wards of the new wing occurred on July 10, and the contractors then took possession of the old wing to effect the changes and improvements called for in their contract. As these were very extensive in character, the old wing had to be abandoned completely to the builders, and the new wing quarters being yet incomplete, much discomfort resulted to all, and the service suffered in the cutting down of the accommodations for women patients to fifteen beds, in addition to which some stretchers were used. The use of the laundry was obtained on July 16, the extractor and washing machine from the old laundry being set up for use in the new, after having undergone a thorough renovation. The new electric irons received their first trial, and appeared to give satisfaction.

The present condition of the work on the building is as follows: The first and fifth stories of the new wing have been practically completed and are now occupied. The second, third and fourth stories, which contain the general wards, are finished except that some unsatisfactory work, such as patching, plastering and painting, remained to be corrected. The kitchen and basement rooms of the new wing are now occupied. The new engines, dynamos, elevators and ice plant have been put in working order. The stable has been completed and is occupied, and the morgue is complete, with the exception of the substitution of refrigerator slides for those which were condemned. In the old wing of the building the partitions have been torn out, and, where required, new ones have been rebuilt and replastered. The plumbing roughing is about complete. Composite and tile flooring has been laid in the accident ward.

The walls of the fifth floor of the old wing require repainting and the floor requires a better finish. The fitting up of the cedar closets in the bath wings is still to be furnished, and a few of the electric fixtures are missing. With these exceptions this floor is complete.

As the male ward and diet kitchen in the new wing (fourth story) are occupied, no work has been done in this part of the building, although some of the painting has been done unsatisfactorily and still requires attention. Two of the Nurses' bedrooms have been completed and occupied. The sterilizing room is complete, and all apparatus set in place, and is being used as a temporary operating room. When the final coat of paint is applied to the walls and trim of the operating room it will be complete and ready for use. In a short time the ward for female patients in the old wing will be ready. The plumbing work and fixtures in the ward toilets, with the exception of a slop sink, have been installed, and the floor and slate partition have been set. On the third story the House Surgeon's and House Physician's rooms have been practically finished and are occupied. The floor of the Nurses' dining room has been laid, the plastering completed and the walls painted, but the electric fixtures are still missing. On the second story the Superintendent's quarters are nearing completion, and will be ready for occupancy in a short time. The work on the first story is farther advanced than that of the other stories. The dispensary and accident ward are now occupied. The corridor floors are laid, but the walls have not received their final coat of paint. The engine and boiler rooms are practically complete, and the blowers are in place in the fan room, but the thermostatic control has not yet been installed. The fitting up of the drug dispensing room is progressing slowly, although the shelving, drawers, tables, etc., have been installed. The pipes throughout the building have been installed for the vacuum cleaning system, but no work has been done in connection with the enlarging of the pump room.

The last step taken by the Board of Trustees in dealing with these contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., has been the sending of a peremptory communication to the effect that if their work was not completed by January 15, 1907, it would be taken out of their hands and placed in those of another contractor.

#### Hospital Help Improved.

The use of the top floor for a dormitory for the men employees has been an improvement. There are eleven well-lighted and well-ventilated sleeping rooms, each of which accommodates two men. In addition to these rooms, which are comfortably furnished, there are bathroom accommodations and a large and attractive sitting room, which has several windows overlooking the river, and here the men may smoke, play games or read the papers and magazines. The experiment has been tried of paying the employees housed in the new dormitory a minimum wage of \$20 a month, and it is gratifying to state that there have been fewer changes in the service than ever before. Care is taken in engaging new employees to select those who are congenial to the other inmates, and the comfortable new quarters have doubtless had their share in contributing to this result. On the women's side the dormitories have not yet been completed, but among the women employees, too, the payment of a better wage has resulted in something like a permanent staff of hospital help. A fire in some stables adjoining the hospital on the night of September 25 brought out well the discipline of the employees, whose influence reassured the patients and allayed any fears they may have been disposed to entertain.

#### Out Patient Department.

There has been a very noticeable increase in the number of persons applying to the Out Patient Department for relief since the occupation of the new rooms in April last. This increase has not only been constant during the period named, but is very marked when compared with the figures of last year. Owing to the fact that the new drug store has had to be used as an accident ward, and that one of the examination rooms has had to be occupied in its place, while another is occupied as a storeroom, the premises have been almost as badly crowded as they were on the other side of the building. While the services of an additional Nurse could be utilized, it has been deemed wise to wait until satisfactory accommodation can be found for all the clinics to be established.

The question of the admission of undergraduate students to the clinics of the Out Patient Department came up for discussion, and it was decided not to admit them at present on account of the limited space in the rooms.



## Miscellaneous.

The House Staff requested that the new rule dividing the service, so that one side of the Staff shall have six months of medical and eighteen months of surgical service, and the other side six months of surgical and eighteen months of medical service, shall not affect the members of the Staff who were appointed prior to its enactment. This request has been granted.

The Trustees are happy to report a considerable abatement in the nuisance caused by the smoke from steam tugs on the East river. Appeal was made to the President of the Board of Health, who took steps which have resulted in a decided relief from the old condition of affairs.

The Board accepted early in September the bid of the Vacuum Cleaning Company to install its apparatus at a cost of \$5,000. An experiment of this new system, for which so much is claimed, will therefore be made at this hospital, and upon its success will in all probability depend the installation in the other hospitals of the Department.

Instead of renewing the contract with the Consolidated Fire Alarm Company to maintain its system at a cost of \$50 a year, the Trustees have decided to install a fire alarm signal box of the regular type, with the necessary underground conduit construction, cable, etc., connecting with the Fire Department's wire, the cost of which will not exceed \$235.

The matter of devising some form of wind-break for the balconies, in order that they may continue to be used throughout the winter for the outdoor treatment of patients suffering from pneumonia and other diseases, has been under advisement, and it is hoped something can be done to accomplish the object sought.

The appropriation of \$20,000 asked for the equipment and furniture of the additional wing of the hospital has been voted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

In view of the conditions of disorder existing in the hospital by reason of the building operations, the greatest credit is due Miss Stowers, the Supervising Nurse, and her Assistants for the work accomplished there during the past year.

## Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

Dr. C. H. Van Norman having failed to report for duty, Dr. S. C. Mason was appointed Interne to fill the vacancy, dating from January 15. On April 24 the Trustees appointed Dr. A. J. Taves Physician to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Physician to Gouverneur Hospital; Dr. A. C. Henderson, Medical Clinical Assistant, and Dr. F. G. Goodridge, Medical Clinical Assistant (diseases of the stomach). On May 1 Dr. Charles H. May was appointed Consulting Ophthalmologist. On May 8 the following Internes and Alternates were appointed: Dr. Gilman Winthrop, Dr. F. R. Lett, Dr. Richard Macrae, Dr. Clarence A. Birdsall, Dr. Charles R. Mitchell (alternate), and Dr. Edward C. Gilbert (alternate). On October 23 Dr. Robert Abrahams was appointed Physician to Out Patients, dermatological department. On the same date Dr. Abe Maurice Hilowich was appointed Physician to Out Patients, gynaecological department. The resignation of Dr. Charles Bell, Interne, was accepted on October 23.

## Census.

The total number of days' treatment at Gouverneur Hospital during 1906 has been 25,185, as compared with 32,436 in 1905, and the average daily census 69, as compared with 89. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 89, in 1906, and 122, in 1905. The total number cared for was 2,921, against 3,663 in 1905.

There were 93,034 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 43,239 patients, against 69,676 visits by 28,474 patients in 1905.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Construction of New Hospital.

As at Gouverneur, the dilatory methods of the contractors upon the new Harlem Hospital building, Messrs. P. J. Carlin & Co., have made necessary an appeal to the Corporation Counsel for an opinion upon the best method of compelling work to bring the building to completion. Early in the year it became necessary to inform them that if they did not place a large force of men on the work they would be dismissed and other contractors employed to finish the building. On July 23 they were notified again and given thirty days in which to complete the work. The hospital building proper is now completed, but so much has been left in unsatisfactory shape by the contractors that the Trustees have not felt justified in certifying a payment to them. A communication from them dated October 19 was received, inclosing a guarantee as to the stability of the construction and all material used, and asking that a final certificate be issued to them. A certificate, with vouchers, having been forwarded by the architects, Messrs. Horgan & Slattery, to the Comptroller late in November, the Board of Trustees recalled it, and required of Mr. Carlin that he furnish the Board with a statement in writing of the reasons for the delay that had occurred in his work, and further, that he produce certificates from the architects and Consulting Engineer that the building is complete and ready for delivery to the City. This certificate has not yet been received in the form desired by the Trustees, and the matter is still awaiting adjustment.

It having been found that, in accordance with the architects' plans, the contractor had provided a plaster cornice and an ornamental iron grille at the base of the skylight in the operating theatre, and a bead molding above the wainscot, instructions had to be given for their removal and for refinishing the walls, in order that the operating room might have as few surfaces as possible to catch the dust.

The contract for the erection of the iron balconies to the hospital was finally awarded on January 30, four months' time being allowed for its completion, in order that this work might not interfere with that of the general contractors. They made very slow progress, and it became necessary early in May to warn them that unless the work were pushed in accordance with the terms of the contract they would be removed from it and the work would be completed at their expense, as provided for in the contract. Later in the month they were warned again to put more men upon the work and to finish it as quickly as possible. This was done, and the balconies are now completed.

Specifications for the work of installing a sterilizing apparatus in the new hospital were authorized on April 17, and on May 8 the bid of the Bramhall, Deane Company, amounting to \$800, was accepted, that being the lowest of the three bids received. Later on, however, it was determined not to install the apparatus until the contractors were out of the building.

Bids for the fittings of the drug room were received on August 29, and the contract was awarded to the William Horne Company, the lowest bidder, for the sum of \$1,973. These contractors, too, proved very unsatisfactory, and had to be ordered on November 20 to complete the job in ten days' time. They replied by alleging that changes had been ordered by the architect, thus causing some further delay. The Trustees ordered the work finished without further loss of time, but owing to a dispute with the architects over the quality of the materials used, it has not yet been completed.

Early in September the architects were requested to prepare specifications for the installation of a central watchman's clock and fire alarm gong, and also for a vacuum cleaning system.

The proposition of the New York Telephone Company to install a telephone system of four trunk lines, a complete switchboard, thirty-four extension stations, with 16,000 local messages, at a cost of \$816 a year, a discount of 25 per cent., was accepted on September 28.

The painting of the walls of the new hospital building was not provided for in the contract, and it was therefore necessary to obtain from the City authorities permission to meet this expense out of the fund set apart for the furnishing and equipment of the new building. This permission has been accorded, and bids for the work were received on December 7, the lowest being that of Herman Solomon, for \$1,950. The contractor who presented this bid immediately alleged a mistake in his estimate and declined the contract, and as the Trustees were advised by the architects that the work could not be done satisfactorily for the amount bid, no course remained but to reject all the bids and advertise anew.

It has been found that the refrigerator planned for the new hospital is not of sufficient capacity to hold the quantities of fresh meats, milk and eggs which will be needed. Steps have been taken to remedy this defect by installing a new box in the basement storeroom, and bids for making this improvement have been called for by advertisement in the CITY RECORD.

The Approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the expenditure of \$30,000 for furnishing the new hospital has been obtained, and the task of estimating the exact equipment needed for each room has been accomplished by the Assistant Superintendent and his Aids.

## The Power House.

The general heating system is now in operation, and steam has been supplied for some weeks. A City Engineer has been stationed in the boiler and engine rooms. Heat and power are being supplied throughout the group of buildings.

The boilers, filters, pressure, brine and water tanks, all pumps, engines, dynamos, generators, sterilizers, laundry machinery, plumbing fixtures, fire equipment, etc., are in position. This assembling of an important and intricate power station, including the installation under one system of apparatus of various kinds and different manufactures, has been accomplished with promptness and splendid workmanship.

The dormitories, isolation ward, laundry and sterilizing departments are finished complete. The autopsy table is being set, and the doors of the refrigerator front have yet to be put on. This can be done in a short time, and will complete the autopsy room.

## The Ambulance Station.

The asphalt floor has been laid. The stall fittings, harness racks, hitching rings, grain bins, chutes, hayloft guards, hoist tackle, etc., the soap, sponge, salt brick racks and holders, all are supplied, attached and installed complete. Except for slight retouching of paint and some usual cleaning of floor and brick work, this department is finished.

The Drivers' dormitory is finished complete, with its toilets, lockers, lounging room, special stairway and sliding pole, rubber landing mat, etc.

The two general dormitories on the second and third floors, with their bath and toilet rooms, lockers, fire equipment, radiators, general painting, independent stair, etc., are well and perfectly done. This department is complete and ready, excepting slight plaster and paint cleaning.

There are still some outside electrical fixtures to be fitted with glass globes; a Siamese hose connection at the sidewalk to be installed, and the wall thermometers of the thermostatic control of heating and ventilating system to be attached. These, together with a final general cleaning, will complete the building.

All this work is very well done and holds the record for finished execution of the buildings under the existing building conditions.

## Laying Out the Grounds.

The plans for laying out the grounds about the new hospital were approved on May 8, and advertisement for bids upon the work was authorized upon the approval of the specifications by the Corporation Counsel. A few minor modifications were agreed to subsequently, the most important being a reduction in the height of the iron fence enclosing the grounds, from 7½ feet to 6 feet. The contract was awarded on September 7 to Messrs. Kelly & Kelley, whose bid of \$20,280 was the lowest of the four bids received. The next lowest bid was between \$29,000 and \$30,000 and the highest bid ran up to \$34,642. All the work of excavation, seeding and sodding, as well as concrete, iron and plumbing work is included in this contract. The contractors wished to defer the work of laying out the grounds, but were ordered by the Trustees early in October to proceed with it. The drains for walks and drives, sprinkler pipes, plumbing and water supply pipes under this contract are now installed. The tennis courts and the One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street lawn have been graded and most of the surface covered with garden mould. The court pavement over coal vaults has been cut down; part of the sidewalk and about half of the drives and paths are finished. The Fairbanks scales have been set and the cast iron bases for the fence at the sidewalk line are being rapidly set in place. On recommendation of the architect, Mr. J. H. Freedlander, the contractors' estimate of \$109 to build a concrete curb around the seven areas on the east and south side of the main building was approved. It was also decided to substitute granolithic blocks for asphalt in the pavement of the incline to the ambulance stable, this substitution involving no additional expense.

## The Present Hospital.

Notice was received from the Sinking Fund Commission, under date of January 26, of the renewal of the lease of the Harlem Hospital building for an indefinite period, subject to sixty days' notice by either party before its termination. The Commission subsequently arranged to renew the lease of the annex building at the present rental of \$85 a month, with the privilege of termination by either party after thirty days' notice.

Now that the time is rapidly approaching for the occupancy of the new building, a desire has been manifested by residents of the district in the immediate vicinity of the present hospital for its continued use for hospital purposes. This desire found expression in a communication to the Trustees from the East Side Citizens' and Taxpayers Association. To it reply was made that there were no funds available with which to run both institutions. It might have been added that the present buildings, being of wood, are and always have been unfit for hospital purposes and would have to be replaced with new fireproof buildings were the present site to be continued in use. This would involve purchase of the site by the City and a considerable appropriation for a new hospital plant. As an argument in favor of such action might be urged the fact that the district is undoubtedly a growing one, and that a large proportion of the accident cases treated in the hospital at present come from the immediate vicinity. A delegation from the same association appeared before the Board of Trustees at its meeting of December 18 to advocate this course, and Mr. Sachs was appointed a committee of one to confer with the directors of Sydenham Hospital, in East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, with a view to ascertaining what help could be afforded by that institution in caring for the district in the immediate vicinity of the old hospital.

## Medical Matters.

Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board the house staff has been divided into a medical and surgical side. This change is desirable on account of the growth of the service, and a great advantage of making it at the present time is that the service will be running smoothly under the new order of things when the hospital is moved to the new building, where such a division of the staff will be a necessity.

Acting upon the request of the Trustees the Executive Committee has drawn up an excellent set of rules for the administration of anaesthetics.

A letter having been received from the Sisters of St. Francis' Hospital asking the privilege of calling on Harlem Hospital occasionally for an ambulance, the Superintendent has been instructed to grant their request if it can be done without detriment to the Harlem Hospital service.

## Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

Dr. Joseph E. Lumbard was appointed Anaesthetist on January 9. Dr. Augustus F. Dempewolf, Surgeon to Out Patients, resigned on January 30. On January 30 Dr. Walter S. Reynolds was appointed Physician to Out Patients and Dr. Ida Oshlag was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients in the eye clinic. On January 2 Dr. D. D. Campbell was appointed House Surgeon, and on January 19 Dr. J. L. Felder and Dr. Charles Ginsberg were appointed Internes. Dr. Clarence M. Graham was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients in the children's clinic on March 7. On April 17 Dr. A. A. Gumbiner, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, was dropped on account of failure to attend to his service regularly, and on the same date the resignation of Dr. S. L. Auspacher, Assistant Physician to Out Patients, was accepted. The following appointments were made on April 17: Dr. John F. Connors, Assistant Attending Surgeon to Harlem Hospital; Dr. Edward T. Bull, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. E. W. Hubby, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. W. J. Furness, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, and Dr. C. H. Weir, Assistant Physician to Out Patients. On May 1 the following Internes were appointed: Dr. Augustus J. Rossano, Dr. H. Archibald Fischer, Dr. C. A. Ross, Dr. John Overton, Dr. Edgar T. Ray, substitute for one year from July 1, and Dr. Homer L. Day, substitute for one year from July 1. On June 25 Dr. C. N. Graham was transferred from the children's service to the genito-urinary service, and Dr. Joseph O'Dwyer was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients. The resignation of Dr. F. H. Massacar, Physician to Out Patients, was accepted on July 2, and Dr. P. Knowles was appointed to the vacancy.



On October 30 the Trustees appointed Dr. Lewis Lewis Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (male) and Dr. E. F. L. Ziegel Assistant Physician to Out Patients (eye and ear department). On the same date Dr. Henry Scott was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients (orthopedic department) and Dr. Carl R. Keppler Surgeon to Out Patients (orthopedic department).

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1906 has been 17,050, as compared with 18,349 in 1905, and the average daily census 47 as compared with 50. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 61 in 1906 and 66 in 1905. The total number cared for was 3,590 against 2,844 in 1905.

There were 60,480 visits made to the out patient department by 26,421 patients, against 59,704 visits by 24,965 in 1905.

#### FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

##### Construction of New Hospital.

A communication under date of February 6 was received from the contractors for the new Fordham Hospital, requesting that an extension of time be granted them for the completion of their contract on account of unforeseen difficulties and changes in their work. The Board requested them to use all possible means to finish the building at the specified time in July, informing them, however, that if it should become necessary a proper extension of time would be granted them. Rapid progress was made during the next six months upon the main building of the new hospital, practically all the structural work being completed and the building brought into readiness to receive the interior finish, together with plumbing, fixtures and the like. Since then the group of buildings—hospital proper, Nurses' Home, ambulance building and power house—have been brought very near completion, the detailed condition being as follows: In the main hospital building all the plastering is complete and all the floors throughout the building have been laid. The yellow pine floors in the ward corridors and small rooms have been scraped, but have not yet been oiled and varnished. The trim and plaster work have received four coats of paint, as required by the specifications. The ranges and hoods in the main kitchen in the basement have been set, and the kitchen apparatus is in place, but the connections have not yet been made. In the diet kitchens the ranges, Cooks' table urns and refrigerators are in place and connected. In the operating and sterilizing rooms the sterilizing apparatus and plumbing fixtures have been placed and connected. The blowers in the basement are complete, but have not as yet been tested. As there is no current in the buildings the elevators have not been tested.

The laundry building, Nurses' Home, ambulance house and morgue building are in a fairly complete condition, all the trim being in place, the hardware installed and the outside blinds hung. The Board of Trustees is assured that these buildings could be turned over to it in a week's time, if required.

The boilers, engines, pumps, switchboards and ice plant have been installed in the power house. The boilers have been tested and have been in actual use for six weeks. The machinery has not as yet been tested. The work under titles 1 and 2 has been progressing rapidly, and these contracts should be completed in the immediate future. The contractor, under title 3, has been seriously delayed on account of the non-delivery of many of the fixtures.

An advertisement calling for bids upon the labor and material required for fitting up the Compounding and Dispensing Apothecary's room and the installation of a prescription table was authorized, and this contract was awarded on November 27 to Mr. Ely J. Rieser for the sum of \$1,933.

Complaint by the general contractors, Messrs. John H. Parker Company, has been received of the work of McManus & Welch, sub-contractors for the plumbing. The work of these sub-contractors has been very much delayed, causing much annoyance and delay to the other workmen engaged upon the building, and the Board requested of the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, a report upon their work. As a consequence of this report, Messrs. McManus & Welch were instructed to complete their work by December 25, and in case of failure to do so they were informed that work after that date would be considered overtime, and liquidated damages would be collected therefore, as provided for in the contract.

Favorable action upon the request of the Trustees for \$40,000 with which to furnish and equip the new hospital has been taken by the City authorities, and the matter of determining upon the equipment is well in hand. The purchase of a dish-washing machine, at a cost of \$425, for the kitchen of the new hospital has been decided upon, and this will be paid for out of the equipment fund.

As at Gouverneur Hospital, provision has been made for doors from the wards to the balconies in order to allow patients to be rolled out in their beds or wheeled chairs to enjoy the open air.

##### Laying Out the Grounds.

The planning of the grounds of the new hospital was intrusted to Mr. R. F. Almirall, the architect for the building, who submitted preliminary sketches for the consideration of the Board of Trustees. The plans were approved and advertisement of the specifications authorized at the meeting of May 8, this authorization having to wait upon the approval of the Corporation Counsel, which was not received until several months later. The contract was finally awarded on October 30 to the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company for the sum of \$36,280, that being the lowest of the eight bids received. It was decided not to contract at the same time for the Doctors' tennis court, the separate estimate submitted for this appearing to the Board unreasonably high.

The work on the grounds is advancing slowly, due chiefly to the inclement weather.

##### Drainage of Surrounding Land.

It having been found on a visit to the grounds, made by two of the Trustees on May 21, that the pond in the immediate neighborhood of the hospital was larger than ever, a letter was sent to the owners of the property notifying them that unless the pond was drained within thirty days the matter would be reported to the Board of Health. A reply was received promising prompt attention to the matter on the part of the Engineers of the Borough of The Bronx, to whom it had been referred. In their next quarterly report the Trustees were able to announce that the pond had been emptied, and the hope was expressed that the work of filling in would be undertaken promptly. As, however, there are other ponds and some low-lying ground in the neighborhood of the hospital, the Trustees decided to request the Board of Health to order a sanitary survey of the region within a half mile radius of the new hospital, for the purpose of filling in the ponds and low spaces, and thus bringing about an extermination of the mosquito larvae existing there. A reply from the President of the Health Board promising early consideration was received on December 15.

##### Miscellaneous.

Work at the old hospital has been going on satisfactorily in all departments save one, the drug shop, where the discovery was made by Mr. D. J. Gerrity, Acting Chemist of the General Drug Department, that an excessive quantity of such expensive drugs as cocaine, morphine, codeine, etc., had been credited to the use of Fordham Hospital. Investigation proved that these drugs could not have been applied in such quantities in so small a hospital, and left open no other hypothesis than that they had been stolen, either with or without the connivance of the apothecary in charge. For his negligence in the matter he was dismissed by the Board of Trustees.

It has been the policy of the administration to keep vacant a few beds at the present hospital for emergency cases, accidents being of frequent occurrence in the vicinity, but this has not always been possible, and resort has had to be had in several instances to stretchers in the wards to accommodate sufferers in need of immediate treatment.

A new etherizing apparatus has been purchased for the hospital at a cost of \$100. The medical journals were notified of the intention of the Board of Trustees to create an out patient department at Fordham Hospital in order that the Board might receive applications from physicians and surgeons for positions in the new department.

##### Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 2 Dr. Louis H. Taft was appointed Junior Assistant and Dr. William H. Mitchell second Junior Assistant to the house staff. The resignation of Dr. Thomas Darlington from the position of Attending Physician to Fordham Hospital

on account of the pressure of his duties as head of the Health Department was accepted with regret by the Trustees at their meeting of February 27, and he was appointed Consulting Physician to the hospital. On April 6 Dr. John Aspell was appointed Attending Physician to Fordham Hospital and Dr. William P. Healy was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital. On the same date Dr. Alexander Nicoll was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital, and Dr. E. R. Cuniffe and Dr. J. J. McGowan were appointed Clinical Assistants to Out Patients. On May 15 Dr. Bertram S. Bickelhaupt and Dr. J. L. Placek were appointed Internes to Fordham Hospital. Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board Dr. John Aspell was transferred from the medical to the surgical service, to take the place of Dr. Charles Bell, whose resignation was accepted on September 7, and Dr. George A. Elliott was appointed to the vacancy caused by the transfer of Dr. Aspell. On October 12 Drs. Frederick C. Hargrave and Thomas D. Brown were appointed Physicians to Out Patients.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during the year 1906 has been 18,292 as compared with 17,211 in 1905, and the average daily census 50 as compared with 47. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 66 in 1906 and 62 in 1905. The total number cared for has also been larger in 1906 than in the previous year, being 1,352 and 1,151 respectively.

There were 6,160 visits made to the out patient department by 2,454 patients as compared with 5,036 visits by 2,530 patients in 1905.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees.

#### REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the following report of the hospitals of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1906:

On January 1, 1906, there remained in the several hospitals 991 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 810; in Gouverneur, 74; in Harlem, 53; in Fordham, 54.

During the year 33,672 patients were admitted, of whom 26,104 entered Bellevue; 2,837, Gouverneur; 3,446, Harlem, and 1,285, Fordham. The admissions included 378 births, 264 of which were in Bellevue, 10 in Gouverneur, 91 in Harlem, and 13 in Fordham.

There has been a decrease in the number of patients admitted to Bellevue and Gouverneur hospitals, and an increase in the number admitted to Harlem and Fordham. The decrease in Bellevue admissions seems to be associated with an increase in the number of applicants found to be unsuitable for treatment, as well as the demolition of two buildings to give room for Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue. The decrease in Gouverneur has been associated with the restriction of accommodation consequent upon the enlargement of the hospital, which is now approaching completion.

The total number of patients treated during 1906 was 35,041, of whom 27,178 were in Bellevue, 2,921 in Gouverneur, 3,590 in Harlem, and 1,352 in Fordham. Of these patients, 23,744 were males and 11,297 were females.

During the year 30,592 patients were discharged and transferred. From Bellevue, 23,693; from Gouverneur, 2,590; from Harlem, 3,170; from Fordham, 1,139.

There were 3,492 deaths, or 9.9 per cent. of the total population. The mortality in Bellevue was 2,696, or 9.9 per cent. of those treated; that in Gouverneur was 258, or 8.8 per cent.; that in Harlem was 375, or 10.4 per cent., and that in Fordham was 163, or 12 per cent. The general mortality has been higher than in the four preceding years, and this suggests that those who sought admission were more seriously affected.

On December 31, 1906, there remained in the hospital 957 patients, of whom 789 were in Bellevue, 73 in Gouverneur, 45 in Harlem, 50 in Fordham.

There were 19,623 ambulance calls, 2,284 police cases, and 841 Coroners' cases. There has been a constant increase in the number of ambulance calls since the Trustees have had charge.

The number of applicants who applied for and received medical and surgical treatment, but who for various reasons were not admitted to the hospitals, was 14,972, an increase of over 3,000 since 1905 and 1904.

The several Out Patient Departments treated 93,739 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 21,625; in Gouverneur, 43,239; in Harlem, 26,421; in Fordham, 2,454. There were 227,225 prescriptions issued, an average of 1.01 to each patient's visit, or less than half the number issued in 1905. There has been a marked decrease in the number of patients treated in Bellevue, and a great increase in the number treated in Gouverneur, in consequence of the opening of the new out patient rooms in that hospital.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 2,721 patients, or 10.4 per cent. of the total admission to the institution. This was 5.9 per cent. more than were admitted in 1905, and included 1,419 men and 1,302 women. The data will be found in extenso in the interesting report of the Resident Alienist (page 56), and table VIII.

The total expenditure for 1906 was \$662,441.71, a decrease of \$3,730 over 1905. This was due to the fact that the appropriation for the latter year had supplied the hospitals with much new equipment and apparatus, but in general the cost of provisions and other supplies was higher, and while the total sum expended for each class of supplies was less than in 1905, the daily average of patients to be maintained was less than in the present year, so that actually the daily expenditure for each patient was greater.

This expenditure for all the hospitals was divided as follows:

	Year.	Per Month.
Provisions .....	\$160,367 58	\$13,363 96
Clothing and bedding .....	28,552 76	2,379 40
Drugs .....	34,615 52	2,884 63
Liquors .....	1,004 43	83 70
Surgical instruments .....	8,233 34	686 11
Fuel .....	33,899 50	2,824 96
Salaries .....	199,768 15	16,647 36
Miscellaneous .....	122,833 60	10,236 13
	\$589,274 88	\$49,106 24

The daily per capita cost for each patient was \$1.68, an increase of 9 cents per day over 1905. In Bellevue the daily per capita cost was \$1.56; in Gouverneur it was \$2.62, in Harlem it was \$2.23, in Fordham it was \$1.75. The increase in Gouverneur and Harlem was due to decreased daily average of patients, while in Fordham there was an increased daily average.

The per capita expense in general has been determined, as in the past, from the amount expended in each hospital, but of course it is not based on the total amount expended for the Department, as it does not include the salaries of the so-called central office, those officers and employees whose work is concerned with all of the hospitals; nor the expenses of the Out Patient Department of Bellevue; nor rents, incidental expenses, or expenses of Probationers Home for Women Nurses.

The fact that four of the large hospitals of the City have adopted a uniform system of financial reports and statistics, suggests the advisability that this Department should present its statistics in a similar form. The plan is practicable, and could be introduced with some modification of the present form; and it is accepted that one of the first essentials of effective hospital administration is to keep the accounts in such a manner that any one interested may be able to see at any time what is spent on each item in each Department. This seems particularly desirable with three hospitals that will soon be occupied that will have virtually the same capacity, and in which it is advisable to have a comparison of the administrative cost of each detail.



The recommendation of Dr. Menas S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist, that some provision should be made for the disposition of those who have chronic alcoholism is important, and the possible scope of such work may be inferred from the fact that 6,583 patients were treated for various forms of alcoholism in 1906, or 25.2 per cent. of the total admission to Bellevue. It is generally recognized that alcoholism is the cause of considerable physical incompetence, and is an important factor in psychological derangement. Furthermore, mental incompetence is a not unusual cause of habitual drunkenness, for upward of 62 per cent. of the inmates of inebriate reformatories in England were found to be insane or mentally defective. Most alienists agree that even a moderate quantity of any alcoholic beverage acts as a poison in epileptic, feeble-minded or potentially insane persons. Dr. F. W. Mott, pathologist to the London County Council, in a study of the relation of alcohol to insanity, said: "The majority of people admitted to asylums are hereditarily predisposed to insanity, or are of neurotic temperament, so that a quantity of alcohol which might be consumed daily by a man of stable mental organization without producing mental symptoms is sufficient to cause insanity in such predisposed persons."

The present method of treating these patients is unsatisfactory, in that it is the aim to relieve the immediate symptoms and discharge the individual as soon as possible. It is likely to create a class of repeaters or recidivists, and while it has been proposed that such individuals should be committed to the workhouse as habitual drunkards, that measure has proved useless, because it has failed to cure the condition, or to deter the individual from resuming his habits when discharged from custody, and thus fails to afford protection to the man or the community. It is open to the serious objection that it leads to further moral degradation and is likely to remove all hope of reformation.

The figures given above indicate the large number of patients who need treatment because of excessive indulgence in alcohol, and argument seems to be needless that there should be some means to restrain habitual drunkards. As there is no legal power at present by which alcoholics can be deprived of their liberty and placed in institutions, it would seem worth while that the Trustees request the Corporation Counsel to submit a law that would provide for the commitment of this class to suitable State or municipal institutions by proper judicial authority, as in the case of lunatics, and that the enactment of the law be requested by the Trustees.

Another subject for consideration in the service of the psychopathic ward is the admission of alien and non-resident insane. The ward records show that the number of aliens who had been less than two years in this country who were admitted for observation was, in

	Men.	Women.	Total.
1903.....	187	105	292
1904.....	108	123	231
1905.....	121	117	238
1906.....	120	82	202

These alien insane are to be disposed of eventually under the provisions of the United States statute that provides for the deportation of aliens, in the country less than two years, who are likely to become public charges. Under the present system these patients must be admitted, and if found insane after proper observation, must be transferred to the State hospitals. The State Commission in Lunacy takes the necessary steps to deport them from the latter institutions.

In former reports Dr. Gregory has shown that each of these patients entails an expense on the taxpayers that amounts to almost twenty dollars per capita, and a large part of this expenditure might be saved if authority was obtained to transfer such patients from the psychopathic wards to the custody of the immigration authorities.

Another source of expense in the psychopathic service is the care of non-residents who chance to be in the city, either at the onset or during some acute manifestation of their mental disease. There is reason to believe that many of these non-residents are sent to this city from communities in neighboring counties or states because there are no proper facilities for their care. It is believed that through the co-operation of the Department of Charities such patients could be returned at once to their home communities, upon which they are justly dependent.

As the duty to exclude alien insane rests upon the officers of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, who are physicians trained in general medical work, it is suggested that the efficiency of such physicians as inspectors would be increased if preliminary to detail for such duty they were trained to recognize the early symptoms of mental disease. Such training could be had in an acute insane service, and in part the cost of those likely to break down mentally could be saved; both to New York and the country at large, if the immigrant with incipient disease of the mind was recognized and excluded in the general inspection.

The privilege of using the advantages of the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital might be tendered the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service for a limited number of medical officers who would serve, without cost to them or expense to the City, for a limited period under the Resident Alienist, and thus these physicians would acquire that familiarity with the early symptoms of insanity that would increase their efficiency and add to the value of the inspection of immigrants.

The report of Dr. Norris, the Director of Laboratories, indicates the important work that is done to determine, through the study of morbid processes, the cause of disease, and consequently the methods that must be pursued to cure and to prevent. To-day there is no more important adjunct to a well organized hospital than its pathological department, and its work should be furthered in every way.

The successful administration of this department is hampered materially by the fact that there is no law that authorizes a hospital to have a necropsy made in the case of unclaimed dead, and it is very desirable that some provision be made, as was done in the law of 1904, chapter 545, in effect May 3, 1904, which applies to Craig Colony only.

The law provides that in case of the death of a patient who has been maintained at public expense, the Superintendent of the hospital is authorized to have a post-mortem examination made, provided the body is not claimed by friends within forty-eight hours after death.

If that law could be amended so as to specify that its provisions would apply to any public hospital in the State, the result desired would be obtained.

Or the law relating to the disposition of cadavers, section 217, Public Health Law (Laws of 1893, chapter 661), could be amended so as to provide that the bodies of those who died in public hospitals and that were unclaimed for forty-eight hours could be delivered to the pathologist of the hospital for post-mortem examination. The Corporation Counsel could be asked to submit such a law for enactment.

The advisability of the creation of a fifth or new division is one that invites consideration. At the present time the service of the hospital is divided into four medical, three gynaecological, four surgical services, one psychopathic, one emergency or lying-in, an erysipelas and a so-called outside service that includes the ward for noisy and alcoholic patients, the prison ward and the wards for tuberculosis. The number of patients treated in the several wards of the outside service in the past three years is shown in the following table:

	1904.	1905.	1906.
First Medical.....	1,983	2,201	1,881
Second Medical.....	1,934	1,667	1,817
Third Medical.....	1,919	1,658	1,703
Fourth Medical.....	1,891	1,691	1,709
Second Gynaecological.....	557	490	509
Third Gynaecological.....	423	473	491

	1904.	1905.	1906.
Fourth Gynaecological.....	410	381	394
First Surgical.....	2,057	2,078	1,684
Second Surgical.....	1,994	1,686	1,711
Third Surgical.....	1,736	1,749	1,556
Fourth Surgical.....	1,594	1,917	1,801
Psychopathic.....	2,655	2,546	2,772
Erysipelas.....	880	967	970
Alcoholic.....	8,941	8,330	6,653
Prison Ward.....	1,080	936	1,090
Tuberculosis.....	559	470	1,124

The medical, the gynaecological and the surgical services are attended by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons. The psychopathic ward has its corps of experts. The outside service is under the charge of the Assistant Visiting Physicians or Surgeons. Each medical or surgical service has four or five members of the house staff attached, and each gynaecological service has three members of the house staff. The outside service, which treated in 1904 a total of 10,580 patients, in 1905 a total of 9,736 patients, and in 1906 a total of 8,867 patients, or more than four times as many patients as any other service, has but one member of the house staff and one substitute. It is a physical impossibility for two men to do the work as it is done in other divisions of Bellevue, and plans should be arranged to increase the number of the house staff on this duty, which at present is performed by a detail of one Physician for six weeks from each medical division in succession. That method takes the man from the wards, necessitates the introduction of a substitute into the wards and is simply an expedient.

The Medical Staff of a new division could include the Visiting or Resident Physicians in charge of the Emergency Hospital, the Psychopathic Wards, the tuberculosis service and the prison wards, and it is suggested that each of the two latter services should have its distinct corps of Visiting Physicians.

The experiment of having a Nurse visit each patient admitted to the wards to learn whether it was practicable or necessary to refer the patient, or the destitute family of the patient, to some of the many charitable organizations of the City, has proved quite successful. Daily the Nurse sees each new patient, and by a tactful and brief interview learns whether anything more than medical or surgical treatment is needed to benefit the patient, and if further help is advisable, she communicates by letter or telephone, and sometimes by personal interview, with the particular agency that is best fitted to aid. This has resulted in sending convalescent men, women and children to country homes, in securing provisions for destitute families, in obtaining employment for those discharged from treatment who were without funds, in uniting separated families, in further treatment for alcoholics, and in much other beneficence.

The several hospitals have been inspected by the representatives of the State Board of Charities and the State Charities Aid Association, and our obligations are due to these workers, as well as to the Visiting Committee of the Bellevue Training School, and many charitable visitors. A number of philanthropic people sent fruit, flowers and presents for the children in all the hospitals at Christmas.

The officers and employees in general have sought to further the purposes of your Board to accomplish efficient and humane administration, and to them and to the Medical Staffs of the several hospitals I express my appreciation for co-operation. I wish to thank your Board for the support which has lightened materially the work of supervision of the several hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. ARMSTRONG,

General Medical Superintendent.

# REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital for the twelve months ending December 31, 1906:

## Movement of Population.

With the increase in size and in population of The City of New York, it is natural that the number of patients admitted to these wards during 1906 should show a material increase. Thus there were 2,721 patients admitted to the Psychopathic Wards during 1906, showing an increase of 152 over the year 1905, and 110 over the year 1904. Of this number 1,419 were men and 1,302 were women. After observation it was found that 478 patients, or approximately 17 per cent., were not insane.

The following disposition was made of these patients: 1920—938 men and 982 women—were committed to the State Hospitals for the Insane. This is 218 in excess of the number committed to the State institutions in 1905. This increase of nearly 12 per cent. may be explained partly by the increase in population, previously mentioned, and partly because of the increasing confidence with which the public and the medical profession regard the State Hospitals. The number committed to private sanitarium was 69—45 men and 24 women. This includes only those who were committed directly to sanitarium, and does not show the number who were discharged to the custody of friends, many of whom were subsequently taken to private institutions. Fifty-five patients—33 men and 22 women—were transferred to the medical and surgical wards of the hospital, as observation showed that their mental condition was symptomatic of some general physical disease.

It is becoming more and more evident that mental disturbances are frequent accompaniments of many medical and surgical affections, and a steadily increasing number of such patients are being referred to the Psychopathic Wards from other hospitals. This makes a marked increase in the population of our wards, and often overtaxes the accommodations. Precisely similar cases are seen by us, and in increasing number in the medical and surgical wards of this hospital, who do not need transfer to this department; such patients are better taken care of where they rightly belong, viz.: in the general wards. This, to our mind, emphasizes one of the important advantages brought about by the close connection of the psychopathic wards with the general hospital, a co-ordination which is universal in the best European hospital centres.

One hundred and three patients—70 men and 33 women—were transferred to the alcoholic wards, as the mental symptoms exhibited were dependent upon varying degrees of alcoholic intoxication, and did not constitute a true psychosis. There were 158 patients—119 men and 39 women—who were discharged improved or recovered after a stay of from five to ten days. These were patients who exhibited mild mental depression, transitory excitement, toxic delirium, transient confusional states subsequent to epileptic seizures, etc., and returned to a comparatively normal mental condition after a few days. We discharged to the Department of Public Charities 79 patients, of whom 39 were men and 40 were women. Of this number some were suffering from imbecility, idiocy and senility, others from chronic and exhausting diseases, and all required the medical and custodial care afforded by the institutions under the jurisdiction of that Department.

Two hundred and thirty-eight patients—110 men and 128 women—were discharged to the custody of relatives and friends on contract. Some of these showed very mild forms of mental disease, and could safely be cared for at home. Others manifested symptoms of incurable and dangerous alienation, but in spite of our protests were taken out by relatives and friends. Many of these were readmitted subsequently and sent to hospitals for care and treatment.

During the past year an increasingly greater proportion of patients who had committed crimes have been sent for examination as to their mental status. The vast majority were found to be suffering from mental disease, and the mode of their



disposition has already been reported. Eighty-six patients—52 men and 34 women—being held under criminal charges were returned to the respective Courts because it was found that they were not suffering from any mental disorder.

One male and two female patients were deported by order of the United States Immigration Department.

There were 18 deaths during the year—13 men and 5 women—a mortality rate of less than 1 per cent of the total admissions.

The following shows the facts in tabular form:

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the Psychopathic Wards, December 31, 1905.....	17	19	36
Admitted during 1906.....	1,419	1,302	2,721
Total.....	1,436	1,321	2,757
Committed to State Hospitals.....	938	982	1,920
Committed to Private Sanitaria.....	45	24	69
Transferred to Bellevue General Wards.....	103	55	158
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	39	40	79
Discharged to Custody of Relatives and Friends.....	281	201	482
Deported.....	1	2	3
Died.....	13	5	18
Total.....	1,420	1,309	2,729
Remaining in Psychopathic Wards, December 31, 1906.....	16	12	28
Total.....	1,436	1,321	2,757

#### Medical Administration.

When it is taken into consideration that more patients suffering from mental disease are admitted and discharged from the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital in the course of a year than in any similar institution in the world, it becomes manifest that the problems to be solved here—both medical and legal—are of exceptional difficulty. It has been our hope to bring about a constant betterment in this work, and if any help could be obtained from outside sources in other cities in this country and abroad we have endeavored to apply such information to our special needs.

Through the generous courtesy of your Honorable Board I had the opportunity during the past year to make an extended trip throughout some of the European cities and to study at first hand the methods employed in taking care of the indigent insane. Coming as a representative of your Honorable Body, my reception was most cordial, and in a large number of European cities exceptional opportunities were afforded me to observe the conditions existing there. In Paris the old wards at Salpêtrière and Bicêtre remain practically as they were in Charcot's day, although the hospitals of Paris are just about to be remodeled. The reception wards of St. Ann's, where Magnan has done so much work, were particularly interesting, and the asylum at Villejuif, for chronic cases, was worthy of a visit.

The greatest interest attaches itself, however, to the psychiatric clinics of the German universities, of which I had the opportunity to visit Heidelberg, Strassburg, Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Vienna and in Switzerland that of Zurich. The newer hospitals and clinics at Berlin and Munich are ideal in every particular and represent a stage of development to be striven for in our new hospital buildings. Here the provision made for the insane, particularly at Professor Kraepelin's clinic at Munich, reaches the ideal of hospital rather than asylum treatment.

Both of these clinics are a department of the public hospital of the respective cities in which they are located, that of Professor Ziehen, at Berlin, being part of the Charité Hospital, and that of Professor Kraepelin a part of the University Hospital at Munich. For this reason these clinics offer an exact counterpart of our psychopathic wards, so far as their aims and usefulness are concerned.

In a study of the equipment, administration and methods of these institutions one becomes impressed, especially by the following conditions:

1. The psychopathic department is regarded as one of the most important parts of the hospital. It is considered as being worthy of as much, if not more, attention than the medical and surgical departments. Contrary to the general opinion in this country that there is but little need for care of this class of cases in a general hospital because the insane are cared for in insane asylums and remain in general hospitals for only short periods, it is believed that the first treatment of these patients at the very onset of their psychoses, and before commitment, has a very important bearing on the further course and prognosis of their diseases.

2. Because of this conception of the needs of the insane, a comparatively large building is set aside for the purposes of this department, far more space being allowed in proportion to the number of patients accommodated than in the medical or surgical wards. This building is located in a most advantageous manner with regard to light and pleasant surroundings. The wards are roomy and well lighted, courtyards are provided for exercise in the open air for patients in a state of convalescence. The aim is to avoid suggestion of an asylum as much as possible and introduce the atmosphere of a general hospital.

3. It has been demonstrated that overcrowding is a most potent factor in the causation of excitement in the insane. It is a matter of experience that when patients are cared for in small wards, the noisy and restless being segregated from those who are quiet, the disturbed cases become quieter; the number of cases classified as noisy thus diminishes, while the quiet patients are not subjected to the annoyance and discomfort of the noise and confusion. Because of the spacious accommodations and proper arrangement of the wards all overcrowding is avoided. It may be mentioned in this connection that in some of these hospitals a special ward is set apart for those patients who are admitted during the night, so as to avoid the noise and disturbance incident to the admission of a new patient to a ward where others are sleeping.

4. Every facility for thorough scientific study of the cases is afforded. The staff of assistants is large in proportion to the number of patients; at Munich, with an admission rate of 900 per year, there are fifteen or more assistants, and at Berlin a similar proportion obtains. Excellent laboratories for experimental work are a part of the equipment. The libraries are complete and modern, enabling those working in this department to keep in touch with contemporary thought in this branch of medicine.

It should be stated that in these psychiatric clinics all cases of alcoholism, as well as epilepsy and some of the deliria due to other causes, are treated. The recoverable cases of mental disease which require prolonged treatment, or those in which care in an asylum is advisable, are transferred in a short time to an asylum in the country. Other recoverable and obscure cases are kept for more prolonged observation and treatment at the discretion of the medical staff. Many other observations of merit could be added in regard to administrative and medical details which the scope of this report does not permit. I have not attempted to discuss in the above remarks the features in which our hospital excels, namely, individual care of the patients and more efficient nursing service, etc., but endeavored to point out some of the facts which have made these institutions the leading hospitals of the world and which we may follow with advantage. We sincerely hope that some of these facts will be kept in view in arranging this department in the new Bellevue, so that this hospital will afford the best facilities for the care and treatment of this class.

#### Opportunities for Teaching and Observation.

The unparalleled opportunities afforded here for the study of the insane have, during the past year, been appreciated more than ever before, and hardly a week or even a day has gone by without some visits from students of mental disease from other cities in our country and abroad.

The cosmopolitan and diversified character of the population of The City of New York affords special opportunities, far more than any other city in the world, to see the insanities occurring among different races and to note the many slight modifications of the clinical course and picture of the disease, brought about by nationality, habits and racial characteristics.

Moreover, an institution of this character has unequalled advantages for the study of the minor psychoses, psychoneuroses and border-line states, with which the general practitioner must personally deal, and which cannot be observed in a hospital for the insane where only the pronounced and definite types of psychoses are treated. It is scarcely necessary to point out the lamentable inadequacy of the clinical teaching of psychiatry in our medical colleges. Hardly a day passes without our attention being directed to a case where the lack of knowledge on the part of the family physician has not only endangered the future mental welfare of the patient, but also has caused unnecessary misery, poverty and disgrace to the family.

For this reason we have endeavored to extend every facility at our command to all who have come here to study mental diseases, and during the past year two of our leading medical colleges, with the approval of your Board, have availed themselves of the opportunity and held clinics in the psychopathic wards, which is, I believe, the first time this has been done in the history of this department.

#### Accidents and Patients With Criminal Tendencies.

During the year we were again fortunate in not having to record any serious accidents except the usual minor injuries incident to a service of this character.

Seventy patients had attempted homicide previous to their admission, 40 men and 30 women. One Hundred and fifty-one patients—91 men and 60 women—had made homicidal threats.

There were 157 patients, 60 men and 97 women, who had attempted suicide prior to their admission to the hospital, while 199 patients—75 men and 124 women—had made threats of self-destruction. Sixty-seven patients—36 men and 31 women—had committed assaults. In other words, nearly 24 per cent. of the patients admitted during the year had criminal propensities.

#### Changes in the Medical Staff.

Dr. M. J. Thornton resigned on April 11, 1906, to accept the position of Alienist at Ellis Island, in connection with the Bureau of Immigration, and Dr. Paul Waterman resigned several months later, on September 15, 1906, to continue his studies abroad.

The loss of these two capable and efficient assistants was keenly felt, and I take this opportunity to express my appreciation of their faithful services.

To fill the vacancies we were fortunate to secure the services of Dr. C. H. Holmes and Dr. Mark L. Fleming, who were appointed from the Civil Service eligible list.

Both Drs. Holmes and Fleming come to us with wide and varied experience in this special line of work. The former was an assistant physician on the staff of Dr. Adolf Myer, the Director of the State Pathological Institute; the latter was an assistant physician in charge of the reception service at the Hudson River State Hospital.

The consulting staff have made frequent visits during the year, and aided us by their valuable advice.

#### Disposition of Habitual Drunkards.

It appears to me a duty to call attention to the sad lack of provision for this unfortunate class.

The State of New York abounds in charitable institutions for almost all classes of unfortunates, yet it provides no institution for the wretched individuals who have become slaves to alcohol.

While it may be argued that habitual drunkards knowingly enter upon this course, and that the community should not be burdened with their care, yet the fact remains that after a time they become partially irresponsible, and by their acts and transgressions become a frequent menace to the peace of the community. Moreover, the safety and the welfare of their families should also be considered.

The disposal of those who are suffering from chronic alcoholism is one of the most difficult and perplexing problems with which we have to deal. Frequent indeed are the pitiful stories to which we must listen, and the pleadings on the part of the family and friends to advise some course by which these cases can be reclaimed.

Unfortunately, we are helpless in the matter, as these patients are not insane within the meaning of the statute, and cannot be committed to a hospital for the insane.

It seems that some provision should be made in the nature of farm colonies for inebriates, to which these unfortunates could be committed for the protection of themselves, their families and the general public. In such institutions, and under appropriate treatment, a certain proportion may "break the habit" and again become useful members of the community.

It is earnestly to be hoped that charitable organizations, as well as those in authority, will deem it of sufficient importance to advocate the establishment of such institutions for the care of this wretched and unfortunate class.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity of again thanking the nurses who have rendered faithful and conscientious service; my colleagues, who have so ably assisted me; the General Medical Superintendent, for his ready co-operation, and your Honorable Board, for its constant sympathy, encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.

#### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Pathological Department for the year ending December 31, 1906.

There have been no changes in the personnel of the staff during the past year.

The number of specimens examined and reported upon by the laboratory is increasing steadily, and the character of the work demanded of the laboratory is becoming more technical and complex. To help the staff in the examination and preparation of specimens, recourse has been had to the appointment, from time to time, of voluntary assistants. During the past year, six voluntary assistants have given the laboratory the benefit of their services for various lengths of time. The assistants who have rendered material aid in the work of the laboratory are Dr. John F. Dunn, Dr. Gerhard H. Cocks, Dr. Frank Erdwurm, Dr. Isaac Ogden Woodruff, Jr., Dr. D. Appleton Nutter and Dr. Alexander D. Parce. The privilege and opportunity of working in the laboratory was also offered the Internes having the January appointment on the four Medical and Surgical Divisions of the hospital for the six months, July, 1906, to January, 1907, preceding their appointment to the staff. It is a matter of regret that none of these Internes has availed himself of this opportunity. In consequence, the Department has lacked sufficient help, and the staff has been forced, as in the previous year, to perform routine manual work which could be more advantageously performed by a trained Laboratory Assistant. It is again urgently recommended that a trained Laboratory Assistant be appointed from the Civil Service list. To assist the single untrained paid Helper, the Director has found it necessary to hire an extra Helper, who is given his board and lodging by the hospital.

Bellevue Hospital has no system of pathological Internes. It was deemed unwise, for various reasons, by the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, and indeed impossible, on account of the lack of accommodation in the hospital, to inaugurate such a system. It is again urgently recommended that in the new hospital a system of pathological Internes be established. Until such a system can be established, relief from the present conditions must be furnished, otherwise the laboratory cannot properly perform its duty toward the hospital. With proper and efficient aid, the laboratory, with the large material at its command, would have no difficulty in creditably repre-



senting the hospital. The difficulty encountered in obtaining voluntary Assistants, who give their time and service gratuitously, is no new one, as all the laboratories of the City have had the same experience. The laboratory force, during the past year, has met with many unfortunate mishaps incidental to the nature of the work performed, and to the close confinement and constant daily attendance at the laboratory.

The following recommendations are therefore respectfully brought to the notice of your Honorable Board:

First, the appointment of a trained Laboratory Assistant from the Civil Service list.

Second, the appointment of a third salaried Pathologist.

It is a source of satisfaction to the Director that the expense of the laboratory has been reduced from \$2,477.28 in 1905, to \$1,331.06 during the past year, making a reduction of \$1,146.22.

#### Financial Report.

Instruments .....	\$28 75
Apparatus .....	75 05
Chemicals, etc. ....	63 12
Glassware .....	181 49
Animals .....	58 50
Food for animals .....	70 78
Photo supplies .....	43 11
Books .....	220 53
Sundries .....	71 85
Furniture .....	79 00
Value of supplies from General Drug Department.....	438 88

Total..... \$1,331 06

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slides, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments), obtained from the General Drug Department, 1906:

January .....	\$25 48
February .....	46 42
March .....	34 97
April .....	39 86
May .....	69 84
June .....	21 60
July .....	51 00
August .....	30 45
September .....	13 24
October .....	34 90
November .....	42 23
December .....	28 89

Total..... \$438 88

During the past year considerable time has been devoted by the Director to the preparation of plans for the pathological building of the new Bellevue Hospital. In this work Prof. T. Mitchell Prudden has given the Director the benefit of his invaluable counsel and aid. The plans are completed.

Up to the present time the Director has been unable to supervise and to attend personally to the laboratory work of the Harlem, Fordham and Gouverneur hospitals on account of the distance of each of these hospitals from the central laboratory.

The laboratories of the new hospitals (Fordham and Harlem) are now practically completed, but not equipped. It is hoped that the laboratories of the Fordham and Gouverneur hospitals will soon be in running order under the direction of a Pathologist officially appointed, who can devote the required time and attention to the work. At the Harlem Hospital, as in the previous year, the laboratory has been in charge of Dr. Rogers and his assistants.

The Department has examined and reported upon during the year 1,501 specimens, which were sent to the laboratory by the visiting staffs of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals (an increase of 414), and has performed 532 necropsies. The tables, which may be found in another portion of the report, present a summary of the specimens received from the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and of the necropsies which have been performed at the City Morgue.

#### Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published or read at the various society meetings during the course of the year:

1. "Study of a Spirochete Obtained from a Case of Relapsing Fever in Man, with Notes on Morphology, Animal Reactions and Attempts at Cultivation." "Journal of Infectious Diseases," May, 1906 (Charles Norris, Alwin M. Pappenheimer and Thomas Flournoy).
2. "Two Cases of Glanders." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, May, 1906 (Dr. Pappenheimer).
3. "Stenosis of the Aorta, at the Junction of the Isthmus." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, May, 1906 (Dr. Pappenheimer).
4. "Case of Stenosis of the Arch of the Aorta." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, October, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
5. "Malakoplakia of the Urinary Bladder." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, April, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
6. "Some Observations on the Pneumococcus and Its Infections." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine. Abstracted in the New York Medical Record, December 15, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
7. "A Case of Primary Carcinoma of the Common Bile Duct." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, November, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
8. "A Case of Syphilis of the Stomach." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, February, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
9. "Bacteriology of Gonococcus Infections." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine, October 21, 1906. Abstracted in the Medical Record. (Dr. Flournoy.)
10. "Isolation of Gram-negative Diplococci in Three Cases of Arthritis Accompanying Urethritis; In a Fourth Case Without Urethritis." Read at the March meeting of the New York Pathological Society. Published in the Proceedings of the Society. (Dr. Flournoy.)
11. "The Bacteriology of Erysipelas." Read before the Bellevue Hospital Clinical Society, December 27, 1906. (Dr. Flournoy.)
12. "A Case of Infection with a Bacillus of the Intermediate Group." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine, May, 1906. Abstracted in the New York Medical Record, November 3, 1906. (Dr. Norris.)
13. "Multiple Systematic Sarcoma." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, November, 1906. (Dr. Norris.)

Reports upon a number of rare and important cases with the necropsy findings are ready, or in the process of preparation, for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Some of these cases have been reported upon in the various Society meetings during the past year by the Director and his Assistants. A report of the investigation upon the cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis at Bellevue Hospital, 1904-5, has not been prepared for publication. The bacteriological data in connection with these cases have, however, been briefly summarized by Dr. Flournoy in one of his communications.

It is a matter of deep regret that the routine work of the laboratory, which is constantly increasing, and which falls equally upon all members of the Pathological Staff, has heretofore prevented the preparation and publication of various cases of great interest. With the present force, and without a system of Pathological Internes, systematic research work is an impossibility.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES NORRIS,

Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

#### REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1906 of the two Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, together with list of managers and officers connected with each:

#### BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

Honorary President.

Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.

President.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Vice-President.

Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.

Secretary.

Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 56 East Seventy-eighth street.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

Advisory Committee on Finance.

Mr. William Church Osborn, No. 71 Broadway.

Mr. Ford Huntington, No. 18 Cortlandt street.

Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.

Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.

Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. Francis M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.

Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.

Miss Fellowes, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Miss Iselin, No. 23 Madison Square North.

Miss Alice Pine, No. 45 Fifth avenue.

Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.

Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.

Mrs. Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.

Mrs. John L. Wilkie, No. 152 West Twelfth street.

Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.

Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.

Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.

Miss Martha Draper, No. 18 West Eighth street.

Mrs. William H. Hyde, No. 105 East Sixty-first street.

Mrs. A. S. LeDuc, No. 1 West Sixty-sixth street.

Mrs. Herbert D. Robbins, No. 71 Park avenue.

Mrs. Grant LaFarge, No. 124 East Twenty-second street.

#### Officers of Training Schools.

Superintendent—Miss Jane A. Delano (resigned October 1, 1906).

First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Carrie J. Brink.

Second Assistant Superintendent—Miss Katherine French.

Third Assistant Superintendent—Miss Julia Gerrity.

Fourth Assistant Superintendent—Miss Georgiana Ely.

Matron, Probationers' Home—Miss Harriet Van Sickle.

Night Supervising Nurse—Miss Frances Detwiler (resigned October 3, 1906).

Miss Jessica Vient (appointed November 1, 1906).

#### Lectures.

Dr. Robt. J. Carlisle.

Dr. Geo. D. Hamlin.

Dr. Wm. C. Lusk.

Dr. Wm S. Terriberry.

Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley.

#### Committee on Examination of Nurses.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

Dr. W. Gil Wylie.

Dr. F. S. Dennis.

#### The Home Physician.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

#### The School maintains:

A home for Pupil Nurses while in training, and the Edith Summer Home at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses. Office and Training School, No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street. Since the establishment of the School 758 women have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing .....	342
Married .....	132
Institution work .....	86
At home .....	79
Died .....	63
Unknown .....	25
Practicing medicine .....	14
District work .....	17
Total.....	758

#### The present census of the School is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	3
Instructor of Probationers .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Clinic Nurses .....	2
Dispensary Nurses .....	2
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Probationers' Home.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses .....	3
Pupil Head Nurses .....	17
Senior Nurses .....	32
Junior Nurses .....	40
Probationers .....	8
Total.....	116

#### Registry for Nurses.

In view of the pressure of work in the office of the Training Schools, it was thought advisable in March to remove the Registry, hitherto managed by the Superintendent of our School, and to consolidate with the Graduate Registry.

The work is now carried on under the name of the Bellevue Alumnae Registry for Nurses, and its office is established in connection with the Alumnae Club Rooms, at No. 14 East Forty-second street (telephone 3462-38th), under the capable and successful management of Miss Mary L. Slayton.

The regulations are under the control of a committee composed of members of the Board of Managers of the Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses, and members of the Alumnae Association.



## Graduating Class, 1906.

Argabrite, Miss Lottie.	Lackhove, Miss Rosa.
Ball, Miss Florence.	Louis, Miss Marie.
Bolyen, Miss Rosa.	McLaughlin, Miss Anna.
Byrne, Miss Margaret.	Melvin, Miss Mary.
Corrigan, Miss Sarah.	Morgan, Miss Edith.
Dunn, Miss Elizabeth.	Nelson, Miss Elizabeth.
Eberhart, Miss Pauline.	O'Connell, Miss Catherine.
Eginton, Miss Helen.	Peterson, Miss Mary.
Frost, Miss Hattie.	Phillips, Miss Nora.
Hamlin, Miss Lauretta.	Rose, Miss Myrtle.
Hanley, Miss Nora.	Ross, Miss Dorothy.
Hastings, Miss Bertha.	Smith, Miss Lou.
Hayes, Miss Sadye.	Swaney, Miss Sarah.
Halliday, Miss Martha.	Townsend, Miss Alice.
Hoskins, Miss Carrie.	Webster, Miss Anna.
Hynes, Miss Elizabeth.	Wilcox, Miss Annie.
Kennedy, Miss Elizabeth.	Williams, Miss Clara.

## THE BELLEVUE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

(Established 1888.)

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals,  
New York City, John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

## Managers of the Training School.

W. K. Draper, M. D., Chairman.

Ogden Mills, Esq.	Jos. D. Bryant, M. D.
J. G. McCullough, Esq.	Jos. B. Bissell, M. D.

Fred. Gwyer, M. D.

Miss Jane A. Delano, Superintendent.  
Miss Lulu Jones, First Assistant Superintendent.  
Mr. Elmer Tempest, Second Assistant Superintendent.

## Lecturers and Examiners.

Wm. C. Lusk, M. D.	Geo. A. Blakeslee, M. D.
Jos. McCarthy, M. D.	Wm. Terriberry, M. D.

This school has a separate home for Nurses in Training, and the Alumni maintain a registry for graduate Nurses.

Office and home, No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school, 379 men have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the alumni of the school:

Private nursing .....	152
In business .....	73
Practicing medicine .....	50
Deceased .....	23
In Custom House .....	4
Ministry .....	3
Unknown .....	61
Institution work .....	12
Navy .....	1
Total .....	379

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	2
Night Superintendent .....	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Alcoholic Ward .....	3
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Wards .....	1
Senior Nurses .....	27
Junior Nurses .....	33
Probationers .....	5
Supervising Nurses, Male Prison Ward .....	3
Supervising, medical .....	4
Total .....	80

## Graduating Class, 1906.

Barnum, Ernest.	Howard, Wm. D.
Bock, Philip.	Landvatter, Adolph.
Brown, Harry D.	Lansing, Wm. W.
Cannon, Michael P.	Leo, Joseph.
Cleveland, Chas. W.	Miller, Ernest A.
Close, Chas. W.	Murray, Joseph A.
Collins, Frank G.	Needham, James.
Chichester, Nathaniel J.	Nicholas, Charles.
Duval, Frank J.	Quinn, Thomas.
Gordon, Arthur B.	Rourke, Thomas J.
Halliday, Warren F.	Smith, Emerson.
Hall, Thomas W.	Terwilliger, George.
Hayman, Harry C.	

The instruction given during the past year has included class work, conducted by the officers of the two schools, besides instruction, practical demonstrations and lectures given by the different Lecturers.

Number of probationers admitted to the training schools during the year, 68 women Nurses and 60 men.

Number graduated during the year, 28 women and 25 men.

The Probationers' Home for Women Nurses, No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, was formally opened April 4. This home provides accommodation for 17 additional Nurses.

The preparatory course for probationers covers a period of two months. The class work during this preliminary course consists of elementary lessons in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, materia medica, bacteriology and practical demonstration of hospital work. This instruction is given by Miss Harriet VanSickle, who is in charge of the home.

Additional women graduate Nurses have been allowed for the two Alcoholic Wards and the Male Prison Ward, thus changing the time of each graduate from ten to eight-hour duty, and gives the wards at all times the supervision of a graduate Nurse. A graduate Nurse has also been allowed to take charge of the Dressing Office at night.

The Tuberculosis Ward for men was opened May 1, which gives accommodation for all of those patients who heretofore had been cared for in the general wards. We have a permanent graduate Nurse in charge.

A special course in dietetics has been given to about 100 Nurses this year by our Acting Dietitian, Miss Edna Cutler.

Several Nurses have been cared for in the Lazarus Pavilion during the past year.

In July, Miss Mary E. Wadley, a graduate of 1884, was appointed by the hospital to take charge of the charitable work in Bellevue Hospital. She has been able to help us in securing places in the country during the summer for many convalescent patients and looking after the immediate needs of our sick ones and out-going patients.

On October 1, Miss Jane A. Delano tendered her resignation as Superintendent of the Schools, which was accepted with regret by the Board of Managers.

The schools wish to express their sincere appreciation of the loyal support given by the Board of Trustees and to Dr. S. T. Armstrong, General Medical Superintendent of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE J. BRINK,  
Acting Superintendent of Training School.

## TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

## Departmental Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	676	315	991	1,005
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	14,957	8,261	23,218	23,766
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	7,929	2,525	10,454	11,074
Births .....	182	196	378	359
Total in hospital during the year.....	23,744	11,297	35,041	36,204
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	7,028	3,829	10,857	13,067
Improved .....	8,801	2,980	11,781	9,403
Unimproved .....	886	504	1,390	1,483
Died .....	2,438	1,054	3,492	3,475
Total .....	19,153	8,367	27,520	27,428
Transferred .....	3,921	2,643	6,564	7,785
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	670	287	957	991
Total in hospital during the year.....	23,744	11,297	35,041	36,204
Total days' treatment.....		1906.	1905.	
Average number days per patient.....		353,907	384,730	
Average number patients daily.....		10.10	10.6	
Largest number patients at one time.....		970	1,054	
Smallest number of patients at one time.....		1,170	1,327	
		782	845	

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	568	242	810	811
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	12,084	6,945	19,029	19,531
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	5,425	1,650	7,075	7,955
Births .....	122	142	264	249
Total in hospital during the year.....	18,199	8,979	27,178	28,546
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	5,204	2,906	8,110	10,146
Improved .....	7,060	2,431	9,491	7,628
Unimproved .....	751	429	1,180	1,297
Died .....	1,882	814	2,696	2,514
Total .....	14,897	6,580	21,477	21,585
Transferred .....	2,747	2,165	4,912	6,151
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	555	234	789	810
Total in hospital during the year.....	18,199	8,979	27,178	28,546
Total days' treatment.....		1906.	1905.	
Average number days per patient.....		293,380	316,734	
Average number patients daily.....		10.79	11.10	
Largest number patients at one time.....		804	868	
Smallest number of patients at one time.....		954	1,077	
		660	721	

## EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	....	19	19	18
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	5	3	8	7
Admitted during the year.....	....	299	299	277
Births .....	122	142	264	242
Still-births .....	9	13	22	23
Total in hospital during the year.....	136	476	612	567
Death of mothers .....	....	4	4	3
Death of babies .....	9	6	15	18
Patients discharged .....	....	299	299	273
Babies discharged .....	113	136	249	223
Still-births .....	9	13	22	23
Patients remaining December 31, 1906.....	....	15	15	19
Babies remaining December 31, 1906.....	5	3	8	8
Total .....	136	476	612	567

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospital, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.



## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	47	27	74	92
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	1,236	352	1,588	2,080
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	963	286	1,249	1,482
Births .....	5	5	10	9
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,251	670	2,921	3,663
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	855	274	1,129	1,540
Improved .....	847	195	1,042	839
Unimproved .....	102	54	156	118
Died .....	199	59	258	421
Total .....	2,003	582	2,585	2,918
Transferred .....	193	70	263	671
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	55	18	73	74
Total in hospital during year.....	2,251	670	2,921	3,663

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	25,185	32,436
Average number of days per patient.....	8.62	8.85
Average number of patients daily.....	69	89
Largest number of patients at one time.....	89	122
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	50	59

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	27	26	53	59
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	1,241	795	2,036	1,668
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	1,007	403	1,410	1,026
Births .....	46	45	91	91
Total in hospital during year.....	2,321	1,269	3,590	2,844
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	511	439	950	712
Improved .....	636	274	910	766

Men. Women. Total,  
1906. Total,  
1905.

Unimproved .....	25	14	39	51
Died .....	240	135	375	379
Total .....	1,412	862	2,274	1,908
Transferred .....	855	386	1,271	883
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	24	21	45	53
Total in hospital during year.....	2,321	1,269	3,590	2,844

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	17,050	18,349
Average number of days per patient.....	4.9	6.6
Average number of patients daily.....	47	50
Largest number of patients at one time.....	61	66
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	31	32

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	34	20	54	43
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	396	169	565	487
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	534	186	720	611
Births .....	9	4	13	10
Total in hospital during the year.....	973	379	1,352	1,151
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	458	210	668	669
Improved .....	258	80	338	170
Unimproved .....	8	7	15	17
Died .....	117	46	163	161
Total .....	841	343	1,184	1,017
Transferred .....	96	22	118	80
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	36	14	50	54
Total in hospital during year.....	973	379	1,352	1,151

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	18,292	17,211
Average number of days per patient.....	13.53	14.69
Average number of patients daily.....	50	47
Largest number of patients at one time.....	66	62
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	41	33

TABLE No. II. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Transfers.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1906.

Transferred To.	Bellevue Hospital.			Gouverneur Hospital.			Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Departmental Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	1906.	1905.
Bellevue Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	158	61	219	515	228	743	58	14	72	1,034	961
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	44	50	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	51
City Hospital.....	646	546	1,192	.....	.....	.....	55	38	93	6	2	8	1,293	1,789
Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Fordham Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Home for Incurables.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lebanon Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lincoln Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	20	4	24	27	74
Manhattan State Hospital.....	906	978	1,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,884	1,957
Metropolitan Hospital.....	886	354	1,240	.....	.....	.....	278	91	369	9	.....	9	1,618	2,148
Montefiore Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
New York City Children's Home.....	38	50	88	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	.....	.....	99	81
New York City Home for the Aged.....	53	50	103	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	1	1	113	29
New York Foundling Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	2	4	.....
Presbyterian Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Reception Hospital.....	16	16	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	59
Riverside Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
St. Rose's Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Francis' Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....	11	34
St. Luke's Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sydenham Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Willard Parker Hospital.....	12	6	18	14	3	17	13	11	24	.....	.....	.....	59	33
Workhouse .....	45	37	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	78
Private institutions .....	100	78	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	388
Taken home.....	.....	.....	.....	21	6	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	91
	2,747	2,165	4,912	193	70	263	885	386	1,271	96	22	118	6,564	7,785



BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. 1906.		Name of Hospital.		Number of Patients.
Patients Taken to Bellevue Hospital by Bellevue Hospital Ambulances and Ambulances From Other Hospitals.				
Name of Hospital.				Number of Patients.
Bellevue Hospital .....		Lebanon Hospital .....		18
Beth Israel Hospital .....		Lincoln Hospital .....		41
Columbus Hospital .....		Lying-in Hospital .....		17
Flower Hospital .....		Mount Sinai Hospital .....		19
Fordham Hospital .....		New York Hospital .....		662
German Hospital .....		Presbyterian Hospital .....		1,050
Gouverneur Hospital .....		Roosevelt Hospital .....		1,948
Harlem Hospital .....		Sloane Maternity Hospital .....		3
House of Relief .....		St. Gregory's Hospital .....		83
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital .....		St. Luke's Hospital .....		15
		St. Vincent's Hospital .....		676
		St. Joseph's Hospital .....		2
		Sydenham Hospital .....		3
		Washington Heights Hospital .....		14
		Total .....		13,083

TABLE No. III. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Nativities of Patients Admitted.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1906.

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1905.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
Austria .....	702	621	1,323	124	58	182	25	30	55	16	12	28	867	721	1,588	1,488
Canada .....	168	86	254	8	1	9	13	13	26	9	5	14	198	105	303	332
England .....	465	260	725	48	13	61	43	30	73	17	9	26	573	312	885	999
France .....	82	64	146	9	2	11	9	1	10	....	2	2	100	69	169	174
Germany .....	1,369	488	1,857	74	22	96	148	77	225	92	31	123	1,683	618	2,301	2,430
Ireland .....	3,200	1,969	5,169	219	70	289	307	203	510	129	53	182	3,855	2,295	6,150	6,882
Italy .....	985	271	1,256	118	25	143	354	92	446	216	26	242	1,673	414	2,087	1,712
Russia .....	878	609	1,487	692	205	897	148	84	232	22	13	35	1,740	911	2,651	2,651
Scotland .....	188	89	277	5	2	7	22	11	33	8	1	9	223	103	326	375
Sweden .....	222	115	337	16	5	21	25	18	43	12	6	18	275	144	419	433
Switzerland .....	76	31	107	1	....	1	6	....	6	2	2	4	85	33	118	128
United States .....	8,413	3,816	12,229	743	191	934	1,055	570	1,625	397	187	584	10,608	4,764	15,372	16,053
Wales .....	13	6	19	1	....	1	5	1	6	2	1	3	21	8	29	21
West Indies .....	107	49	156	4	3	7	11	6	17	1	1	2	123	59	182	151
Other countries .....	461	132	593	125	46	171	95	101	196	15	9	24	696	288	984	971
Unknown .....	302	131	433	17	....	17	28	6	34	1	1	2	348	138	486	399
	17,631	8,737	26,368	2,204	643	2,847	2,294	1,243	3,537	939	359	1,298	23,068	10,982	34,050	35,199

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths, Consolidated Statement.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1906.

	Admissions.				Discharges.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January .....	1,849	990	2,839	3,117	1,640	882	2,522	2,641	183	65	248	285
February .....	1,724	824	2,548	2,864	1,480	745	2,225	2,519	202	86	288	289
March .....	2,052	936	2,988	3,193	1,796	865	2,661	2,625	223	108	331	382
April .....	1,911	986	2,897	3,161	1,727	832	2,559	2,688	231	83	314	356
May .....	2,069	974	3,043	3,078	1,857	918	2,775	2,811	228	92	320	313
June .....	1,842	848	2,690	2,905	1,731	817	2,548	2,698	177	98	275	260
July .....	1,955	1,027	2,982	3,065	1,727	902	2,629	2,741	201	85	286	311
August .....	1,981	935	2,916	2,947	1,817	889	2,706	2,659	187	100	287	263
September .....	1,798	862	2,660	2,811	1,581	721	2,302	2,504	200	81	281	277
October .....	1,954	902	2,856	2,810	1,722	810	2,532	2,431	207	77	284	212
November .....	1,784	827	2,611	2,705	1,588	762	2,350	2,385	196	86	282	276
December .....	2,149	871	3,020	2,543	1,874	790	2,664	2,153	203	93	296	251
Total .....	23,068	10,982	34,050	35,199	20,540	9,933	30,473	30,855	2,438	1,054	3,492	3,475

Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, 1906.

	Admissions.				Discharges.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January .....	1,453	806	2,259	2,453	1,309	711	2,020	2,142	150	55	205	210
February .....	1,349	654	2,003	2,291	1,136	591	1,727	2,079	160	66	226	218
March .....	1,570	742	2,312	2,466	1,377	688	2,065	2,137	176	83	259	269
April .....	1,444	794	2,238	2,489	1,309	663	1,972	2,159	186	59	245	242
May .....	1,551	764	2,315	2,449	1,408	722	2,130	2,331	166	78	244	235
June .....	1,329	644	1,973	2,255	1,269	642	1,911	2,191	135	74	209	181
July .....	1,457	801	2,258	2,360	1,288	692	1,980	2,176	148	63	211	206
August .....	1,467	730	2,197	2,352	1,359	706	2,065	2,192	137	72	209	203
September .....	1,352	701	2,053	2,219	1,170	585	1,755	2,042	155	63	218	212
October .....	1,542	732	2,274	2,272	1,361	667	2,028	2,029	167	62	229	160
November .....	1,410	661	2,071	2,163	1,261	606	1,867	1,989	150	70	220	196
December .....	1,707	708	2,415	1,966	1,515	658	2,173	1,755	152	69	221	182
Total .....	17,631	8,737	26,368	27,735	15,762	7,931	23,693	25,222	1,882	814	2,696	2,514



## Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.  
1906.

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total 1906.	Total 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total 1906.	Total 1905.
January .....	389	199	588	631	22	10	32	23
February .....	322	152	474	508	20	7	27	24
March .....	360	166	526	572	12	8	20	26
April .....	368	177	545	609	13	10	23	21
May .....	382	165	547	627	14	9	23	24
June .....	317	156	473	600	26	5	31	14
July .....	354	178	532	678	27	9	36	8
August .....	402	153	555	694	25	7	32	17
September .....	264	152	416	778	16	8	24	27
October .....	482	169	651	772	34	10	44	24
November .....	420	166	586	773	26	13	39	27
December .....	527	163	690	522	32	10	42	28
Total .....	4,587	1,996	6,583	7,764	267	106	373	263

## Recapitulation.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	36	23	59
Admitted during the year.....	4,587	1,996	6,583
Total.....	4,623	2,019	6,642
Transferred to the Island Hospital.....	673	387	1,060
Discharged .....	3,639	1,508	5,147
Died .....	267	106	373
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	44	18	62
Total.....	4,623	2,019	6,642

## Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, 1906.

	Admissions.				Discharges.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January .....	179	55	234	359	153	55	208	313	14	1	15	34
February .....	150	56	206	321	151	49	200	295	16	7	23	38
March .....	193	57	250	393	166	53	219	308	14	3	17	63
April .....	164	56	220	393	151	51	202	337	19	8	27	57
May .....	206	57	263	320	185	57	242	297	21	6	27	39
June .....	225	53	278	300	205	47	252	280	18	5	23	28
July .....	187	62	249	343	165	59	224	311	22	7	29	49
August .....	203	56	259	282	192	51	243	247	13	5	18	24
September .....	170	36	206	241	166	33	199	234	17	3	20	24
October .....	162	53	215	207	139	41	180	180	10	4	14	13
November .....	155	46	201	210	146	54	200	189	17	3	20	27
December .....	210	56	266	202	178	43	221	177	18	7	25	25
Total .....	2,204	643	2,847	3,571	1,997	593	2,590	3,168	199	59	258	421

## Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL, 1906.

	Admissions.				Discharges.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January .....	153	112	265	218	141	101	242	192	11	8	19	24
February .....	149	91	240	177	142	85	227	159	10	8	18	20
March .....	197	103	300	226	179	99	278	194	20	16	36	37
April .....	204	111	315	195	192	90	282	169	13	15	28	37
May .....	229	126	355	214	198	118	316	181	30	7	37	26
June .....	227	112	339	240	210	98	308	197	16	14	30	38
July .....	232	133	365	258	208	124	332	217	26	11	37	46
August .....	224	117	341	215	199	102	301	195	24	17	41	25
September .....	188	83	271	272	165	75	240	232	24	13	37	32
October .....	179	89	268	237	161	75	236	216	23	8	31	28
November .....	158	89	247	261	135	82	217	227	18	8	26	34
December .....	154	77	231	272	127	64	191	233	25	10	35	32
Total .....	2,294	1,243	3,537	2,785	2,057	1,113	3,170	2,412	240	135	375	379

## Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL, 1906.

	Admissions.				Discharges.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January .....	64	17	81	87	37	15	52	73	8	1	9	17
February .....	76	23	99	75	51	20	71	60	16	5	21	13
March .....	92	34	126	108	74	25	99	84	13	6	19	13
April .....	99	25	124	84	75	28	103	76	13	1	14	20
May .....	83	27	110	95	66	21	87	79	11	1	12	13
June .....	61	39	100	110	47	30	77	92	8	5	13	13
July .....	79	31	110	104	66	27	93	97	5	4	9	10
August .....	87	32	119	98	67	30	97	83	13	6	19	11
September .....	88	42	130	79	80	28	108	69	4	2	6	9
October .....	71	28	99	94	61	27	88	77	7	3	10	11
November .....	61	31	92	71	46	20	66	61	11	5	16	19
December .....	78	30	108	103	54	25	79	85	8	7	15	12
Total .....	939	359	1,298	1,108	724	296	1,020	936	117	46	163	161



TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.  
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.  
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January .....	1,466	244	67	925
February .....	1,341	171	83	910
March .....	1,645	218	98	971
April .....	1,589	214	86	1,143
May .....	1,789	199	74	1,362
June .....	1,855	183	52	1,462
July .....	1,947	168	60	1,847
August .....	2,002	189	49	1,485
September .....	1,655	171	70	1,525
October .....	1,504	172	80	1,161
November .....	1,316	186	69	1,131
December .....	1,514	169	53	1,050
Total, 1906.....	19,623	2,284	841	14,972
Total, 1905.....	19,308	2,596	941	11,961

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January .....	595	200	41	625
February .....	532	145	54	615
March .....	659	183	62	661
April .....	629	174	54	776
May .....	682	172	35	856
June .....	685	155	25	993
July .....	756	143	23	1,411
August .....	785	144	15	989
September .....	613	139	40	1,060
October .....	634	146	41	762
November .....	562	147	46	793
December .....	650	138	30	710
Total, 1906.....	7,782	1,886	466	10,251
Total, 1905.....	6,959	2,231	600	8,330

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January .....	337	9	15	51
February .....	325	9	18	60
March .....	413	5	22	71
April .....	349	4	26	42
May .....	392	10	21	72
June .....	428	4	16	57
July .....	464	3	15	15
August .....	456	18	16	24
September .....	366	16	16	19
October .....	296	15	22	29
November .....	280	25	10	14
December .....	368	21	10	16
Total, 1906.....	4,474	139	207	470
Total, 1905.....	5,546	49	207	678

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January .....	421	34	8	206
February .....	373	17	5	202
March .....	434	28	6	193

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
April .....	469	35	2	279
May .....	579	17	12	385
June .....	607	22	6	355
July .....	568	21	18	354
August .....	572	24	7	392
September .....	511	16	10	382
October .....	442	10	14	310
November .....	361	12	6	280
December .....	356	9	9	271
Total, 1906.....	5,693	245	103	3,609
Total, 1905.....	5,287	305	89	2,715

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January .....	113	1	3	43
February .....	111	..	6	33
March .....	139	2	8	46
April .....	142	1	4	46
May .....	136	..	6	49
June .....	135	2	5	57
July .....	159	1	4	67
August .....	189	3	11	80
September .....	165	..	4	64
October .....	132	1	3	60
November .....	113	2	7	44
December .....	140	1	4	53
Total, 1906.....	1,674	14	65	642
Total, 1905.....	1,516	11	45	238

TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	6,831	19,201	18,399
February .....	6,111	16,808	16,628
March .....	7,104	20,515	19,037
April .....	7,511	19,121	18,087
May .....	7,799	20,462	19,001
June .....	8,128	20,864	18,467
July .....	9,536	23,183	19,870
August .....	10,052	24,543	20,636
September .....	8,402	20,270	19,064
October .....	8,384	21,305	20,262
November .....	7,164	19,547	19,308
December .....	6,717	18,782	18,466
Total, 1906.....	93,739	244,601	227,225
Total, 1905.....	77,516	215,421	206,759

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	1,789	7,400	7,950
February .....	1,542	6,285	6,996
March .....	1,610	7,647	7,465
April .....	1,720	7,043	7,410
May .....	1,779	7,113	7,536
June .....	1,823	7,055	6,974



	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescriptions.
July .....	2,073	7,573	6,645
August .....	2,107	7,701	6,940
September .....	1,873	6,857	6,922
October .....	1,873	6,857	6,822
November .....	1,870	7,072	7,958
December .....	1,566	6,324	7,105
Total, 1906.....	21,625	84,927	86,723
Total, 1905.....	31,547	81,005	88,173

Out Patient Department.  
GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.  
1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescriptions.
January .....	2,606	6,088	4,252
February .....	2,596	5,750	4,113
March .....	3,062	7,076	4,628
April .....	3,480	6,889	4,482
May .....	3,589	7,716	5,359
June .....	3,889	8,247	5,393
July .....	4,699	9,537	6,738
August .....	5,193	10,475	7,493
September .....	3,978	7,759	5,646
October .....	3,818	8,292	6,130
November .....	3,163	7,518	5,455
December .....	3,166	7,687	5,841
Total, 1906.....	43,239	93,034	65,530
Total, 1905.....	28,474	69,676	52,573

Out Patient Department.  
HARLEM HOSPITAL.  
1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescriptions.
January .....	2,255	5,249	5,592
February .....	1,808	4,349	4,934
March .....	2,234	5,355	6,340
April .....	2,108	4,764	5,615
May .....	2,247	8,097	5,556
June .....	2,297	5,183	5,485
July .....	2,520	5,532	5,862
August .....	2,533	5,767	5,553
September .....	2,279	5,007	5,681
October .....	2,388	5,367	6,560
November .....	1,933	4,479	5,615
December .....	1,819	4,331	5,335
Total, 1906.....	26,421	60,480	68,128
Total, 1905.....	24,965	59,704	59,409

Out Patient Department.  
FORDHAM HOSPITAL.  
1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescriptions.
January .....	181	464	605
February .....	165	424	585
March .....	198	437	604
April .....	203	425	580
May .....	184	536	550
June .....	119	379	615
July .....	244	541	625
August .....	219	600	650
September .....	272	647	815
October .....	305	789	750
November .....	198	478	280
December .....	166	440	185
Total, 1906.....	2,454	6,160	6,844
Total, 1905.....	2,530	5,036	6,604

TABLE No. VII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Tuberculosis Clinic, Out Patient Department.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, 1906.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total, 1906.
Patients under observation January 1, 1906.....	231	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	231
New cases during the months.....	54	67	47	50	43	49	48	48	22	31	64	53	576
Patients treated.....	468	337	282	297	258	266	272	285	225	173	204	230	3,297
Visits to clinic by patients.....	349	458	582	410	351	341	308	317	217	303	407	455	4,498
Untraced cases.....	2	12	3	14	3	6	7	5	2	4	2	4	64
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	15	11	12	14	7	5	7	13	13	5	6	5	113
Died .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	11
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	38	52	43	37	39	38	38	39	21	24	51	45	465
Secondary and co-operative visits by nurses.....	214	198	212	219	344	227	249	240	274	193	176	245	2,791
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	490	434	294	420	490	364	210	308	252	364	336	378	4,340
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	938	784	986	1,134	1,106	980	812	504	602	742	780	1,218	10,586
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	449	354	341	344	265	224	156½	140	145	220	232	277	3,147½

## Tuberculosis Clinic, Out Patient Department.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, 1906.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total, 1906.
Cases under observation January 1, 1906.....	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113
New cases during the months.....	32	31	27	32	49	20	24	42	20	25	24	22	348
Patients treated during the months.....	145	168	163	169	189	170	164	176	138	151	154	156	1,943
Visits to clinic by patients.....	306	244	247	205	313	286	200	204	136	225	212	212	2,790
Untraced cases.....	1	2	....	2	3	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	16
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	6	5	5	4	4	3	3	....	3	5	6	....	44
Died .....	2	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	32	31	30	32	49	20	15	52	20	25	24	22	352
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	300	143	153	166	163	158	40	156	148	164	162	164	1,917
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	702	524	418	325	390	390	192	358	348	445	420	416	4,928
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	518	798	532	350	504	448	326	250	336	336	290	224	4,912
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	108½	120½	142½	120	126	124½	72½	90½	90½	95½	96½	96½	1,284½



## Tuberculosis Clinic, Out Patient Department.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL, 1906.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	Octo-ber.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	Total, 1906.
Cases under observation January 1, 1906.....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
New cases during the months.....	17	11	13	20	29	18	35	33	18	21	18	24	257
Patients treated during the months.....	68	68	66	79	95	93	103	108	96	99	99	107	1,081
Visits to clinic by patients.....	158	111	120	96	154	133	166	191	193	213	181	199	1,915
Untraced cases.....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	4	2	1	1	2	14
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	7	6	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	51
Died .....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	17	11	12	19	23	20	31	22	21	27	20	25	248
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	75	68	68	68	61	60	98	15	118	114	116	107	968
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).....	196	118	134	162	242	272	320	304	300	310	300	282	2,940
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	234	280	246	100	64	28	44	94	378	310	516	496	2,790
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozen).....	61	46	47	56	65	64	72	46	40	50	40	48	635

TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Psychopathic Wards.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1905	17	19	36	21
Admitted during the year.....	1,419	1,302	2,721	2,569
Total in wards during the year.....	1,436	1,321	2,757	2,590
Discharged to—				
Committed to State Hospital.....	938	982	1,920	1,702
Committed to private sanatoria.....	45	24	69	48
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	103	55	158	161
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	39	40	79	102
Discharged to custody of friends.....	281	201	482	516
Deported .....	1	2	3	....
Died .....	13	5	18	25
Total.....	1,420	1,309	2,729	2,554
Remaining in the Psychopathic wards December 31, 1906..	16	12	28	36
	1,436	1,321	2,757	2,590

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905-1906.

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef .....	\$30,318 27	\$34,862 75
Mutton and lamb.....	10,731 00	12,448 51
Veal .....	3,249 18	2,413 66
Poultry .....	7,171 45	6,459 83
Pork, fresh.....	2,076 81	2,084 76
Pork, salt.....	82 00	167 52
Hams .....	928 40	690 95
Bacon .....	370 17	288 81
Sausage .....	261 76	206 32
Tongues .....	371 12	429 85
Calves' liver.....	47 40	18 40
Shoulders .....	32 65	49 11
Fish .....	3,095 93	2,734 57
Fish, canned.....	333 49	208 75
Fish, salt.....	296 72	330 91
Fish, shell.....	323 98	293 06
Lard .....	408 60	305 93
Eggs .....	17,075 52	17,917 87
Milk, condensed.....	87 21	178 60
Milk, fluid.....	28,958 32	26,791 43
Cream .....	1,104 10	690 24
Butter .....	12,312 11	11,163 91
Cheese .....	670 74	544 70
	\$120,306 97	\$121,280 49
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread .....	\$11,708 76	\$12,066 72
Crackers .....	333 09	345 85

## Supplies.

## Year 1906.

## Year 1905.

## Farinaceous, etc.—

Flour .....	744 48	808 82
Oats, rolled.....	352 08	247 80
Barley .....	43 20	66 23
Rice .....	304 01	219 15
Hominy .....	93 24	90 72
Macaroni .....	70 40	62 26
Farina .....	54 00	27 00
Tapioca .....	54 08	29 12
Cornstarch .....	85 60	103 47
Potatoes .....	5,334 18	3,132 94
Beans .....	99 90	107 83
Peas .....	50 00	56 49
Vegetables, miscellaneous.....	2,952 60	2,228 87
Fruits, fresh.....	5,508 78	5,143 16
Fruits, dried.....	2,668 59	1,947 19
Vegetables and fruits, canned.....	1,858 43	1,580 69
	32,315 42	28,264 31
Beverages—		
Cocoa .....	\$76 28	\$142 80
Coffee .....	2,072 25	2,607 67
Tea .....	646 78	636 88
	2,795 31	3,387 35
Condiments—		
Salt .....	\$146 18	\$115 00
Spices .....	108 73	132 20
Vinegar .....	64 42	52 25
	319 33	299 45
Miscellaneous—		
Baking powder.....	\$139 87	\$165 62
Gelatine .....	45 00	52 49
Ice .....	4,388 66	4,515 08
Lemons .....	243 00	175 60
Pickles .....	302 06	236 95
Syrup .....	97 80	80 87
Chocolate .....	43 50	52 11
Sugar .....	3,443 45	4,582 59
Unclassified .....	770 16	2,115 59
	9,473 50	11,976 90

## Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—

Adrenalin .....	\$471 85	\$521 84
Balsam, peru.....	222 84	261 80
Bismuth .....	287 73	429 81
Chloral hydrate.....	109 86	168 92
Chloroform, comm.....	122 09	135 12
Chloroform, squibs.....	145 41	159 28
Cocaine .....	336 24	320 13
Codeine .....	403 73	432 89
Collodion .....	71 05	79 56
Diuretin .....	272 80	366 60
Creosote carb.....	187 95	283 58
Hydrarg bichlor.....	125 68	129 18
Ichthyol .....	448 50	436 18
Iodoform .....	387 00	417 00
Lin saponis.....	186 75	202 35
Lin saponis mollis.....	766 25	761 44
Menthol .....	48 42	55 00
Morphine sulph.....	157 50	120 78
Paraldehyde .....	241 08	253 97
Phenacetine .....	294 65	322 02
Phenalgine .....	57 22	112 47
Potass., iodide.....	1,632 17	1,168 87



Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Potass., E. T., soda tart.....	164 06	247 59
Sulphonal .....	33 00	29 59
Syrupus .....	379 35	433 90
Trional .....	134 40	151 75
Urotropin .....	19 13	29 92
Boric acid.....	117 61	95 58
Carbolic acid crystals.....	1,204 87	1,360 60
Aqua, ammonia.....	96 87	135 88
Creolin .....	97 52	136 64
Aqua, carbonated.....	767 90	888 33
Aqua, vichy.....	149 10	559 16
Aqua, mineral.....	.....	136 85
Liquid peptonoids.....	202 50	490 90
Matzoon .....	.....	758 40
Kumyss .....	256 45	298 15
Alcohol .....	698 93	1,017 03
Ether, squibs.....	2,091 89	2,266 75
Ether, washed.....	164 59	71 98
Glycerine .....	406 36	420 62
Hydrogen, dioxide.....	562 74	448 47
Nitrous oxide.....	192 00	279 04
Oxygen .....	546 35	511 51
Cotton, absorbent.....	588 93	607 02
Empl. moleskin.....	59 52	77 72
Empl. rubber.....	1,456 50	1,306 75
Gauze bandages and bale gauze.....	10,932 20	12,747 39
Muslin, bandages.....	5,860 39	5,405 25
Muslin, stillwater.....	175 77	842 15
Cotton batting.....	843 00	754 42
Oiled muslin.....	122 55	200 48
Canton flannel.....	302 57	313 64
Red flannel.....	368 74	188 01
Crinoline .....	391 63	343 29
Lint .....	437 50	425 44
Bottles .....	825 38	833 44
Medicine, unclassified.....	8,465 43	9,513 65
Rubber gloves.....	863 88	843 77
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	9,509 53	12,656 56
Photography .....	2,577 25	2,369 00
Brandy .....	53 57	52 34
Sherry wine.....	9 68	24 98
Port wine.....	13 66	7 14
Whiskey .....	929 53	1,161 86
	60,049 60	68,581 73
Dry Goods—		
Clothing .....	\$24,548 77	\$25,235 09
Drapery .....	104 76	216 68
Duck .....	490 83	183 96
Flannel, white.....	155 73	137 48
Mosquito netting.....	46 59	75 60
Muslin, bleached, 4-4.....	977 88	257 58
Muslin, bleached, 6-4.....	1,843 61	.....
Muslin, bleached, 8-4.....	44 96	592 80
Muslin, shroud.....	490 76	440 51
Muslin, twilled.....	267 00	156 27
Table linen.....	347 44	349 70
Table napkins.....	148 09	123 67
Table oilcloth.....	314 61	181 26
Toweling .....	1,489 73	1,799 79
Unclassified .....	2,204 55	516 27
	33,475 31	30,266 66
Washing and Cleaning—		
Brooms and brushes.....	\$950 45	\$423 08
Soap and materials.....	5,791 13	4,433 03
	6,741 58	4,856 11
Furnishings—		
Agateware .....	\$607 77	\$1,115 82
Crockery and glassware.....	1,105 68	1,299 46
Furniture .....	7,733 30	17,834 91
Hardware .....	3,193 56	2,728 12
Tinware .....	474 23	571 67
	13,114 54	23,559 98
Conveyance—		
Carfare, postage, etc.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Telephone and telegraph.....	5,110 17	5,551 46
	8,110 17	8,551 46
Light—		
Sundries .....	\$288 20	\$192 59
	288 20	192 59

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Fuel—		
Coal and kindling wood.....	\$34,583 89	\$33,789 72
	34,583 89	33,789 72
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus—		
Electrician's supplies.....	\$2,105 25	\$1,142 04
Engineer's supplies.....	2,299 40	2,701 01
Fire apparatus.....	172 40	489 00
Lime, cement, etc.....	283 83	86 15
Lumber .....	1,341 76	1,270 38
Miscellaneous contracts.....	17,725 15	21,332 43
Paints, oil and glass.....	1,765 70	4,813 88
Plumber's supplies.....	443 85	1,806 55
	26,137 34	33,641 44
Ambulance Service—		
Ambulance, wagons and repairs.....	\$5,196 35	\$4,265 13
Harness, repairs and sundries.....	1,708 72	1,405 64
Horses .....	550 00	545 00
Horse feed.....	3,682 75	3,903 82
Horseshoeing .....	2,448 25	2,194 00
Veterinary Surgeon.....	406 50	400 50
Miscellaneous .....	862 85	908 79
	14,855 42	13,622 88
Bedding—		
Sheets, pillowcases, blankets, spreads, etc....	\$4,222 27	\$12,651 94
	4,222 27	12,651 94
Women Nurses.....		
	\$34,608 00	\$34,552 00
	34,608 00	34,552 00
Notions .....		
	\$1,162 38	\$1,277 50
	1,162 38	1,277 50
Salaries—		
Officers .....	\$13,864 08	\$14,988 43
Nursing force.....	33,971 95	35,015 95
Other employees .....	170,568 88	160,398 81
Amount transferred to Department of Public Charities for services of Pupil Nurses at Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals .....	6,284 00	.....
	224,688 01	210,403 19
Miscellaneous—		
Rents .....	\$15,822 50	\$14,775 00
Taxes .....	.....	730 34
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and salaries of additional Nurses.....	15,465 91	5,010 31
Unclassified .....	3,906 06	4,500 36
	35,194 47	25,016 01
Total expended.....	\$662,441 71	\$666,171 71

	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Expended as per statement.....	\$662,441 71	\$666,171 71
Inventories, first day of year.....	7,381 07	6,657 62
Total.....	\$669,822 78	\$672,829 33
Less inventories, last day of year.....	10,841 75	7,381 07
Net expenses.....	\$658,981 03	\$665,448 26

## Recapitulation.

	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Bellevue Hospital.....	\$455,799 87	\$483,170 34
Gouverneur Hospital.....	64,877 05	60,765 56
Harlem Hospital.....	36,639 21	35,625 37
Fordham Hospital.....	31,958 75	33,043 70
Department salaries.....	23,624 58	20,031 45
Out Patient Department.....	10,153 19	9,296 19
Rents .....	15,822 50	14,775 00
Incidental expenses.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Taxes .....	.....	730 34
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses.....	17,105 88	5,010 31
	\$658,981 03	\$665,448 26



TABLE No. X.

Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses for 1906 (From Per Capita Sheets).

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Provisions .....	\$121,170 56	\$17,830 00	\$11,482 80	\$9,884 22	\$160,367 58	\$163,465 89
Clothing and bedding..	25,073 12	1,334 37	1,141 57	1,003 70	28,552 76	37,734 53
Drugs and liquors....	21,555 70	5,801 55	4,338 89	3,923 81	35,619 95	39,239 89
Surgical instruments..	6,362 53	777 90	426 78	666 13	8,233 34	12,769 55
Fuel .....	24,071 41	6,844 79	1,648 90	1,334 40	33,899 50	33,789 72
Salaries .....	155,785 52	22,175 41	12,437 59	9,369 63	199,768 15	167,251 74
Alterations, additions and repairs to build- ings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous	101,781 03	10,113 03	5,162 68	5,776 86	122,833 60	138,353 65
Total....	\$455,799 87	\$64,877 05	\$36,639 21	\$31,958 75	\$589,274 88	\$612,604 97

Daily average number of patients .....	804	69	46	50	968	1,054
Daily per capita cost..	\$1 56	\$2 62	\$2 23	\$1 75	\$1 68	\$1 59
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$100,515.80, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining the dis- pensaries of Gouver- neur, Harlem and Fordham Hospitals, departmental and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of .....	1 35	1 70	1 42	1 40	1 38	1 29

Amount deducted from Bellevue Hospital.....	\$59,404 67
Amount deducted from Gouverneur Hospital.....	21,983 10
Amount deducted from Harlem Hospital.....	12,785 99
Amount deducted from Fordham Hospital.....	6,342 04

Total deducted ..... \$100,515 80

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, amounting to \$25,823.64, as follows: Bellevue Hospital, \$19,140.02; Gouverneur Hospital, \$1,319.03; Fordham Hospital, \$1,154.17; Harlem Hospital, \$1,343.54; Emergency Hospital, Nurses' Home, General Medical Superintendent's house, etc., \$2,866.88. Nor do they include the cost of printing (\$13,103.40), stationery (\$1,607.10) and blank books (\$3,211.39), furnished by the Board of City Record, at a total cost of \$17,921.89.

TABLE No. XI.

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1906.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January .....	12	\$2,031 66	\$169 3050	\$5 4615
February .....	12	2,025 41	168 7842	6 0280
March .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
April .....	12	1,964 99	163 7492	5 4583
May .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
June .....	11	1,904 16	173 1055	5 7702
July .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
August .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
September .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
October .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
November .....	12	1,931 66	160 9717	5 3657
December .....	12	1,966 74	163 8950	5 2869
Total .....	143	\$23,624 58	\$1,983 1404	\$65 2670
Average .....	12	\$1,968 72	\$165 2617	\$5 4389

TABLE No. XII.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Months, 1906.	New Cases.	Number of Visits.
January .....	1,789	7,400
February .....	1,542	6,285
March .....	1,610	7,647
April .....	1,720	7,043
May .....	1,779	7,113
June .....	1,823	6,985
July .....	2,073	7,570
August .....	2,107	7,701
September .....	1,873	6,857
October .....	2,087	7,621

## Months, 1906.

## New Cases.

Number of  
Visits.

November .....	1,870	7,072
December .....	1,566	6,324
Total .....	21,839	85,618
Average .....	1,820	7,135

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Milk, Eggs, etc.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January .....	\$193 47	\$0 1081	\$0 0261
February .....	216 34	1403	0344
March .....	217 25	1349	0284
April .....	180 31	1048	0256
May .....	173 53	0975	0243
June .....	146 33	0803	0209
July .....	127 43	0615	0168
August .....	101 03	0479	0131
September .....	105 22	0562	0153
October .....	132 56	0635	0174
November .....	145 63	0779	0206
December .....	180 57	1153	0286
Total .....	\$1,919 67	\$1 0882	\$0 2715
Average .....	\$159 97	\$0 0907	\$0 0226

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January .....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1593	\$0 0385
February .....	7	285 00	1848	0453
March .....	7	285 00	1770	0373
April .....	7	285 00	1657	0405
May .....	7	285 00	1602	0400
June .....	7	285 00	1563	0408
July .....	7	285 00	1375	0377
August .....	7	285 00	1353	0370
September .....	7	285 00	1522	0416
October .....	7	285 00	1366	0374
November .....	7	285 00	1524	0403
December .....	7	285 00	1820	0451
Total .....	84	\$3,420 00	\$1 8993	\$0 4815
Average .....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1583	\$0 0401

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly. Drugs.	Liquors.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January .....	\$326 60	\$1 09	\$0 1832	\$0 0443
February .....	358 90	....	2327	0571
March .....	354 21	....	2200	0463
April .....	360 34	....	2095	0511
May .....	326 17	51	1836	0459
June .....	344 19	....	1888	0493
July .....	364 97	....	1760	0482
August .....	280 87	....	1333	0365
September .....	343 58	....	1834	0501
October .....	344 32	51	1652	0452
November .....	428 81	....	2293	0606
December .....	357 22	....	2281	0565
Total .....	\$4,190 18	\$2 11	\$2 3331	\$0 5911
Average .....	\$349 18	\$0 1758	\$0 1944	\$0 0492



BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.  
Special Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January .....	.....	.....	.....
February .....	\$3 88	\$0 0025	\$0 0006
March .....	.....	.....	.....
April .....	.....	.....	.....
May .....	.....	.....	.....
June .....	.....	.....	.....
July .....	.....	.....	.....
August .....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	.....	.....	.....
October .....	.....	.....	.....
November .....	.....	.....	.....
December .....	1 25	0001	0001
Total .....	\$5 13	\$0 0026	\$0 0007
Average .....	\$0 4275	\$0 0002	\$0 0001

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.  
Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January .....	\$22 33	\$0 0125	\$0 0030
February .....	29 83	0193	0047
March .....	36 57	0227	0048
April .....	97 23	0565	0138
May .....	59 69	0336	0084
June .....	37 69	0207	0054
July .....	29 06	0140	0038
August .....	115 28	0547	0150
September .....	36 90	0197	0054
October .....	70 13	0336	0092
November .....	37 52	0201	0053
December .....	43 87	0280	0069
Total .....	\$616 10	\$0 3354	\$0 0857
Average .....	\$51 34	\$0 0279	\$0 0071

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.  
Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of New Cases.	On Basis of Visits.
January .....	\$0 4631	\$0 1119
February .....	5797	1422
March .....	5547	1168
April .....	5365	1310
May .....	4749	1186
June .....	4461	1164
July .....	3890	1065
August .....	3712	1016
September .....	4115	1124
October .....	3989	1092
November .....	4797	1268
December .....	5535	1372
Total .....	\$5 6588	\$1 4306
Average .....	\$0 4716	\$0 1192

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.  
Total Expenses.

January .....	\$828 49
February .....	893 95
March .....	893 03
April .....	922 88
May .....	844 90
June .....	813 21
July .....	806 46
August .....	782 18
September .....	770 70
October .....	832 52
November .....	896 96
December .....	867 91
Total .....	\$10,153 19
Average .....	\$846 10

TABLE No. XIII. BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1906.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).  
Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	1,824	1,024
February .....	1,846	1,047
March .....	1,890	1,083
April .....	1,896	1,076
May .....	1,821	1,014
June .....	1,770	947
July .....	1,741	923
August .....	1,686	859
September .....	1,699	869
October .....	1,751	919
November .....	1,761	916
December .....	1,797	941
Total .....	21,482	11,618
Average .....	1,790	968

## Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates. Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates. Daily.	Per Capita Patients. Monthly.	Per Capita Patients. Daily.
January .....	\$12,780 17	\$7 0067	\$0 2260	\$12 4806	\$0 4026
February .....	12,176 25	6 5960	2356	11 6296	4153
March .....	13,488 87	7 1369	2302	12 4551	4018
April .....	12,652 67	6 6734	2224	11 7590	3920
May .....	13,848 83	7 6051	2453	13 6576	4406
June .....	13,966 95	7 8909	2630	14 7486	4916
July .....	17,221 05	9 8915	3191	18 6577	6019
August .....	14,192 91	8 4181	2716	16 5226	5330
September .....	12,894 03	7 5892	2530	14 8378	4946
October .....	13,986 20	7 9875	2577	15 2189	4909
November .....	13,530 98	7 6837	2561	14 7718	4924
December .....	9,628 67	5 3582	1728	10 2324	3301
Total .....	\$160,367 58	\$89 8372	\$2 9528	\$166 9717	\$5 4868
Average .....	\$13,363 96	\$7 4864	\$0 2461	\$13 9143	\$0 4572

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates. Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates. Daily.	Per Capita Patients. Monthly.	Per Capita Patients. Daily.
January .....	\$2,828 38	\$1 5506	\$0 0500	\$2 7621	\$0 0891
February .....	3,462 51	1 8757	0670	3 3071	1181
March .....	2,852 01	1 5090	0487	2 6334	0849
April .....	1,992 08	1 0507	0350	1 8514	0617
May .....	2,453 06	1 3471	0435	2 4192	0780
June .....	2,825 48	1 5963	0532	2 9836	0995
July .....	1,384 07	7950	0256	1 4995	0484
August .....	1,779 64	1 0556	0340	2 0717	0668
September .....	2,434 16	1 4327	0477	2 8011	0934
October .....	2,148 56	1 2271	0396	2 3379	0754
November .....	2,860 22	1 6242	0541	3 1225	1041
December .....	1,532 59	8529	0275	1 6287	0525
Total .....	\$28,552 76	\$15 9169	\$0 5259	\$29 4182	\$0 9719
Average .....	\$2,379 40	\$1 3264	\$0 0438	\$2 4515	\$0 0810

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates. Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates. Daily.	Per Capita Patients. Monthly.	Per Capita Patients. Daily.
January .....	665	\$15,852 77	\$8 6912	\$0 2804	\$15 4812	\$0 4994
February .....	672	15,869 09	8 5955	3070	15 1567	5413
March .....	674	15,983 37	8 4568	2728	14 7584	4761
April .....	688	16,353 35	8 6252	2875	15 1983	5066
May .....	680	16,429 87	9 0224	2910	16 2030	5227
June .....	688	16,552 26	9 3516	3117	17 4786	5826



Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
July .....	700	16,599 32	9 5344	3076	17 9841	5801
August .....	692	16,400 19	9 7273	3138	19 0922	6159
September .....	684	16,532 13	9 7305	3243	19 0243	6341
October .....	679	16,584 42	9 4714	3055	18 0462	5821
November .....	692	17,313 17	9 8314	3277	18 9008	6300
December .....	706	19,298 21	10 7391	3464	20 5082	6616
Total.....	8,220	\$199,768 15	\$111 7768	\$3 6757	\$207 8320	\$6 8325
Average....	685	\$16,647 36	\$9 3147	\$0 3063	\$17 3193	\$0 5694

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,001 79	\$29 50	\$1 6619	\$0 0536	\$2 9603	\$0 0955
February .....	2,592 97	116 76	1 4679	0524	2 5881	0924
March .....	3,315 81	116 73	1 8162	0586	3 1695	1022
April .....	2,636 31	105 17	1 4459	0482	2 5478	0849
May .....	3,562 20	139 37	2 0327	0656	3 6505	1178
June .....	2,765 63	20 44	1 5741	0525	2 9420	0981
July .....	2,240 96	102 62	1 3461	0434	2 5391	0819
August .....	3,117 14	43 01	1 8743	0605	3 6789	1187
September .....	3,630 84	110 18	2 2019	0734	4 3050	1435
October .....	2,478 19	33 68	1 4345	0463	2 7333	0882
November .....	2,805 82	93 89	1 6466	0549	3 1656	1055
December .....	2,467 86	93 08	1 4251	0460	2 7215	0878
Total...	\$34,615 52	\$1,004 43	\$19 9272	\$0 6574	\$37 0016	\$1 2165
Average	\$2,884 63	\$83 70	\$1 6606	\$0 0546	\$3 0835	\$0 1014

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$606 00	\$0 3322	\$0 0107	\$0 5918	\$0 0191
February .....	899 12	4871	0174	8588	0307
March .....	930 10	4921	0159	8588	0277
April .....	450 37	2375	0079	4185	0140
May .....	620 32	3406	0110	6118	0197
June .....	500 42	2827	0094	5284	0176
July .....	682 15	3918	0126	7391	0238
August .....	530 33	3145	0101	6174	0199
September .....	630 29	3710	0124	7253	0241
October .....	666 89	3809	0123	7257	0234
November .....	621 39	3529	0117	6784	0226
December .....	1,095 96	6099	0197	1 1647	0376
Total.....	\$8,233 34	\$4 5932	\$0 1511	\$8 5187	\$0 2802
Average.....	\$686 11	\$0 3828	\$0 0126	\$0 7099	\$0 0234

## Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$4,429 11	\$2 4283	\$0 0783	\$4 3253	\$0 1395
February .....	3,055 73	1 6553	0591	2 9185	1042
March .....	3,463 61	1 8326	0591	3 1982	1032
April .....	3,053 00	1 6102	0537	2 8374	0946
May .....	2,818 38	1 5477	0499	2 7794	0897
June .....	1,543 71	8722	0291	1 6301	0543
July .....	2,137 15	1 2275	0396	2 3155	0747
August .....	1,899 42	1 1266	0363	2 2112	0713
September .....	1,759 27	1 0355	0345	2 0245	0675
October .....	2,477 24	1 4148	0456	2 6956	0870
November .....	3,757 01	2 1335	0711	4 1015	1367
December .....	3,505 87	1 9510	0629	3 7257	1202
Total.....	\$33,899 50	\$18 8352	\$0 6192	\$34 7629	\$1 1429
Average.....	\$2,824 96	\$1 5696	\$0 0516	\$2 8969	\$0 0952

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$8,685 61	\$4 7618	\$0 1536	\$8 4820	\$0 2736
February .....	9,333 54	5 0560	1806	8 9146	3184
March .....	9,092 38	4 8108	1552	8 3955	2708
April .....	7,841 98	4 1361	1379	7 2881	2429
May .....	10,091 05	5 5415	1788	9 9517	3210
June .....	11,039 20	6 2368	2079	11 6571	3886
July .....	10,243 62	5 8837	1898	11 0982	3580
August .....	9,891 03	5 8666	1893	11 5146	3714
September .....	8,891 80	5 2335	1745	10 2322	3411
October .....	10,996 87	6 2803	2026	11 9661	3860
November .....	12,610 26	7 1609	2387	13 7667	4589
December .....	14,116 26	7 8555	2534	15 0013	4839
Total.....	\$122,833 60	\$68 8235	\$2 2623	\$128 2681	\$4 2146
Average.....	\$10,236 13	\$5 7353	\$0 1885	\$10 6890	\$0 3512

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 4327	\$0 8526	\$47 0833	\$1 5188
February .....	25 7345	9191	45 3734	1 6204
March .....	26 0544	8404	45 4689	1 4667
April .....	23 7790	7926	41 9005	1 3967
May .....	27 4371	8851	49 2732	1 5895
June .....	27 8046	9268	51 9684	1 7323
July .....	29 0700	9378	54 8331	1 7688
August .....	28 3820	9156	55 7086	1 7970
September .....	27 5943	9198	53 9502	1 7983
October .....	28 1965	9096	53 7237	1 7330
November .....	30 4331	1 0144	58 5074	1 9502
December .....	28 7917	9287	54 9825	1 7737
Total.....	\$329 7109	\$10 8425	\$612 7732	\$20 1454
Average.....	\$27 4759	\$0 9035	\$51 0644	\$1 6788

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$48,213 33
February .....	47,505 97
March .....	49,242 88
April .....	45,084 93
May .....	49,963 08
June .....	49,214 09
July .....	50,610 94
August .....	47,853 67
September .....	46,882 70
October .....	49,372 05
November .....	53,592 74
December .....	51,738 50
Total .....	\$589,274 88
Average .....	\$49,106 24

## TABLE No. XIV.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

## Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	1,456	840
February .....	1,484	871
March .....	1,523	903
April .....	1,534	905
May .....	1,462	845
June .....	1,411	780
July .....	1,389	762
August .....	1,340	702
September .....	1,356	718
October .....	1,409	770
November .....	1,415	765
December .....	1,442	785
Total .....	17,221	9,646
Average .....	1,435	804



## Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$9,753 65	\$6 6989	\$0 2161	\$11 6115	\$0 3746
February .....	9,234 19	6 2225	2222	10 6019	3786
March .....	10,334 76	6 7858	2189	11 4449	3692
April .....	9,512 49	6 2011	2067	10 5111	3504
May .....	10,387 28	7 1048	2292	12 2927	3965
June .....	11,110 06	7 8739	2625	14 2437	4748
July .....	12,515 16	9 0102	2907	16 4240	5298
August .....	10,637 27	7 9383	2561	15 1528	4888
September .....	9,718 24	7 1668	2389	13 5352	4512
October .....	10,519 03	7 4656	2408	13 6611	4407
November .....	10,317 92	7 2918	2431	13 4875	4496
December .....	7,130 51	4 9449	1595	9 0835	2930
Total .....	\$121,170 56	\$84 7046	\$2 7847	\$152 0499	\$4 9972
Average .....	\$10,097 55	\$7 0587	\$0 2321	\$12 6708	\$0 4165

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$2,607 64	\$1 7910	\$0 0578	\$3 1043	\$0 1001
February .....	3,317 81	2 2357	0798	3 8092	1360
March .....	2,562 15	1 6823	0543	2 8374	0915
April .....	1,881 45	1 2265	0409	2 0790	0693
May .....	2,361 37	1 6152	0521	2 7945	0901
June .....	2,286 07	1 6202	0540	2 9308	0977
July .....	1,266 62	9119	0294	1 6622	0536
August .....	1,407 14	1 0501	0339	2 0045	0647
September .....	2,008 51	1 4812	0494	2 7974	0933
October .....	1,955 86	1 3881	0448	2 5401	0819
November .....	2,520 92	1 7816	0594	3 2953	1098
December .....	897 58	6225	0201	1 1434	0369
Total .....	\$25,073 12	\$17 4063	\$0 5759	\$30 9981	\$1 0249
Average .....	2,089 43	\$1 4505	\$0 0480	\$2 5832	\$0 0854

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	539	\$12,458 58	\$8 5567	\$0 2760	\$14 8316	\$0 4784
February .....	546	12,510 10	8 4300	3011	14 3629	5130
March .....	550	12,535 45	8 2308	2655	13 8820	4478
April .....	561	12,791 57	8 3387	2780	14 1343	4711
May .....	553	12,802 46	8 7568	2825	15 1508	4887
June .....	557	12,895 84	9 1395	3046	16 5331	5511
July .....	567	12,948 67	9 3223	3007	16 9930	5482
August .....	561	12,822 13	9 5688	3087	18 2651	5892
September .....	553	12,872 24	9 4928	3164	17 9279	5976
October .....	548	12,889 19	9 1478	2951	16 7392	5400
November .....	558	13,432 70	9 4931	3164	17 5591	5853
December .....	562	14,826 59	10 2820	3317	18 8874	6093
Total .....	6,655	\$155,785 52	\$108 7593	\$3 5767	\$195 2664	\$6 4197
Average .....	555	\$12,982 13	\$9 0633	\$0 2981	\$16 2722	\$0 5350

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$1,981 37	\$4 62	\$1 3640	\$0 0440	\$2 3643	\$0 0763
February .....	1,428 73	76 98	1 0146	0362	1 7287	0617
March .....	2,141 82	65 19	1 4491	0467	2 4441	0788
April .....	1,465 80	72 79	1 0030	0334	1 7000	0567
May .....	2,135 73	84 38	1 5185	0490	2 6273	0848
June .....	1,542 84	....	1 0935	0364	1 9780	0659
July .....	1,410 84	71 07	1 0669	0344	1 9448	0627
August .....	1,791 39	....	1 3369	0431	2 5518	0823

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September .....	2,210 61	87 17	1 6945	0565	3 2003	1067
October .....	1,470 76	....	1 0438	0337	1 9101	0616
November .....	1,639 26	66 88	1 2058	0402	2 2302	0743
December .....	1,745 05	62 42	1 2534	0404	2 3025	0743
Total .....	\$20,964 20	\$591 50	\$15 0440	\$0 4940	\$26 9821	\$0 8861
Average .....	\$1,747 02	\$49 29	\$1 2533	\$0 0412	\$2 2485	\$0 0738

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$496 64	\$0 3411	\$0 0110	\$0 5912	\$0 0191
February .....	743 48	5010	0179	8536	0305
March .....	721 34	4736	0153	7988	0258
April .....	391 36	2551	0085	4324	0144
May .....	452 60	3096	0100	5356	0173
June .....	306 67	2174	0072	3932	0131
July .....	579 50	4172	0135	7605	0245
August .....	355 68	2654	0086	5067	0163
September .....	515 45	3801	0127	7178	0239
October .....	399 36	2834	0091	5186	0167
November .....	497 48	3516	0117	6503	0217
December .....	902 97	6262	0202	1 1503	0371
Total .....	\$6,362 53	\$4 4217	\$0 1457	\$7 9090	\$0 2604
Average .....	\$530 21	\$0 3685	\$0 0121	\$0 6591	\$0 0217

## Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,412 29	\$2 3436	\$0 0756	\$4 0623	\$0 1310
February .....	2,162 51	1 4572	0520	2 4827	0887
March .....	2,418 86	1 5882	0512	2 6787	0864
April .....	2,259 39	1 4729	0491	2 4966	0832
May .....	2,199 82	1 5047	0485	2 6034	0840
June .....	862 56	6111	0204	1 1059	0369
July .....	1,422 41	1 0240	0330	1 8667	0602
August .....	1,260 30	9405	0303	1 7953	0579
September .....	1,034 29	7628	0254	1 4405	0480
October .....	1,836 64	1 3035	0421	2 3852	0770
November .....	3,106 28	2 1953	0732	4 0605	1354
December .....	2,096 06	1 4536	0469	2 6701	0861
Total .....	\$24,071 41	\$16 6574	\$0 5477	\$29 6479	\$0 9748
Average .....	\$2,005 95	\$1 3881	\$0 0456	\$2 4707	\$0 0812

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$7,221 41	\$4 9598	\$0 1600	\$8 5969	\$0 2773
February .....	7,373 87	4 9690	1775	8 4660	3023
March .....	7,131 50	4 6825	1511	7 8976	2548
April .....	6,409 05	4 1780	1392	7 0818	2361
May .....	8,621 25	5 8968	1902	10 2027	3291
June .....	9,234 99	6 5450	2182	11 8397	3946
July .....	8,317 21	5 9879	1931	10 9150	3521
August .....	7,847 75	5 8565	1889	11 1791	3606
September .....	7,414 87	5 4682	1822	10 3271	3442
October .....	9,037 70	6 4143	2069	11 7373	3786
November .....	10,889 59	7 6958	2565	14 2348	4745
December .....	12,281 84	8 5172	2747	15 6457	5047
Total .....	\$101,781 03	\$71 1710	\$2 3385	\$128 1237	\$4 2089
Average .....	\$8,481 75	\$5 9309	\$0 1949	\$10 6770	\$0 3507



## Total-Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 0551	\$0 8405	\$45 1621	\$1 4568
February .....	24 8300	8867	42 3050	1 5108
March .....	24 8923	8030	41 9835	1 3543
April .....	22 6753	7558	38 4352	1 2812
May .....	26 7064	8615	46 2070	1 4905
June .....	27 1006	9033	49 0244	1 6341
July .....	27 7404	8948	50 5662	1 6312
August .....	26 9565	8696	51 4553	1 6598
September .....	26 4464	8815	49 9462	1 6649
October .....	27 0465	8725	49 4916	1 5965
November .....	30 0149	1 0005	55 5177	1 8506
December .....	27 6998	8935	50 8829	1 6414
Total .....	\$318 1642	\$10 4632	\$570 9771	\$18 7721
Average .....	\$26 5137	\$0 8719	\$47 5814	\$1 5643

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$37,936 20
February .....	36,847 67
March .....	37,911 07
April .....	34,783 90
May .....	39,044 89
June .....	38,239 03
July .....	38,531 48
August .....	36,121 66
September .....	35,861 38
October .....	38,108 54
November .....	42,471 03
December .....	39,943 02
Total .....	\$455,799 87
Average .....	\$37,983 32

## TABLE No. XV.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	161	79
February .....	155	72
March .....	161	77
April .....	163	75
May .....	162	75
June .....	160	72
July .....	151	63
August .....	148	63
September .....	144	57
October .....	149	60
November .....	155	64
December .....	158	66
Total .....	1,867	823
Average .....	156	69

## Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$1,344 25	\$8 3494	\$0 2693	\$17 0158	\$0 5489
February .....	1,282 99	8 2773	2956	17 8193	6364
March .....	1,455 28	9 0390	2916	18 8997	6096
April .....	1,382 58	8 4820	2827	18 4344	6145
May .....	1,632 47	10 0770	3251	21 7663	7021
June .....	1,200 30	7 5019	2501	16 6708	5557
July .....	2,080 43	13 7777	4444	33 0227	1 0652
August .....	1,562 63	10 5583	3406	24 8037	8001
September .....	1,397 53	9 7051	3235	24 5181	8173
October .....	1,654 92	11 1068	3583	27 5820	8897
November .....	1,551 83	10 0118	3337	24 2473	8082
December .....	1,284 79	8 1316	2623	19 4665	6280
Total .....	\$17,830 00	\$115 0179	\$3 7772	\$264 2466	\$8 6757
Average .....	\$1,485 83	\$9 5848	\$0 3148	\$22 0207	\$0 7230

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3 10	\$0 0193	\$0 0006	\$0 0392	\$0 0013
February .....	84 29	5438	0194	1 1707	0418
March .....	127 20	7900	0255	1 6520	0533
April .....	....	....	....	....	....
May .....	13 24	0817	0026	1765	0057
June .....	202 64	1 2665	0422	2 8144	0938
July .....	69 00	4570	0148	1 0952	0353
August .....	178 50	1 2061	0389	2 8333	0914
September .....	199 80	1 3875	0463	3 5053	1169
October .....	69 00	4631	0149	1 1500	0371
November .....	43 20	2787	0093	6750	0225
December .....	344 40	2 1797	0703	5 2182	1683
Total .....	\$1,334 37	\$8 6734	\$0 2848	\$20 3298	\$0 6674
Average .....	\$111 20	\$0 7228	\$0 0237	\$1 6942	\$0 0556

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	58	\$1,670 20	\$10 3739	\$0 3347	\$21 1418	\$0 6820
February .....	58	1,607 87	10 3733	3705	22 3315	7976
March .....	56	1,718 34	10 6729	3443	22 3161	7199
April .....	59	1,808 70	11 0963	3699	24 1160	8039
May .....	61	1,858 32	11 4711	3700	24 7776	7993
June .....	60	1,843 30	11 5206	3841	25 6013	8534
July .....	62	1,847 63	12 1962	3934	29 2322	9430
August .....	62	1,760 48	11 8951	3837	27 9441	9014
September .....	62	1,840 47	12 7810	4261	32 2889	1 0763
October .....	63	1,882 22	12 6323	4075	31 3703	1 0119
November .....	65	2,039 91	13 1607	4387	31 8236	1 0625
December .....	66	2,303 97	14 5821	4704	34 9086	1 1261
Total .....	732	\$22,175 41	\$142 7555	\$4 6933	\$327 9020	\$10 7773
Average .....	61	\$1,847 95	\$11 8963	\$0 3911	\$27 3252	\$0 8981

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$415 37	\$12 35	\$2 6566	\$0 0857	\$5 4142	\$0 1746
February .....	541 77	12 78	3 5777	1278	7 7021	2750
March .....	446 82	10 22	2 8388	0916	5 9356	1915
April .....	525 65	1 28	3 2326	1077	7 0257	2342
May .....	765 30	23 89	4 8715	1572	10 5225	3394
June .....	534 41	....	3 3401	1113	7 4226	2474
July .....	204 08	....	1 3515	0436	3 2393	1045
August .....	522 42	12 35	3 6133	1166	8 4884	2738
September .....	667 26	12 35	4 7195	1573	11 9230	3974
October .....	391 54	12 35	2 7107	0874	6 7315	2171
November .....	435 00	20 44	2 9383	0979	7 1163	2372
December .....	223 70	10 22	1 4805	0478	3 5442	1143
Total .....	\$5,673 32	\$128 23	\$37 3311	\$1 2319	\$85 0654	\$2 8064
Average .....	\$472 78	\$10 69	\$3 1109	\$0 1027	\$7 0888	\$0 2339

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$37 82	\$0 2349	\$0 0076	\$0 4787	\$0 0154
February .....	54 84	3638	0126	7617	0272
March .....	61 09	3794	0122	7934	0256
April .....	26 38	1618	0054	3517	0117
May .....	62 07	3831	0124	8276	0267
June .....	103 07	6442	0215	1 4315	0477
July .....	57 82	3829	0123	9178	0297
August .....	86 06	5815	0188	1 3660	0441
September .....	43 61	3028	0101	7651	0255
October .....	95 01	6377	0206	1 5835	0511
November .....	45 67	2946	0098	7136	0238
December .....	104 46	6611	0213	1 5827	0512
Total .....	\$777 90	\$5 0178	\$0 1646	\$11 5733	\$0 3797
Average .....	\$64 83	\$0 4182	\$0 0137	\$0 9644	\$0 0316



## Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$677 42	\$4 2075	\$0 1357	\$8 5749	\$0 2766
February .....	566 72	3 6563	1306	7 8711	2811
March .....	686 45	4 2637	1375	8 9149	2876
April .....	584 61	3 5865	1195	7 7948	2598
May .....	527 46	3 2559	1050	7 0328	2269
June .....	573 25	3 5828	1194	7 9618	2654
July .....	546 24	3 6175	1167	8 6705	2797
August .....	599 72	4 0522	1307	9 5194	3071
September .....	477 08	3 3131	1104	8 3698	2790
October .....	491 70	3 3000	1064	8 1950	2644
November .....	509 13	3 2847	1095	7 9552	2652
December .....	605 01	3 8292	1235	9 1668	2957
Total .....	\$6,844 79	\$43 9494	\$1 4449	\$100 0270	\$3 2885
Average .....	\$570 40	\$3 6625	\$0 1204	\$8 3356	\$0 2740

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$625 98	\$3 8881	\$0 1254	\$7 9238	\$0 2556
February .....	972 23	6 2725	2240	13 5032	4823
March .....	1,181 62	7 3393	2368	15 3457	4950
April .....	572 98	3 5152	1172	7 6398	2546
May .....	719 38	4 4407	1432	9 5917	3094
June .....	1,025 41	6 4088	2136	14 2418	4747
July .....	857 92	5 6816	1833	13 6178	4393
August .....	1,042 48	7 0438	2272	16 5473	5338
September .....	816 26	5 6685	1889	14 3203	4773
October .....	757 84	5 0862	1641	12 6307	4074
November .....	491 30	3 1697	1057	7 6766	2559
December .....	1,049 63	6 6432	2143	15 9035	5130
Total .....	\$10,113 03	\$65 1576	\$2 1437	\$148 9422	\$4 8983
Average .....	\$842 75	\$5 4298	\$0 1786	\$12 4119	\$0 4082

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$29 7297	\$0 9590	\$60 5884	\$1 9544
February .....	33 0547	1 1805	71 1596	2 5414
March .....	35 3231	1 1395	73 8574	2 3825
April .....	30 0744	1 0024	65 3624	2 1787
May .....	34 5810	1 1155	74 6950	2 4095
June .....	34 2649	1 1422	76 1442	2 5381
July .....	37 4644	1 2085	89 7955	2 8967
August .....	38 9593	1 2565	91 5022	2 9517
September .....	37 8775	1 2626	95 6905	3 1897
October .....	35 9368	1 1592	89 2430	2 8787
November .....	33 1385	1 1046	80 2576	2 6753
December .....	37 5074	1 2099	89 7905	2 8966
Total .....	\$417 9027	\$13 7404	\$958 0863	\$31 4933
Average .....	\$34 8252	\$1 1450	\$79 8405	\$2 6244

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$4,786 49
February .....	5,123 49
March .....	5,687 02
April .....	4,902 18
May .....	5,602 13
June .....	5,482 38
July .....	5,657 12
August .....	5,764 64
September .....	5,454 36
October .....	5,354 58
November .....	5,136 48
December .....	5,926 18
Total .....	\$64,877 05
Average .....	\$5,406 42

## TABLE No. XVI.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.		Patients (Only).	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	113	55		
February .....	110	51		
March .....	111	52		
April .....	107	48		
May .....	106	47		
June .....	105	45		
July .....	104	45		
August .....	105	45		
September .....	102	41		
October .....	101	41		
November .....	98	38		
December .....	104	41		
Total .....	1,266	549		
Average .....	106	46		

## Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$929 37	\$8 2245	\$0 2653	\$16 8976	\$0 5451
February .....	862 57	7 8415	2800	16 9131	6040
March .....	882 08	7 9466	2564	16 9631	5472
April .....	935 01	8 7384	2913	19 4794	6493
May .....	966 67	9 1195	2942	20 5674	6634
June .....	910 03	8 6670	2889	20 2229	6741
July .....	1,408 10	13 5394	4368	31 2911	1 0094
August .....	1,091 24	10 3928	3353	24 2498	7823
September .....	957 60	9 3882	3129	23 3561	7785
October .....	1,000 39	9 9048	3195	24 3997	7871
November .....	906 55	9 2525	3084	23 8566	7952
December .....	633 19	6 0884	1964	15 4437	4982
Total .....	\$11,482 80	\$109 1016	\$3 5854	\$253 6405	\$8 3338
Average .....	\$956 90	\$9 0918	\$0 2988	\$21 1367	\$0 6945

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$41 25	\$0 3651	\$0 0118	\$0 7500	\$0 0242
February .....	54 67	4970	0178	1 0720	0383
March .....	113 70	1 0243	0330	2 1865	0705
April .....	53 13	4965	0166	1 1069	0369
May .....	42 08	3970	0128	8953	0289
June .....	214 27	2 0407	0680	4 7616	1587
July .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August .....	72 00	6857	0221	1 6000	0516
September .....	124 40	1 2196	0407	3 0341	1012
October .....	108 21	1 0714	0346	2 6393	0851
November .....	286 90	2 9276	0976	7 5500	2517
December .....	30 96	2977	0096	7551	0244
Total .....	\$1,141 57	\$11 0226	\$0 3646	\$26 3508	\$0 8715
Average .....	\$95 13	\$0 9186	\$0 0304	\$2 1959	\$0 0726

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	39	\$958 69	\$8 4840	\$0 2737	\$17 4307	\$0 5623
February .....	39	977 48	8 8862	3173	19 1663	6845
March .....	39	965 57	8 6988	2806	18 5686	5990
April .....	39	985 51	9 2104	3070	20 5314	6844
May .....	39	992 37	9 3620	3020	21 1143	6811
June .....	40	1,017 23	9 6879	3229	22 6051	7535
July .....	40	1,019 65	9 8043	3163	22 6589	7309



Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August .....	40	1,009 01	9 6096	3100	22 4224	7233
September .....	40	1,049 48	10 2890	3430	25 5971	8532
October .....	40	1,049 35	10 3896	3351	25 5939	9256
November .....	40	1,047 52	10 6890	3563	27 5663	9189
December .....	48	1,365 73	13 1320	4236	33 3105	1 0745
Total .....	483	\$12,437 59	\$118 2428	\$3 8878	\$276 5655	\$9 0912
Average ...	40	\$1,036 47	\$9 8536	\$0 3240	\$23 0471	\$0 7576

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$355 35	\$2 31	\$3 1651	\$0 1021	\$6 5029	\$0 2098
February .....	335 40	.....	3 0491	1089	6 5765	2349
March .....	372 12	10 22	3 4445	1111	7 3527	2372
April .....	363 01	.....	3 3926	1131	7 5627	2521
May .....	306 23	10 22	2 9854	0963	6 7330	2172
June .....	373 54	.....	3 5575	1186	8 3009	2767
July .....	359 33	10 22	3 5534	1146	8 2122	2649
August .....	405 83	10 22	3 9624	1278	9 2456	2982
September .....	353 10	.....	3 4618	1154	8 6122	2871
October .....	307 69	10 67	3 1521	1017	7 7649	2505
November .....	450 03	.....	4 5921	1531	11 8429	3948
December .....	293 18	10 22	2 9173	0941	7 4000	2387
Total ....	\$4,274 81	\$64 08	\$41 2333	\$1 3568	\$96 1065	\$3 1621
Average ..	\$356 23	\$5 34	\$3 4361	\$0 1131	\$8 0089	\$0 2635

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$32 11	\$0 2842	\$0 0092	\$0 5838	\$0 0188
February .....	55 67	5061	0181	1 0915	0390
March .....	7 20	0649	0021	1385	0045
April .....	10 92	1021	0034	2275	0076
May .....	35 59	3357	0108	7572	0245
June .....	35 83	3412	0114	7962	0265
July .....	18 87	1814	0058	4193	0135
August .....	45 32	4316	0139	1 0071	0325
September .....	28 88	2831	0094	7044	0235
October .....	94 75	9381	0302	2 3110	0746
November .....	36 87	3762	0125	9703	0323
December .....	24 77	2382	0077	6041	0195
Total .....	\$426 78	\$4 0828	\$0 1345	\$9 6109	\$0 3168
Average .....	\$35 57	\$0 3402	\$0 0112	\$0 8009	\$0 0264

## Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$269 90	\$2 3885	\$0 0770	\$4 9073	\$0 1583
February .....	187 50	1 7045	0609	3 6765	1313
March .....	149 80	1 3495	0435	2 8808	0929
April .....	70 00	6542	0218	1 4583	0486
May .....	21 60	2038	0066	4596	0148
June .....	38 40	3657	0122	8533	0285
July .....	29 50	2837	0092	6556	0212
August .....	39 40	3752	0121	8755	0282
September .....	39 40	3863	0129	9609	0320
October .....	9 90	0980	0032	2415	0078
November .....	141 60	1 4449	0481	3 7263	1242
December .....	651 90	6 2683	2022	15 9000	5129
Total .....	\$1,648 90	\$15 5226	\$0 5097	\$36 5956	\$1 2007
Average .....	\$137 41	\$1 2936	\$0 0425	\$3 0496	\$0 1001

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$319 93	\$2 8312	\$0 0913	\$5 8169	\$0 1876
February .....	444 05	4 0368	1442	8 7068	3110
March .....	271 52	2 4462	0789	5 2215	1684
April .....	411 00	3 8411	1280	8 5625	2854
May .....	293 04	2 7645	0892	6 2349	2011
June .....	477 86	4 5510	1517	10 6191	3540
July .....	465 70	4 4770	1444	10 3489	3338
August .....	638 85	6 0843	1963	14 1967	4580
September .....	254 58	2 4959	0832	6 2093	2070
October .....	674 80	6 6812	2155	16 4585	5309
November .....	623 10	6 3582	2119	16 3974	5466
December .....	288 25	2 7716	0894	7 0305	2268
Total .....	\$5,162 68	\$49 3390	\$1 6240	\$115 8030	\$3 8106
Average .....	\$430 22	\$4 1116	\$0 1353	\$9 6503	\$0 3176

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$25 7426	\$0 8304	\$52 8892	\$1 7061
February .....	26 5212	9472	57 2027	2 0430
March .....	24 9748	8056	53 3117	1 7197
April .....	26 4353	8812	58 9287	1 9643
May .....	25 1679	8119	56 7617	1 8310
June .....	29 2110	9737	68 1591	2 2720
July .....	31 8392	1 0271	73 5860	2 3737
August .....	31 5416	1 0175	73 5971	2 3741
September .....	27 5239	9175	68 4741	2 2825
October .....	32 2352	1 0398	79 4088	2 5616
November .....	35 6385	1 1879	91 9098	3 0637
December .....	31 7135	1 0230	80 4439	2 5950
Total .....	\$348 5447	\$11 4628	\$814 6728	\$26 7867
Average .....	\$29 0454	\$0 9552	\$67 8894	\$2 2322

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$2,908 91
February .....	2,917 34
March .....	2,772 21
April .....	2,828 58
May .....	2,667 80
June .....	3,067 16
July .....	3,311 37
August .....	3,311 87
September .....	2,807 44
October .....	3,255 76
November .....	3,492 57
December .....	3,298 20
Total .....	\$36,639 21
Average .....	\$3,053 27

## TABLE No. XVII.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	94	50
February .....	97	53
March .....	95	51
April .....	92	48
May .....	91	47
June .....	94	50
July .....	97	53
August .....	93	49
September .....	97	53
October .....	92	48
November .....	93	49
December .....	93	49
Total .....	1,128	600
Average .....	94	50



## Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$752 90	\$8 0096	\$0 2584	\$15 0580	\$0 4857
February .....	796 50	8 2113	2933	15 0283	5367
March .....	816 75	8 5974	2773	16 0147	5166
April .....	822 59	8 9412	2980	17 1373	5713
May .....	862 41	9 4770	3057	18 3491	5919
June .....	746 56	7 9421	2647	14 9312	4977
July .....	1,217 36	12 5501	4049	22 9691	7409
August .....	901 77	9 6965	3128	18 4035	5937
September .....	820 66	8 4604	2820	15 4842	5161
October .....	811 86	8 8246	2847	16 9138	5456
November .....	754 68	8 1148	2705	15 4016	5134
December .....	580 18	6 2385	2012	11 8404	3819
Total.....	\$9,884 22	\$105 0635	\$3 4535	\$197 5312	\$6 4915
Average.....	\$823 69	\$8 7553	\$0 2878	\$16 4609	\$0 5410

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.  
Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$176 39	\$1 8765	\$0 0605	\$3 5278	\$0 1138
February .....	5 74	0592	0021	1083	0039
March .....	48 96	5154	0166	9600	0310
April .....	57 50	6250	0208	1 1979	0399
May .....	36 37	3997	0129	7738	0250
June .....	122 50	1 3032	0434	2 4500	0817
July .....	48 45	4995	0161	9141	0295
August .....	122 00	1 3118	0423	2 4898	0803
September .....	101 45	1 0459	0349	1 9141	0638
October .....	15 49	1684	0054	3227	0104
November .....	9 20	0989	0033	1878	0063
December .....	259 65	2 7919	0901	5 2990	1709
Total.....	\$1,003 70	\$10 6954	\$0 3484	\$20 1453	\$0 6565
Average.....	\$83 64	\$0 8913	\$0 0290	\$1 6788	\$0 0547

## Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	29	\$765 30	\$8 1415	\$0 2626	\$15 3060	\$0 4937
February .....	29	773 64	7 9757	2848	14 5970	5213
March .....	29	764 01	8 0422	2594	14 9806	4832
April .....	29	767 57	8 3431	2781	15 9910	5330
May .....	27	776 72	8 5354	2753	16 5260	5331
June .....	31	795 89	8 4669	2822	15 9178	5306
July .....	31	789 37	8 1378	2623	14 8938	4804
August .....	29	808 57	8 6943	2805	16 5014	5323
September .....	29	769 94	7 9375	2646	14 5272	4842
October .....	28	763 66	8 3006	2678	15 9096	5132
November .....	29	793 04	8 5273	2842	16 1845	5395
December .....	30	801 92	8 6228	2782	16 3657	5279
Total.....	350	\$9,369 63	\$99 7251	\$3 2802	\$187 7006	\$6 1724
Average....	29	\$780 80	\$8 3104	\$0 2733	\$15 6417	\$0 5144

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$249 70	\$10 22	\$2 7651	\$0 0892	\$5 1984	\$0 1677
February .....	287 07	27 00	3 2378	1156	5 9258	2116
March .....	355 05	31 10	4 0648	1311	7 5716	2442
April .....	281 85	31 10	3 4016	1134	6 5199	2173
May .....	354 94	20 88	4 1299	1332	7 9962	2579
June .....	314 84	20 44	3 5668	1189	6 7056	2235

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
July .....	266 71	21 33	2 9695	0958	5 4347	1753
August .....	397 50	20 44	4 4940	1450	8 5294	2751
September .....	399 87	10 66	4 2323	1411	7 7458	2582
October .....	308 20	10 66	3 4658	1118	6 6429	2143
November .....	281 53	6 57	3 0978	1033	5 8796	1960
December .....	205 93	10 22	2 3242	0750	4 4112	1423
Total.....	\$3,703 19	\$220 62	\$41 7496	\$1 3734	\$78 5611	\$2 5834
Average..	\$308 60	\$18 39	\$3 4791	\$0 1145	\$6 5468	\$0 2153

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$39 43	\$0 4195	\$0 0135	\$0 7886	\$0 0254
February .....	45 13	4653	0166	8515	0304
March .....	140 47	1 4786	0477	2 7543	0888
April .....	21 71	2360	0079	4523	0151
May .....	70 06	7699	0248	1 4906	0481
June .....	54 85	5835	0195	1 0970	0366
July .....	25 96	2676	0086	4898	0158
August .....	43 27	4653	0150	8831	0285
September .....	42 35	4366	0146	7990	0267
October .....	77 77	8453	0273	1 6202	0522
November .....	41 37	4448	0148	8443	0281
December .....	63 76	6856	0221	1 3012	0420
Total.....	\$666 13	\$7 0980	\$0 2324	\$13 3719	\$0 4377
Average.....	\$55 51	\$0 5915	\$0 0194	\$1 1143	\$0 0365

## Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$69 50	\$0 7393	\$0 0239	\$1 3900	\$0 0449
February .....	139 00	1 4330	0512	2 6226	0937
March .....	208 50	2 1947	0708	4 0882	1319
April .....	139 00	1 5109	0504	2 8958	0965
May .....	69 50	7637	0246	1 4787	0477
June .....	69 50	7394	0247	1 3900	0463
July .....	139 00	1 4330	0462	2 6226	0846
August .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	208 50	2 1495	0716	3 9340	1311
October .....	139 00	1 5109	0487	2 8958	0934
November .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December .....	152 90	1 6441	0530	3 1204	1007
Total.....	\$1,334 40	\$14 1185	\$0 4651	\$26 4381	\$0 8708
Average.....	\$111 20	\$1 1765	\$0 0388	\$2 2032	\$0 0726

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$518 29	\$5 5137	\$0 1779	\$10 3658	\$0 3344
February .....	543 39	5 6019	2001	10 2527	3662
March .....	507 74	5 3446	1725	9 9556	3212
April .....	448 95	4 8799	1627	9 3531	3118
May .....	457 38	5 0261	1622	9 7315	3139
June .....	300 94	3 2015	1067	6 0188	2006
July .....	602 79	6 2143	2005	11 3734	3669
August .....	361 95	3 8919	1255	7 3867	2383
September .....	406 09	4 1865	1395	7 6621	2554
October .....	526 53	5 7232	1846	10 9694	3539
November .....	606 27	6 5190	2173	12 3729	4124
December .....	496 54	5 3391	1722	10 1335	3269
Total.....	\$5,776 86	\$61 4417	\$2 0217	\$115 5755	\$3 8019
Average.....	\$481 41	\$5 1201	\$0 1685	\$9 6313	\$0 3168



## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$27 4652	\$0 8860	\$51 6346	\$1 6656
February .....	26 9842	9637	49 3862	1 7638
March .....	30 2377	9754	56 3250	1 8169
April .....	27 9377	9313	53 5473	1 7849
May .....	29 1017	9387	56 3459	1 8176
June .....	25 8034	8601	48 5104	1 6170
July .....	32 0718	1 0346	58 7975	1 8935
August .....	28 5538	9211	54 1939	1 7482
September .....	28 4487	9483	52 0664	1 7355
October .....	28 8388	9303	55 2744	1 7830
November .....	26 8026	8934	50 8702	1 6957
December .....	27 6462	8918	52 4714	1 6926
Total.....	\$339 8918	\$11 1747	\$639 4232	\$21 0143
Average.....	\$28 3243	\$0 9312	\$53 2853	\$1 7512

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$2,581 73
February .....	2,617 47
March .....	2,872 58
April .....	2,570 27
May .....	2,648 26
June .....	2,425 52
July .....	3,110 97
August .....	2,655 50
September .....	2,759 52
October .....	2,653 17
November .....	2,492 66
December .....	2,571 10
Total .....	\$31,958 75
Average .....	\$2,663 23

## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of the Blood.</b>								
<b>Anæmias—</b>								
<b>Primary:</b>								
Anæmia, progressive per-nicious .....	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Secondary:</b>								
Anæmia, secondary pernicious	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, simple.....	16	2	19	2	....	....	2	....
Leukæmia .....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Pseudo-leukæmia, infantile...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</b>								
<b>Arteries—</b>								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	11	....	1	3	....	....	7	....
Aneurysm, abdominal aorta....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, pulmonary artery..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, thoracic aorta.....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, transverse aorta....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general....	204	1	111	70	....	....	22	....
Thrombosis of spinal artery...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Heart—</b>								
Congenital malformation, heart.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute infective...	5	1	....	....	....	....	4	....
Endocarditis, acute simple....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Myocardial Diseases:</b>								
Dilatation, acute cardiac....	30	4	1	....	....	....	25	2
Dilatation, chronic cardiac...	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fatty heart.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter-stitial .....	98	....	61	8	....	....	29	2
<b>Neuroses of Heart:</b>								
Angina pectoris.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris, pseudo....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car-diac .....	356	....	242	12	....	....	102	2
<b>Pericardium—</b>								
Pericarditis, acute fibrinous....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, obliterating....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pericarditis, acute plastic....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, serofibrinous....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, suppurative....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Adherent pericardium.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<b>Veins—</b>								
Phlebitis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, femoral vein.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, pelvic vein.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, uterine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, iliac vein.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thrombosis, subclavicle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>								
<b>Intestines and Vermiform Ap-pendix—</b>								
Appendicitis .....	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
Appendicular colic .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual .....	122	41	76	5	....	....	....	....
<b>Diarrheal Diseases:</b>								
Colitis, non-specific.....	24	15	8	....	....	....	1	....
Colitis, ulcerative.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal....	22	14	4	1	....	....	3	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enterocolitis .....	19	9	4	....	....	....	6	....
Gastroduodenitis .....	15	10	5	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis .....	252	130	34	6	....	....	82	....
Duodenal ulcer .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	25	24	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, intestinal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, intestinal.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neurosis, intestinal.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstruction, intestinal.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Splanchnoptosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Liver—</b>								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	49	1	21	4	....	....	23	1
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic	63	1	36	10	....	....	16	....
Carcinoma of liver.....	8	....	2	1	....	....	5	....
Neoplasm of liver.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Gall Bladder:</b>								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	8	5	2	1	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Gall Ducts:</b>								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	13	8	5	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma gall ducts.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis of gall ducts.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Mouth—</b>								
Stomatitis .....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Pharynx:</b>								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, pharyngeal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Tongue:</b>								
Glossitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Tonsils:</b>								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	25	23	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	88	72	15	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertro-phic .....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
<b>Oesophagus—</b>								
Stricture of œsophagus.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
<b>Pancreas—</b>								
Carcinoma of pancreas.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Peritoneum—</b>								
Adhesions, peritoneal .....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, acute local.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
<b>Rectum—</b>								
Hemorrhoids .....	6	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Neoplasm, rectal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation, chronic gastric....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, gastric .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, acute catarrhal....	50	35	15	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal...	60	7	51	2	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, gastric .....	24	1	2	13	....	....	8	....
Neop'asm, gastric .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Neuroses:								
Hyperchlorhydria .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastralgia .....	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer, gastric.....	13	9	1	...	...	...	3	...
Diseases of the Ductless Glands.								
Addison's disease .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Goitre, exophthalmic .....	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	...
Myxœdema .....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Infective Diseases.								
Diphtheria .....	27	...	4	22	22	...	1	1
Dysentery .....	4	1	1	1	...	...	1	1
Glanders .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Glandular fever .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza .....	120	114	6	...	...	...	...	...
Jaundice .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Malarial cachexia .....	6	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
Malarial fever .....	140	107	25	2	...	...	6	2
Measles .....	15	...	1	14	14	...	...	...
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	69	17	5	6	...	...	41	8
Mumps .....	8	1	7	...	7	...	...	...
Pyæmia .....	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	294	233	57	1	...	...	3	...
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	150	78	67	5	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever .....	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Septicæmia .....	13	2	...	1	...	...	10	...
Syphilis, acquired .....	72	1	53	11	...	...	7	...
Syphilis, congenital .....	13	...	6	2	...	...	5	...
Tetanus .....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tuberculosis, acute general.....	8	...	1	1	...	...	6	...
Typhoid fever .....	136	108	2	1	...	...	25	...
Varicella .....	5	1	3	1	4	...	...	...
Whooping cough .....	19	3	5	10	15	...	1	...
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Nephritis, acute .....	13	1	6	1	...	...	5	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	349	...	232	12	...	...	105	12
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	60	1	37	...	...	...	22	5
Nephrolithiasis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nephroptosis .....	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Pyelitis .....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the Lymphatic System.								
Hodgkin's disease .....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Acromegaly .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, acute .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, chronic .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arthritis deformans .....	11	...	9	2	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, gonorrhœal .....	47	10	36	1	...	...	...	...
Diabetes insipidus .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Diabetes mellitus .....	27	1	9	5	...	...	12	1
Gout, acute .....	20	18	2	...	...	...	...	...
Gout, chronic .....	27	4	22	...	...	...	1	...
Gout, irregular .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hemophilia .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Infancy .....	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion .....	25	21	3	...	...	...	1	...
Sunstroke .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malingering .....	16	5	3	8	...	...	...	...
Marasmus .....	121	3	14	1	...	...	103	...
Migraine .....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Myositis .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obesity .....	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Prematurity .....	29	2	2	1	...	...	24	1
Purpura .....	7	...	4	1	...	...	2	...
Raynaud's disease.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Rheumatism, chr. articular,.....	90	4	80	6	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism, muscular.....	37	15	22	...	...	...	...	...
Rickets .....	10	2	7	1	...	...	...	...
Scurvy .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Senility .....	75	...	15	45	...	...	15	...
Starvation .....	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Submersion .....	32	30	2	...	...	...	...	...
Suffocation .....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Unknown .....								
Vagrancy .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	58	50
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess cerebral.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral....	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia, cerebral.....	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bulbar paralysis.....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Embolism, cerebral.....	8	1	4	...	...	...	3	...
Encephalitis, acute.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hemiplegia, old.....	77	1	43	18	...	...	15	...
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	117	5	43	6	...	...	63	15
Malformations:								
Hydrocephalus .....	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
Meningitis, cerebral.....	65	2	...	2	...	...	61	5
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	12	...	8	...	...	...	4	...
Unknown (cerebellar atrophy).	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Motor Type:								
Convulsions, infantile.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Chorea .....	26	14	9	1	...	...	2	...
Epilepsy .....	115	4	88	18	...	...	5	2
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	13	...	11	2	...	...	...	...
Paralysis agitans.....	11	1	4	6	...	...	...	...
Sensory Type, etc.:								
Angio-neurotic œdema.....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria .....	108	9	90	9	...	...	...	...
Idiocy .....	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Imbecility .....	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia .....	85	6	48	30	...	...	1	...
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia, facial nerve.....	8	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	30	7	22	1	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia, spinal lumbar.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuritis, local.....	50	6	38	6	...	...	...	...
Neuritis, multiple .....	108	5	81	16	...	...	6	...
Paralysis, facial nerve.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Paralysis, periodic family.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Zoster .....	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	45	...	18	23	...	...	4	...
Caisson disease.....	49	33	13	2	...	...	1	...
Dystrophy, progressive muscular	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hematomyelia .....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Meningitis, spinal.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Myelitis .....	10	...	3	6	...	...	1	...
Neuroma of spinal cord.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Paralysis, acute ascending....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Paraplegia, ataxic .....	7	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic..	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior..	10	...	1	6	...	...	2	...
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sclerosis, disseminated cer. spi..	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Sclerosis, lateral.....	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.								
Blood—								
Filariasis .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Intestinal—								
Tænia .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified—								
Trichiniasis .....	6	...	4	1	...	...	1	...
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	95	7	7	1	...	...	80	14
Alcoholic delirium.....	102	52	21	1	...	...	28	3
Alcoholism, acute.....	2,975	2,732	198	11	...	...	34	12
Alcoholism, chronic.....	2,963	10	2,821	32	...	...	100	29
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	38	18	20	...	...	...	...	...
Animal (Ptomaine)—								
Fish poisoning .....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat poisoning .....	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Corrosives—</b>								
<b>Mineral Acids:</b>								
Hydrochloric acid poisoning..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nitric acid poisoning.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sulphuric acid poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Fixed Mineral Alkalies:</b>								
Caustic potash poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Halogens—</b>								
Bromine poisoning .....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iodine poisoning .....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mineral—</b>								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	7	6	...	...	...	...	1	1
Lead poisoning, acute.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	22	5	17	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis, toxic lead.....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mercurial poisoning, acute....	8	7	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Synthetic—</b>								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	20	17	1	...	...	...	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	96	86	6	...	...	...	4	3
Creosote poisoning.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benzine poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chloral poisoning.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chloroform poisoning.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lysol poisoning .....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paraldehyde poisoning.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phenol poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Vegetable—</b>								
<b>Acids:</b>								
Cyanide poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Alkaloidal:</b>								
Arnica poisoning.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Belladonna poisoning.....	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hyoscyne poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocaine poisoning, acute.....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cocaine poisoning, chronic...	21	1	16	4	...	...	...	...
Morphine poisoning, acute...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morphine poisoning, chronic...	54	1	27	18	...	...	8	1
Nicotine poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium poisoning, acute.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Opium poisoning, chronic....	7	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</b>								
<b>Bronchi and Trachea—</b>								
Asthma .....	52	3	46	...	...	...	3	...
Bronchiectasis .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis, acute.....	87	59	25	2	...	...	1	...
Bronchitis, chronic.....	108	5	81	19	...	...	3	...
<b>Larynx—</b>								
Laryngitis, acute.....	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis, chronic.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Neuroses:</b>								
Spasmodic laryngeal cough...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oedema glottidis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis, laryngeal.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>Lungs—</b>								
Abscess, pulmonary.....	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Embolism, pulmonary.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Emphysema, senile pulmonary..	40	...	34	3	...	...	3	...
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	4	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Hemoptysis .....	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma, pulmonary.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pneumonia, broncho.....	205	106	7	6	...	...	86	6
Pneumonia, lobar.....	420	222	8	...	...	...	190	34
Tuberculosis, acute broncho pneumonic .....	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	11	...	2	1	...	...	8	...
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	1,592	...	969	128	...	...	495	11
<b>Pharynx—</b>								
Adenoids, naso pharyngeal.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Naso pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naso pharyngitis, hypertrophic.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
<b>Nose and Accessory Sinuses—</b>								
Epistaxis .....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maxillary sinusitis, suppurative.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Pleura—</b>								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	36	62	20	3	...	...	1	...
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	21	5	16	...	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	84	40	38	5	...	...	1	...
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	8	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
Pneumothorax .....	4	1	...	1	...	...	2	...
Pyopneumothorax .....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<b>Diseases of the Spleen.</b>								
Perisplenitis, acute.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Diseases of the Mind.</b>								
Dementia .....	6	...	4	2	...	...	...	...
Dementia præcox .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
General paralysis .....	7	...	2	4	...	...	1	...
Melancholia, involution .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, confusional .....	26	8	12	6	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, due to coarse brain lesion .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, epileptic .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, hysterical .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, manic.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychosis, senile .....	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Not insane.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insanity, variety not ascertained..	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
<b>Unknown, 116; infancy, 394.</b>								
<b>Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital.</b>								
January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of Bone.</b>								
Caries of rib.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Deformities of Bone—</b>								
Curvature of spine.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Genu valgum.....	9	7	1	1	...	...	...	...
Genu varum.....	8	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
<b>Epiphyses—</b>								
Epiphysitis, acute.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Necrosis .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Necrosis, finger.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Necrosis, maxilla.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Necrosis, metatarsus.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Necrosis, sternum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, acute.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, acute .....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, tibia, acute.....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, chronic.....	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, chronic .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, humerus, chronic.	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis, tibia, chronic....	16	3	11	2	...	...	...	...
Osteitis, chronic.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis, leg, acute.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Periostitis, rib, acute.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periostitis, finger, chronic....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Periostitis, rib, chronic.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rachitis .....	12	4	4	1	...	...	3	...
<b>Union of Bone—</b>								
Non-union, ulna, radius.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Injuries of Bone.</b>								
Epiphyseal separation traumatic..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Fractures, Simple:</b>								
About ankle joint.....	176	31	138	5	...	...	2	2
Carpus, or hand.....	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Clavicle .....	32	13	18	1	...	...	...	...
Bones of face.....	30	4	21	5	...	...	...	...
Femur.....	231	101	110	13	...	...	7	7
Bones of foot.....	37	7	28	2	...	...	...	...
Forearm.....	48	4	33	11	...	...	...	...
Humerus.....	62	17	43	1	...	...	1	1



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.	January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Fractures, Simple:</b>									<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—</b>								
Leg .....	303	85	209	9	...	...	...	...	<b>Peritoneum:</b>								
Patella .....	22	13	8	1	...	...	...	...	Adhesions, peritoneal.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvis .....	14	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	Peritonitis, acute.....	6	2	1	...	...	...	3	...
Ribs .....	106	16	78	5	...	...	7	5	Peritonitis, chronic.....	7	1	3	1	...	...	2	...
Scapula .....	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Liver, Gall Bladder, Gall Ducts—</b>								
Skull, base.....	72	13	22	...	...	...	37	25	<b>Liver:</b>								
Skull, vault.....	21	6	3	1	...	1	11	8	Abscess of liver.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sternum .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:</b>								
Vertebra .....	24	3	9	...	...	...	12	12	Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
About wrist joint.....	11	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	Cholecystitis, suppurative....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Multiple .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	Cholelithiasis .....	10	6	3	1	...	...	...	...
<b>Fractures, Compound:</b>									<b>Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—</b>								
About ankle joint.....	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	Abscess, alveolar.....	11	2	9	...	...	...	...	...
Carpus, or hand.....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	Caries of teeth.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Clavicle .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—</b>								
Bones of face.....	18	2	14	2	...	...	...	...	<b>Mouth:</b>								
Femur .....	7	3	1	...	...	...	3	3	Angina ludovici.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bones of foot.....	14	7	5	...	...	...	2	1	Stomatitis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Forearm .....	21	9	11	...	...	...	1	1	<b>Salivary Glands:</b>								
Humerus .....	7	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	Abscess parotid gland.....	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Leg .....	57	18	33	1	...	...	5	5	Inflammation salivary gland..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Skull .....	6	2	...	...	...	...	4	3	<b>Tongue:</b>								
Skull, vault.....	15	5	7	1	...	...	2	2	Glossitis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Diseases of Bursa.</b>									<b>Tonsils:</b>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa.....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	Abscess of tonsil.....	8	7	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bursitis, acute .....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	9	7	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bursitis, elbow, acute.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Oesophagus—</b>								
Bursitis, prepatellar, acute.....	14	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	Foreign body in oesophagus...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bursitis, chronic .....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Structure of oesophagus.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Bursitis, prepatellar, chronic....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Pancreas—</b>								
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</b>									Pancreatitis, acute.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>Arteries—</b>									Pancreatitis, chronic.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurysm femoral artery.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Pharynx—</b>								
Aneurysm popliteal artery.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	Adenoids .....	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurysm subclavian artery....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Retropharyngeal abscess, acute.	6	4	1	...	...	...	1	...
<b>Veins—</b>									<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>								
Phlebitis .....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Abscess about rectum.....	104	33	67	3	1	...	...	...
Phlebitis, femoral.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Fissure of anus.....	8	3	4	1	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis, leg.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Fistula in ano.....	39	16	18	5	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis, saphenous.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis, thigh.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fistula in ano, incomplete....	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Varicose veins.....	9	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	Hemorrhoids .....	110	75	24	8	...	...	3	...
Varicose veins, leg.....	59	35	16	8	...	...	...	...	Prolapse of rectum.....	13	6	5	2	...	...	...	...
Varicose veins, rectum.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Stricture of rectum.....	9	1	4	4	...	...	...	...
<b>Injuries of the Circulatory System.</b>									Ulcer of rectum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Arteries—</b>									<b>Stomach—</b>								
Rupture popliteal artery.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Stenosis of stomach.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Veins—</b>									Ulcer of stomach.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rupture varicose veins of foot.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>								
<b>Congenital Malformations—</b>									Appendicitis .....	137	104	16	3	...	...	14	2
Congenital dislocation, hip.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Injuries of the Digestive System.</b>								
Congenital dislocation, jaw....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	<b>Intestines—</b>								
Congenital malformation, blad- der .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Rupture of intestine.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Congenital malformation, brain.	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	<b>Liver—</b>								
Congenital malformation, face..	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	Rupture of Liver.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Congenital malformation, foot..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wound of Liver, lacerated....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Congenital malformation, hand.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—</b>								
Congenital malformation, penis.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Wound, lip, lacerated.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Congenital malformation, anus.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Wound, tongue, lacerated....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Congenital malformation, spine.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	<b>Rectum—</b>								
Congenital malformation, testi- cle .....	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	Wound, rectum, lacerated.....	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Congenital malformation, ure- thra .....	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	<b>Diseases of the Ear.</b>								
Congenital malformation, uterus	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	<b>Auditory Canal—</b>								
Congenital malformation, vagina	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Impacted cerumen .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>									<b>Labyrinth—</b>								
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—</b>									Hemorrhage of labyrinth.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Intestines:</b>									<b>Mastoid—</b>								
Artificial anus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	<b>Mastoiditis:</b>								
Fecal fistula.....	6	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	Acute .....	7	3	3	...	...	...	1	...
Intestinal obstruction.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	Chronic .....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Intestinal obstruction, com- plete .....	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	<b>Middle Ear—</b>								
Intestinal obstruction, incom- plete .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Otitis, Media:								
Ulcer of intestine.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Acute .....	17	7	6	4	...	...	...	...
									Chronic .....	15	2	9	3	...	...	1	1
									<b>Injuries of the Ear—</b>								
									Contusion of ear.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
									<b>Wound:</b>								
									Ear lacerated.....	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
									Lob. lacerated and infected..	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.	January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>									<i>Male Genitals—</i>								
<i>Conjunctiva—</i>									<i>Testicle and Epididymis:</i>								
<i>Conjunctivitis:</i>									<i>Abscess of testicle.....</i>								
Acute catarrhal.....	13	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonorrheal.....	9	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Epididymitis:</i>								
Trachomatous.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Acute.....	168	81	86	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cornea—</i>									Chronic.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Orchitis:</i>								
<i>Globe—</i>									Acute.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panaphthalmitis.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Traumatic.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Iris—</i>									<i>Tunica Vaginalis and Sper- matic Cord:</i>								
Iritis.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hematocoele of tunica vagin- alis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lens—</i>									Hydrocele.....	26	21	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cataract.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Varicocele.....	57	43	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lids—</i>									<i>Urethra:</i>								
Ectropion.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Abscess periurethral.....	13	2	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Optic Nerve and Retina—</i>									Extravasation of urine.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fistula of urethra.....	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>									Foreign body in urethra....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contusion of eye or eyelid.....	19	3	14	1	.....	.....	1	1	Stricture of urethra.....	72	30	35	6	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Complications of Contusion—</i>									<i>Urethritis:</i>								
Rupture of sclera.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Acute.....	75	18	51	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Foreign Body—</i>									Chronic.....	22	1	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign body on conjunctiva..	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Functional Disturbances of Male Sexual Organs:</i>								
<i>Wounds—</i>									Masturbation.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eye incised.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Injuries of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Eye lacerated.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Bladder—</i>								
Eyelid lacerated.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rupture of bladder.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
<i>Gangrene.</i>									<i>Kidney and Ureter—</i>								
<i>Gangrene—</i>									Contusion of kidney.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finger.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rupture of kidney.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Rupture of ureter.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scrotum.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	<i>Male Genitals—</i>								
Stump.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contusion of penis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, diabetic.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	Contusion of scrotum.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infective (cancerum oris)....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hematoma of scrotum.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, senile.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Wound of penis, lacerated and infected.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg, senile.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	Wound of scrotum, lacerated..	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toe, senile.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contusion of testicle.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, symmetrical.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hematoma.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finger, traumatic.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rupture of urethra.....	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Gangrene.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	<i>Hernia.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>									<i>External Hernia—</i>								
<i>Bladder—</i>									Femoral hernia.....	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calculus of bladder.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Inguinal hernia, complete.....	152	112	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cystitis:</i>									Inguinal hernia, incomplete...	57	46	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acute.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Umbilical hernia.....	8	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic.....	26	5	18	2	.....	.....	1	.....	Ventral hernia.....	26	17	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retention of urine.....	34	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Strangulated Hernia—</i>								
<i>Kidney and Ureter—</i>									Femoral hernia, strangulated...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Nephrolithiasis.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Inguinal hernia, strangulated..	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Nephroptosis.....	12	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ventral hernia, strangulated...	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Pyelitis.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Pyelo-nephritis.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	<i>Abscess of—</i>								
Pyo-nephrosis.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	Abdomen.....	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Ureter—</i>									Arm.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calculus of ureter.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Axilla.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Male Genitals—</i>									Back.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cowper's Glands:</i>									Buttock.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of Cowper's glands..	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Chest wall.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cowperitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ear and about ear.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Penis:</i>									Face.....	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balano posthitis.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chancroid of penis.....	38	6	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Forearm.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paraphimosis.....	23	12	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Femoral glands.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phimosis.....	56	43	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Gluteal region.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redundant prepuce.....	14	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Groin.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Prostate Gland:</i>									Hand.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of prostate.....	27	21	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	Head.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	27	7	8	7	.....	.....	5	.....	Hip.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Prostatitis:</i>									Inguinal glands.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acute.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jaw.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chronic.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Knee.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Scrotum:</i>									Leg.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Maxilla.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Multiple.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Neck.....	39	7	30	1	.....	.....	1	.....
									Perineal region.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.	January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Abscess of—</b>									<b>Amputation of leg, traumatic....</b>								
Popliteal region.....	1	1							Amputation of thumb, traumatic..	2	1	1					
Prepatellar .....	1	1							Amputation of toe, traumatic....	6		5	1				
Psoas .....	1		1						Contusion of abdomen.....	30	13	15	2				
Retroperitoneal .....	1		1						Contusion of ankle.....	13	2	10	1				
Scalp .....	3		3						Contusion of arm.....	10	4	6					
Thigh .....	8	1	6	1					Contusion of back.....	67	15	47	5				
Anthrax .....	1	1							Contusion of body.....	8	4	4					
Carbuncle .....	1		1						Contusion of buttock.....	3		3					
<b>Carbuncle—</b>									Contusion of chest.....	26	7	16	3				
Back .....	3		3						Contusion about eye.....	1		1					
Buttock .....	1		1						Contusion of face.....	29	4	23	2				
Neck .....	8	1	6	1					Contusion of foot.....	30	8	22					
Shoulder .....	1		1						Contusion of groin.....	3		3					
Cellulitis .....	1						1	1	Contusion of hand.....	1		1					
<b>Cellulitis—</b>									Contusion of head.....	24	9	15					
Abdomen .....	1						1		Contusion of hip.....	63	19	40	3				
Arm .....	29	3	23	1			2	1	Contusion of jaw.....	1		1					
Axilla .....	1		1						Contusion of knee.....	31	5	24	2				
Back .....									Contusion of leg.....	33	9	20	4				
Body .....									Contusion of multiple.....	94	26	64	3			1	1
Buttock .....	1		1						Contusion of neck.....	1		1					
Chest .....	2	1	1						Contusion of pelvis.....	2		2					
Eyelid .....	1	1							Contusion of scalp.....	5	4	1					
Face .....	1						1		Contusion of shoulder.....	16	5	10	1				
Foot .....	31	2	28				1		Contusion of side.....	1	1						
Forearm .....	4		4						Contusion of thigh.....	12	3	9					
Groin .....	1	1							Contusion of thorax.....	1		1					
Hand .....	42	7	33	2					Contusion of trunk.....	1		1					
Knee .....	14	1	13						Contusion of vulva.....	1		1					
Leg .....	57	6	46	2			3		Hematoma, abdomen.....	1	1						
Lip .....	1		1						Hematoma, foot.....	1		1					
Neck .....	9		7	1			1		Hematoma, groin.....	1		1					
Orbit .....	1						1		Hematoma, thigh.....	1	1						
Rectum .....	1		1						Wound, gunshot.....	5						5	5
Scalp .....	2		2						Wound, abdomen, gunshot.....	9	2	2			1	5	5
Scrotum .....	3	3							Wound, arm, gunshot.....	3		3					
Shoulder .....	1		1						Wound, axillary space, gunshot..	1	1						
Thigh .....	12	6	5				1		Wound, back, gunshot.....	9	3	6					
Upper extremity .....	1		1						Wound, brain, gunshot.....	3	1				1	2	2
Erysipelas .....	4	2					2	1	Wound, buttock, gunshot.....	2		2					
Erysipelas, abdomen.....	2						2		Wound, chest, gunshot.....	11	1	8			1	2	2
Erysipelas, arm.....	12	2	6	2			2		Wound, face, gunshot.....	2		2					
Erysipelas, back.....	3		1				2	1	Wound, foot, gunshot.....	2		2					
Erysipelas, body.....	13	6					7		Wound, groin, gunshot.....	1		1					
Erysipelas, breast.....	2		1				1		Wound, hand, gunshot.....	2		2					
Erysipelas, chest.....	1		1						Wound, head, gunshot.....	8		3				5	2
Erysipelas, face.....	466	259	164	2			41	3	Wound, knee, gunshot.....	2		1				1	1
Erysipelas, forearm.....	1	1							Wound, jaw, gunshot.....	1			1				
Erysipelas, general.....	2	1					1		Wound, leg, gunshot.....	3		3					
Erysipelas, cervical.....	1						1		Wound, mouth, gunshot.....	1		1					
Erysipelas, head.....	3	1					2		Wound, neck, gunshot.....	2		2					
Erysipelas, knee.....	1		1						Wound, scalp, gunshot.....	4		3	1				
Erysipelas, leg.....	55	28	18	3			6	1	Wound, shoulder, gunshot.....	1	1						
Erysipelas, migrans.....	1						1		Wound, side, gunshot.....	1			1				
Erysipelas, neck.....	1	1							Wound, skull, gunshot.....	1						1	1
Erysipelas neonatorum.....	1						1		Wound, thigh, gunshot.....	8		8					
Erysipelas, penis.....	1		1						Wound, thorax, gunshot.....	2	1					1	
Erysipelas, scalp.....	6	5	1						Wound, wrist, gunshot.....	1		1					
Erysipelas, thigh.....	5	1	3				1		Wound, gunshot and infected....	1						1	1
Furunculosis .....	7	2	3	2					Wound, foot, gunshot and infected	1		1					
Glanders .....	1						1	1	Wound, leg, gunshot and infected.	2		2					
Pyæmia .....	1						1	1	Wound, abdomen, incised.....	1	1						
Septicæmia .....	2						2		Wound, arm, incised.....	1		1					
Syphilis, acquired.....	102		61	39			2		Wound, back, incised.....	1		1					
Syphilis, congenital.....	2		1	1					Wound, chest, incised.....	3	1	1				1	1
Tuberculosis, bones, joints, etc...	83	5	59	13			6		Wound, face, incised.....	4	1	3					
Tuberculosis, digestive system....	8	1	3				4		Wound, foot, incised.....	1	1						
Tuberculosis, genito urinary system	24	4	17	2			1		Wound, groin, incised.....	1		1					
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system....	49	16	26	4			3		Wound, leg, incised.....	2	2						
Tuberculosis, respiratory system..	2			1			1	1	Wound, neck, incised.....	8	3	4				1	1
Tuberculosis, skin.....	1			1					Wound, scalp, incised.....	5	1	4					
<b>Injuries.</b>									Wound, shoulder, incised.....	1		1					
Amputation, traumatic.....	1						1	1	Wound, temporal region, incised.	1		1					
Amputation of thigh, traumatic..	1						1	1	Wound, thigh, incised.....	1		1					
Amputation of finger, traumatic..	8	1	7						Wound, thoracic wall, incised....	1		1					
Amputation of foot, traumatic....	3	1	2						Wound, wrist, incised.....	1		1					
Amputation of hand, traumatic..	3		3						Wound, arm, incised and infected.	1		1					
									Wound, back, incised and infected	1		1					



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.	January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, face, incised and infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, chronic	11	3	7	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, finger, incised and infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, ankle, chronic	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, hand, incised and infected	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, elbow, chronic	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, leg, incised and infected.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, hip, chronic	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, scalp, incised and infected	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, knee, chronic	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, face, infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Arthritis, wrist, chronic	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, foot, infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Deformities of Joints—								
Wound, abdomen, stab	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	Hallux valgus	7	6	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, back, stab	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Pes planus	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, breast, stab	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Pes valgus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, chest, stab	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Loose cartilage of knee	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, forearm, stab	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Injuries of Joints.								
Wound, multiple, stab	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contusion, elbow	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wound, neck, stab	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Contusion, knee	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, thorax, stab	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	Contusion, tempero, maxillary joint	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, abdomen, punctured	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Dislocation about ankle joint	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, arm, punctured	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, clavicle	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, chest, punctured	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, elbow	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, foot, punctured	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, finger	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, head, punctured	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, fibula	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound over heart, punctured	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, bones, foot	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, leg, punctured	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, hip	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, foot, punctured and in- fected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, knee	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, forearm, punctured and infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, shoulder	21	7	10	4	...	...	...	...
Wound, hand, punctured and in- fected	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, thumb	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, abdomen, lacerated	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation, vertebra	7	1	3	3	...	...	...	...
Wound about ankle, lacerated	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Dislocation about wrist joint	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, arm, lacerated	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	Rupture of ligament of knee	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, back, lacerated	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Sprain of ankle	119	23	94	2	...	...	...	...
Wound, buttock, lacerated	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sprain of elbow	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, chest, lacerated	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Sprain of knee	8	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, ear, lacerated	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sprain of metatarsal	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, elbow, lacerated	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sprain of vertebra	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, face, lacerated	48	8	37	2	...	...	1	1	Sprain of wrist	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, foot, lacerated	25	6	17	2	...	...	...	...	Synovitis	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, forearm, lacerated	10	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	Synovitis, ankle	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, hand, lacerated	10	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	Synovitis, elbow	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, head, lacerated	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	Synovitis, knee	35	10	25	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, knee, lacerated	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	Synovitis, wrist	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, leg, lacerated	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	Wound, knee joint, stab	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, neck, lacerated	7	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	Wound, knee joint, lacerated	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, perineum, lacerated	6	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	Diseases of the Lymphatics.								
Wound, scalp, lacerated	142	13	118	11	...	...	...	...	Bubo	145	49	87	9	...	...	...	...
Wound, thigh, lacerated	8	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	Lymphadenitis, acute	38	12	23	3	...	...	...	...
Wound, tonsil, lacerated	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Lymphadenitis, chronic	14	8	2	3	...	...	1	...
Wound, vagina, lacerated	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lymphangitis	10	6	3	...	...	...	1	1
Wound, vulva, lacerated	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Wound, wrist, lacerated	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	Alcoholic cerebral oedema	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Wound, arm, lacerated and in- fected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Alcoholic delirium	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Wound, elbow, lacerated and in- fected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Alcoholism, acute	39	22	13	1	...	...	3	2
Wound about eye, lacerated and infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Alcoholism, chronic	18	...	11	2	...	...	5	1
Wound, face, lacerated and in- fected	6	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	Conical stump	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, foot, lacerated and in- fected	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	Deformities of Soft Part—								
Wound, hand, lacerated and in- fected	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	Cicatricial contraction	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, leg, lacerated and infected	8	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	Dupuytren's contraction	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, neck, lacerated and in- fected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Diabetes mellitus	15	...	5	2	...	...	8	1
Wound, scalp, lacerated and in- fected	22	5	16	...	...	...	1	1	Effects of Electricity—								
Wound, thigh, lacerated and in- fected	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electric burns, face	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wound about umbilicus, lacerated and infected	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Electric burns, multiple	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wound, face, poisoned, insect bite	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Electric shock	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Isolated Glands.									Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Mammary Gland—									Burns, abdomen	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Abscess of mammary gland	13	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, arm	17	2	14	...	...	...	1	1
Caked breast	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, ankle	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mastitis, acute	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, back	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries of Isolated Glands.									Burns, body	12	...	5	...	...	...	7	6
Rupture of spleen	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Burns, breast	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Joints.									Burns, buttock	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Ankylosis of ankle	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, chest	6	...	5	1	...	...	...	...
Ankylosis of finger	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, face	18	4	12	1	...	...	1	1
Ankylosis of hip	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Burns, foot	7	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
Ankylosis of knee	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	Burns, forearm	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ankylosis of shoulder	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	Burns, forehead	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, acute	10	3	6	...	...	...	1	1	Burns, hand	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, ankle, acute	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, leg	12	4	5	1	...	...	2	2
Arthritis, hip, acute	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Burns, multiple	55	12	29	3	...	...	11	8
Arthritis, knee, acute	9	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	Burns, shoulder	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.	January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Effects of Heat or Cold—</b>									<b>Maxillary Sinus—</b>								
Burns, thigh .....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Empyema maxillary sinus.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burns, corrosive .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—</b>								
Burns, face, corrosive.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Deviation of nasal septum.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burns, lower extremities, cor- rosive .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Epistaxis .....	38	27	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burns, penis .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Pleura—</b>								
Burns, face, friction .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pleurisy, suppurative.....	46	7	22	2	.....	.....	15	.....
Frost bite .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pyopneumothorax .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Frost bite, feet .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</b>								
Foreign body in foot.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Larynx and Trachea—</b>								
Foreign body in hand.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wound, larynx, lacerated.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hysteria .....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wound, trachea, punctured....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus.....	15	1	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</b>								
Post operative sinus, abdominal wall .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Acne .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, chest.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Acne rosacea .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Callositas .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, groin.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dermatitis .....	10	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, jaw.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dermatitis, medicamentosa .....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, amputation of leg .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dermatitis, venenata .....	14	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, perineum...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Eczema .....	18	6	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, pleura.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Erythema, multiforme.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post operative sinus, testicle.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Erythema, nodosum .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shock .....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Herpes progenitalis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	74	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	Ichthyosis .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Diseases of the Muscular System.</b>									Impetigo contagiosa .....	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Muscles—</b>									Lupus erythematosus .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contracture of thigh muscles..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Parasites (Animal)—</b>								
Myalgia .....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pediculosis .....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Myositis .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scabies .....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Myositis, chronic.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Psoriasis .....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torticollis .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, ankle .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—</b>									Ulcer, foot .....	14	1	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ganglion of popliteal space....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, head .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammer toe.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, leg .....	99	8	76	14	.....	.....	1	.....
Tenosynovitis .....	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, multiple .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Injuries of the Muscular System.</b>									Ulcer, neck .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Muscles—</b>									Ulcer, scalp .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contusion, muscles of thigh....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer over scapula.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strain of muscles of abdomen..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, amputated stump.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strain of muscles of back.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, skin .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strain of muscles of abdomen..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ulcer, thigh .....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Tendons—</b>									Ulcer, umbilicus .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wound of tendon of leg.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Urticaria .....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wound of tendon of hand, in- cised .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Nails—</b>								
Wound of tendon of thumb, lacerated .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ingrowing toe nails.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Diseases of the Nervous System.</b>									<b>Benign Tumors.</b>								
<b>Brain and Meninges—</b>									Adenoma, thyroid gland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy .....	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Angioma of nose.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Angioma of skin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Meningitis .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	Chondroma of finger.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Peripheral Nerves—</b>									Fibroma of abdominal wall.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuralgia, cranial nerves.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fibroma of foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuralgia, facial nerves.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fibroma of larynx.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerves.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fibroma of mammary gland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuralgia, trigeminal.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Fibroma of uterus.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuritis of sciatic nerve.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Glioma of brain.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Spinal Cord and Spinal Menin- gitis—</b>									Goitre .....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Myelitis .....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lipoma of back.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Injuries of the Nervous System.</b>									Lipoma of chest wall.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Complications of Injuries of Skull—</b>									Lipoma of neck.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intra cranial injury.....	57	18	27	3	.....	.....	9	8	Lipoma, retro-aural.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Complications of Injuries of Spine—</b>									Lipoma of thigh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intra spinal injury.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Osteoma of tibia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Nerves—</b>									Papilloma of bladder.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traumatic paralysis, median nerve .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Papilloma of penis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</b>									Retention cyst, coccyx.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Lung—</b>									Retention cyst, kidney.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of lung.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	Retention cyst, ovary.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	19	.....	8	4	.....	.....	7	.....	Retention cyst, pancreas.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Retention cyst, ranula.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Retention cyst, sebaceous glands..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Teratoma, branchial cyst.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Teratoma, coccyx.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Teratoma, dermoid cyst.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma, abdominal .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, general .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, intestines.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, jaw .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, larynx .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mammary gland.....	10	4	3	2	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, maxilla .....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mediastinum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mouth .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, neck .....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, cesophagus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, omentum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, parotid.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, perineum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pelvic cavity .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, penis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectum .....	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Carcinoma, retroperitoneal glands	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, scalp .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, scrotum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, stomach .....	14	....	3	6	....	....	5	....
Carcinoma, thyroid.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, tongue .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, tonsil .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, uterus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, multiple .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, cervix .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, face .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, forehead .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, glands, neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, lip .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, maxilla .....	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, mouth .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, nose .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, penis .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, tongue .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, face .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, femur .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, ilium .....	6	....	....	2	....	....	4	....
Sarcoma, lymph nodes.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, maxilla .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, multiple .....	1*	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, neck .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, orbit .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, parotid gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, prostate .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal lymph glands .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, scrotum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, spleen .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, thigh .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, tibia .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain tumor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mediastinal tumor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total.....	7,070	2,341	3,667	524	....	....	482	188

Unknown, 56.

## Annual Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bladder.</i>								
Cystitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	25	11	14	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of ovary.....	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Hematoma of ovary.....</i>								
Hematoma of ovary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Hematosalpinx .....</i>								
Hematosalpinx .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Ovaritis, acute .....</i>								
Ovaritis, acute .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Ovaritis, chronic .....</i>								
Ovaritis, chronic .....	37	33	4	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Salpingitis, acute .....</i>								
Salpingitis, acute .....	38	23	14	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Salpingitis, chronic .....</i>								
Salpingitis, chronic .....	194	108	48	31	....	....	7	....
<i>Tuberculosis, Fallopian tubes.....</i>								
Tuberculosis, Fallopian tubes.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Dysmenorrhea .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause .....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old.....	80	61	5	14	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Urethra.</i>								
Stricture of female urethra.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis in female, ac. simple..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis in female, ac. gonorrheal	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Cervical catarrh .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical stenosis .....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Displacements—</i>								
Displacement, uterus, anterior..	33	24	3	6	....	....	....	....
Displacement, uterus, posterior..	63	46	7	10	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	16	11	....	5	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute .....	17	13	4	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	93	67	16	10	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri, old.....	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri, recent...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Cystocele .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Fistula, vesico-vaginal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute .....	33	4	23	6	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, chronic .....	8	1	5	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	24	7	16	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of vulva.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pruritis vulvæ .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, ovary.....	8	7	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, uterus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus .....	39	30	3	3	....	....	3	1
Myoma, uterus .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myxoma, labium .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma (caruncle) .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, vagina .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Teratoma, ovary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical polypus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
<i>Carcinoma—</i>								
Cervix .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Uterus .....	24	3	8	11	....	....	2	....
Vagina .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Vulva .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma of vagina.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Obstetrical.</i>								
<i>Abortion—</i>								
Induced .....	16	11	3	....	....	....	2	2
Spontaneous .....	143	124	16	....	....	....	3	1
Threatened .....	13	8	4	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscarriage—</i>								
Induced .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spontaneous .....	23	22	....	....	....	....	1	....
Threatened .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Premature birth .....	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal .....	50	....	35	15	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine rupture.....	20	14	5	1	....	....	....	....
Accidental hemorrhage .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Placenta previa .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vomiting of.....	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
Normal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. L. A.....	202	200	2	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. A.....	38	38	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. P.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. L. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sc. L. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Left shoulder .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Placenta previa .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Retained placenta .....	6	5	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rupture of uterus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium—								
Normal .....	68	59	8	....	....	....	1	....
Eclampsia .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retained placenta and membrane	10	10	....	....	....	....	6	3
Septicaemia .....	17	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Post partum hemorrhage.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
New Born Child.								
New born child .....	248	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Hemorrhage cerebral .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infantile convulsions .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Prematurity .....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	4
Unknown .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total .....	1,780	1,047	291	136	....	....	63	12

Unknown, 2; new born children, 238; infancy, 3.

## Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital, January-December, 1906.

Total number discharged and died, 23,660; cured, 8,318; improved, 10,491; unimproved, 1,445; died, 2,637; unknown, 174; infancy, 397; new born children, 238.

Medical Service—Total number, 14,810; cured, 4,890; improved, 6,533; unimproved, 785; died, 2,092; unknown, 116; infancy, 394.

Surgical Service—Total number, 7,070; cured, 2,341; improved, 3,667; unimproved, 524; died, 482; unknown, 56.

Gynecological Service—Total number, 1,780; cured, 1,047; improved, 291; unimproved, 136; died, 63; unknown, 2; new born children, 238; infancy, 3.

Discharges and deaths for 1905, 25,231; cured, 11,246; improved, 8,990; unimproved, 1,588; died, 2,399; unknown, 918.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Report of Surgical Operations, January-December, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bones.					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Phalanx .....	1	1	....	....	....
Maxilla, superior.....	1	1	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur .....	1	1	....	....	....
Tibia .....	7	6	....	....	1
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....
Scapula .....	1	....	1	....	....
Tibia .....	1	....	1	....	....
Vertebra .....	1	....	1	....	....
Drilling—					
Delayed Union:					
Bones of leg.....	1	1	....	....	....
Excision—					
Cyst:					
Coccyx .....	1	1	....	....	....

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Fracture:					
Astragalus .....	1	1	....	....	....
Head of radius.....	2	2	....	....	....
Os calcis.....	1	....	1	....	....
Vertebra .....	3	1	....	....	2
Necrosis:					
Tibia (sequestrotomy) .....	1	1	....	....	....
Osteoma:					
Tibia .....	1	1	....	....	....
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs .....	15	6	5	....	4
Incision—					
Fracture:					
Elbow (open operation).....	1	1	....	....	....
Osteotomy—					
Faulty Union:					
Fracture, forearm.....	1	1	....	....	....
Fracture, tibia.....	1	1	....	....	....
Genu valgum.....	7	7	....	....	....
Genu varum.....	6	5	1	....	....
Hallux valgus.....	6	5	1	....	....
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	5	1	3	....	1
Carpus or hand.....	3	....	3	....	....
Clavicle .....	1	....	1	....	....
Bones of face.....	10	3	7	....	....
Femur .....	9	3	4	....	2
Bones of foot.....	10	6	3	....	1
Forearm .....	14	3	10	....	1
Humerus .....	7	5	1	....	1
Leg .....	42	13	28	....	1
Skull .....	16	6	6	....	4
Wrist .....	2	1	1	....	....
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull .....	5	1	....	....	4
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull .....	3	2	....	....	1
Wound, Gunshot:					
Skull .....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Clavicle .....	1	1	....	....	....
Femur .....	3	2	1	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella .....	15	13	1	....	1
Operations on Bursæ.					
Excision—					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Prepatellar .....	1	1	....	....	....
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute, Suppurative:					
Prepatellar .....	9	4	5	....	....
Operations on the Circulatory System.					
Arteries—					
Exploratory Incision—					
Aneurysm:					
Sub-clavian .....	1	....	....	1	....
Ligature—					
Aneurysm:					
Femoral .....	1	1	....	....	....
Popliteal .....	1	1	....	....	....
Rupture:					
Popliteal artery.....	1	1	....	....	....
Sarcoma:					
Common carotid .....	1	....	....	....	1
Veins—					
Excision—					
Phlebitis:					
Saphenous vein .....	1	1	....	....	....
Varicose Veins:					
Leg .....	36	32	4	....	....



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.		Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Veins—</b>						<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—</b>					
Multiple Ligature—						Tongue:					
Varicose Veins:						Excision:					
Leg .....	7	7	..	..	..	Carcinoma .....	3	..	2	..	1
Scheede's Operation—						<b>Pancreas:</b>					
Varicose Veins:						Laparotomy:					
Leg .....	7	6	1	..	..	Pancreatitis, acute.....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Operations on the Digestive System.</b>						<b>Pharynx:</b>					
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—</b>						Excision:					
<b>Intestines—</b>						Adenoids .....	9	9	..	..	..
Colostomy:						<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Carcinoma, colon.....	1	..	1	..	..	Clamp and Cautey:					
Enterostomy:						Hemorrhoids .....	27	25	2	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1	Colostomy Inguinal:					
Laparotomy—						Prolapse, rectum .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma, colon.....	1	..	..	..	1	Carcinoma, rectum .....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal Obstruction:						<b>Curettage:</b>					
By bands.....	1	1	..	..	1	Fistula in ano.....	2	1	1	..	..
Intussusception .....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Dilatation:</b>					
Rupture of the Intestine:						Fissure of anus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Suture .....	3	2	..	..	1	Stricture of rectum.....	2	..	2	..	..
Ulcer of Intestine:						<b>Excision:</b>					
Colitis, ulceration (perforation).....	1	..	..	..	1	Fistula in ano.....	12	10	2	..	..
Typhoid fever (perforation).....	2	..	..	..	2	Hemorrhoids .....	54	50	4	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:						<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
Excision .....	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess about rectum.....	54	22	31	1	..
Suture .....	1	1	..	..	..	Fistula in ano .....	20	10	10	..	..
<b>Omentum and Mesentery—</b>						<b>Stomach—</b>					
Epiploexy:						Gastrostomy:					
Cirrhosis of liver.....	..	..	..	..	..	Carcinoma .....	3	..	..	1	2
Laparotomy:						Stricture of œsophagus.....	3	..	..	..	3
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	1	Sarcoma of œsophagus.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Peritoneum—</b>						<b>Laparotomy Exploratory:</b>					
Laparotomy—						Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma:						<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Retro-peritoneal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..	Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:						Appendicitis:					
Acute general.....	1	1	..	..	..	Catarrhal .....	61	60	1	..	..
Acute loca].....	2	..	2	..	..	Suppurative .....	46	37	..	..	9
Sarcoma:						Gangrenous .....	8	5	..	..	3
Retro-peritoneal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..	<b>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</b>					
Tuberculosis .....	6	1	2	..	3	<b>Ear—</b>					
Wound:						Cleaning and Dressing:					
Gunshot .....	5	1	..	..	4	Wound, lacerated .....	3	1	2	..	..
Stab .....	2	1	..	..	1	<b>Drainage:</b>					
<b>Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts—</b>						Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	5	3	1	..	1
<b>Liver—</b>						<b>Incision:</b>					
Laparotomy, rupture.....	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess, perimastoid .....	1	..	1	..	..
Transpleural incision, abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..	<b>Eye—</b>					
<b>Gall Bladder—</b>						Cleaning and Dressing:					
Cholecystectomy:						Wound, Lacerated:					
Cholecystitis .....	3	1	..	..	2	Eyeball .....	1	..	..	1	..
Cholelithiasis .....	3	3	..	..	..	Eyelid .....	2	..	2	..	..
Cholecystostomy:						<b>Enucleation:</b>					
Cholecystitis .....	1	1	..	..	..	Panophthalmitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis .....	5	4	1	..	..	Wound, lacerated .....	2	2	..	..	..
Cholecystenterostomy:						<b>Skin Grafting:</b>					
Cholecystitis .....	1	..	1	..	..	Ectropion .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Gums—</b>						<b>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
Incision and Drainage:						<b>Bladder—</b>					
Abscess, alveolar .....	4	1	3	..	..	Cystotomy, Perineal:					
<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—</b>						Calculus .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Lips:</b>						Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:						Calculus .....	2	2	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..	<b>Laparotomy:</b>					
<b>Excision:</b>						Rupture of bladder.....	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma .....	1	1	..	..	..	<b>Lithotriety:</b>					
<b>Mouth:</b>						Calculus .....	2	1	..	..	1
Incision:						<b>Kidney—</b>					
Angina ludovici.....	1	1	..	..	..	Decapsulation:					
Abscess, retro-pharyngeal .....	1	1	..	..	..	Parenchymatous nephritis, chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Salivary Glands:</b>						<b>Nephrectomy:</b>					
Excision:						Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma, parotid .....	1	1	..	..	..	Pyonephrosis .....	2	..	..	..	2
Myxo-sarcoma, parotid .....	1	1	..	..	..	Tuberculosis .....	2	1	1	..	..
Ranula .....	1	1	..	..	..	<b>Nephrolithotomy:</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>						Nephrolithiasis .....	5	5	..	..	..
Abscess, sub-maxillary .....	6	5	1	..	..						
<b>Tonsils:</b>											
Excision:											
Hypertrophy .....	7	6	1	..	..						
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>											
Abscess, peritonsillar .....	4	4	..	..	..						



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.		Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—						Inguinal Hernia—					
Nephropexy:						Radical cure .....	150	150	..	..	..
Nephroptosis .....	8	8	..	..	..	Double hernia .....	15	13	1	..	1
Nephrorrhaphy:						Strangulated hernia .....	11	6	..	..	5
Rupture .....	1	1	..	..	..	Enterectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:						Inguinal colostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Pyelo-nephritis .....	1	..	1	..	..	Umbilical Hernia—					
Male Genitals—						Radical cure .....	8	7	..	..	1
Penis:						Ventral Hernia—					
Amputation:						Radical cure .....	21	21	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	2	2	..	..	..	Strangulated hernia .....	1	..	..	..	1
Circumcision:						<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Redundant prepuce .....	28	27	1	..	..	Thyroid—					
Phimosis .....	45	42	3	..	..	Excision:					
Incision:						Adenoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Paraphimosis .....	11	5	6	..	..	Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis .....	16	6	10	..	..	Breast—					
Prostate:						Amputation:					
Prostatectomy:						Carcinoma .....	7	4	3	..	..
Abscess .....	16	12	1	..	3	Sarcoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hypertrophy .....	10	7	..	..	3	Breast—					
Tuberculosis .....	2	1	1	..	..	Excision:					
Urethrotomy, External:						Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess .....	10	7	..	..	3	Incision and Drainage:					
Scrotum:						Mastitis, acute .....	15	3	12	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing:						Spleen—					
Wound, lacerated .....	2	2	..	..	..	Splenectomy:					
Excision:						Wound, stab .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene of scrotum .....	1	..	..	..	1	<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Redundant scrotum .....	1	1	..	..	..	Arthrotomy—					
Incision and Drainage:						Arthritis, suppurative, knee .....	6	3	2	..	1
Abscess of scrotum .....	4	..	4	..	..	Synovitis, knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:						Wound, gunshot, knee .....	1	..	..	..	1
Epididymectomy:						Breaking up Adhesions—					
Tuberculosis .....	2	2	..	..	..	Shoulder .....	1	..	1	..	..
Orchidectomy:						Excision—					
Abscess .....	2	2	..	..	..	Arthritis, Chronic:					
Carcinoma .....	1	1	..	..	..	Knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene .....	2	2	..	..	..	Loose Cartilage, Excision:					
Haematoma .....	1	1	..	..	..	Semi-lunar, knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Malformation .....	3	3	..	..	..	Dislocation:					
Tuberculosis .....	4	2	2	..	..	Shoulder .....	3	1	2	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:						Fracture:					
Aspiration:						Elbow .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hydrocele .....	8	8	..	..	..	Tuberculosis:					
Excision:						Ankle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hydrocele .....	16	15	1	..	..	Elbow .....	1	..	1	..	..
Varicocele .....	39	36	3	..	..	Knee .....	2	1	1	..	..
Excision, Supra-pubic:						Reduction of Dislocations—					
Varicocele .....	5	5	..	..	..	Ankle .....	2	1	1	..	..
Incision:						Elbow .....	4	3	1	..	..
Haematocoele .....	1	1	..	..	..	Hip .....	4	1	3	..	..
Urethra:						Jaw .....	1	1	..	..	..
Dilatation:						Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Stricture .....	13	..	13	..	..	Shoulder .....	16	8	8	..	..
Incision and Drainage:						Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Abscess, Periurethral .....	9	4	5	..	..	<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Plastic Operation:						Excision—					
Hypospadias .....	1	1	..	..	..	Lymphadenitis:					
Urethrotomy, External:						Axillary .....	1	1	..	..	..
Extravasation of urine .....	6	3	..	..	3	Cervical .....	6	5	1	..	..
Rupture of urethra .....	7	5	1	..	1	Inguinal .....	11	9	2	..	..
Stricture .....	16	13	2	..	1	Tuberculosis:					
Urethrotomy, Internal:						Axillary .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture .....	1	1	..	..	..	Cervical .....	25	18	7	..	..
Urethrotomy:						Incision and Drainage—					
External and internal .....	9	9	..	..	..	Lymphadenitis:					
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>						Axillary .....	5	1	4	..	..
Femoral Hernia—						Cervical .....	2	1	1	..	..
Radical cure .....	7	7	..	..	..	Inguinal .....	63	24	39	..	..
Strangulated hernia .....	2	..	..	..	2	<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
						Muscles—					
						Myototomy:					
						Hamstring Muscles:					
						Contraction .....	1	1	..	..	..
						Sterno Mastoid:					
						Torticollis .....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.		Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—						Amputation—					
Excision:						Arthritis suppurative, ankle:					
Tuberculosis:						Leg .....					
Extensor tendons, hand.....						1 .. .. .					
Incision:						Cellulitis of foot:					
Tenosynovitis:						Leg .....					
Hand .....						1 1 .. ..					
Tonorrhaphy:						Conical stump:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....						Leg .....					
5 1 4 .. ..						2 2 .. ..					
Tonotomy:						Fracture, compound:					
Fracture about Ankle:						About ankle:					
Tendo-Achilles .....						Leg .....					
1 1 .. ..						1 1 .. ..					
Fracture, Leg:						Bones of foot:					
Tendo-Achilles .....						Leg .....					
1 1 .. ..						2 1 2 .. ..					
Leg:						Foot .....					
Tendo-Achilles .....						1 1 .. ..					
1 1 .. ..						Leg:					
Operations on the Nervous System.						Leg .....					
Brain—						4 1 1 .. 2					
Trephining:						Thigh .....					
Abscess .....						3 3 .. ..					
Glioma .....						Gangrene:					
1 .. .. 1						Leg .....					
Nerves—						1 1 .. ..					
Excision:						Diabetic, foot:					
Gasserian gangrene .....						Thigh .....					
1 .. .. 1						3 2 .. .. 1					
Operations on the Respiratory System.						Acute, infective:					
Larynx and Trachea—						Leg .....					
Tracheotomy:						2 1 1 .. ..					
Angina ludovici .....						Thigh .....					
1 1 .. ..						2 1 .. .. 1					
Nose—						Hallux valgus:					
Cautery:						Toe .....					
Angioma .....						1 1 .. ..					
Plugging Nares:						Hammer toe:					
Epistaxis .....						Toe .....					
32 25 7 .. ..						1 1 .. ..					
Straightening septum, deviation.....						Osteomyelitis, femur:					
1 1 .. ..						Thigh .....					
Pleura—						1 1 .. ..					
Incision and Drainage:						Sarcoma, tibia:					
Abscess:						Thigh .....					
Lung .....						2 2 .. ..					
2 .. 1 .. 1						Traumatic Amputation—					
Pleurisy suppurative .....						Foot .....					
7 2 1 .. 4						1 .. 1 .. ..					
Operations on Abdominal Wall.						Leg .....					
Excision—						1 1 .. ..					
Fibroma .....						Toes .....					
1 1 .. ..						2 .. 2 .. ..					
Incision and Drainage—						Tuberculosis—					
Abscess .....						Hip:					
2 2 .. ..						Hip joint .....					
Cellulitis .....						1 .. .. 1					
1 .. 1 .. ..						Knee:					
Hematocele .....						Thigh .....					
1 .. 1 .. ..						1 1 .. ..					
Operations on Chest Wall.						Ulcer—					
Cleaning and Dressing—						Leg:					
Wound:						Thigh .....					
Gunshot .....						1 1 .. ..					
2 1 1 .. ..						Toe:					
Stab .....						Toe .....					
4 1 3 .. ..						1 1 .. ..					
Excision—						Wound—					
Carbuncle .....						Lacerated, foot:					
1 .. 1 .. ..						Leg .....					
Lipoma .....						1 1 .. ..					
3 3 .. ..						Toes .....					
Incision and Drainage—						3 .. 3 .. ..					
Abscess .....						Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
6 2 4 .. ..						Amputation, traumatic:					
Cellulitis .....						Foot .....					
3 1 2 .. ..						1 .. 1 .. ..					
Operations on Head and Face.						Leg .....					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—						2 .. 2 .. ..					
Wound:						Thigh .....					
Gunshot .....						1 .. 1 .. ..					
5 1 3 .. 1						Toes .....					
Lacerated face .....						3 .. 3 .. ..					
28 3 25 .. ..						Wound:					
Lacerated scalp .....						Gunshot:					
133 18 115 .. ..						Leg .....					
Excision—						2 .. 2 .. ..					
Epithelioma, forehead .....						Thigh .....					
1 .. 1 .. ..						4 .. 4 .. ..					
Lipoma, scalp .....						Incised .....					
1 1 .. ..						1 .. 1 .. ..					
Incision and Drainage—						Lacerated:					
Abscess:						Foot .....					
Face .....						13 2 11 .. ..					
6 .. 6 .. ..						Leg .....					
Scalp .....						12 2 10 .. ..					
2 .. 2 .. ..						Thigh .....					
Cellulitis:						11 4 7 .. ..					
Face .....											
1 1 .. ..											
Scalp .....											
1 .. 1 .. ..											
Operations on Lower Extremity.											
Amputation—											
Ankylosis:											
Great toe .....											
1 1 .. ..											



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Foot .....	4	2	2	..	..
Leg .....	17	3	14	..	..
Thigh .....	14	2	12	..	..
<b>Operations on the Neck.</b>					
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
<b>Wound:</b>					
Incised .....	3	3	..	..	..
Lacerated .....	2	1	1	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle .....	2	1	1	..	..
Carcinoma .....	2	..	..	1	1
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gumma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	25	9	16	..	..
Carbuncle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</b>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
Ankylosis, finger .....	1	1	..	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction, finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Fracture, compound:</b>					
Humerus .....	2	1	1	..	..
Phalanx, finger .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene, finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Necrosis, finger .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, finger .....	1	1	..	..	..
Supernumerary, thumb .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Traumatic Amputation—</b>					
Fingers .....	5	2	3	..	..
Hand .....	2	..	2	..	..
<b>Wound, Lacerated—</b>					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
<b>Traumatic amputation:</b>					
Thumb .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fingers .....	4	2	2	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wound:</b>					
<b>Gunshot:</b>					
Arm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	3	..	3	..	..
<b>Incised:</b>					
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Lacerated:</b>					
Arm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	4	..	4	..	..
Hand .....	6	2	4	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Cicatrix, arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Epithelioma, hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Foreign body:</b>					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
<b>Abscess:</b>					
Arm .....	2	1	1	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Miscellaneous Operations.</b>					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess psoas .....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Skin Grafting—</b>					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Back .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foot .....	2	1	1	..	..
Leg .....	4	2	1	1	..
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..
Total .....	1,929	1,155	645	8	121

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Report of Gynecological Operations, January-December, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Operations on the Female Urethra—</b>					
Excision, urethral caruncle.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes, Ovaries.</b>					
<b>Oophorectomy—</b>					
Cystoma .....	6	6	..	..	..
Ovaritis .....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Ovaritis .....	4	4	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Resection of Ovary—</b>					
Ovaritis .....	5	5	..	..	..
<b>Salpingectomy—</b>					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis .....	19	17	1	..	1
<b>Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis .....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy—</b>					
Cystoma of ovary.....	6	6	..	..	..
Haematosalpinx .....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	20	19	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	46	46	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	19	19	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis .....	24	23	..	..	1
Salpingitis and appendicitis.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Resection of Ovary—</b>					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Double—</b>					
Ovaritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	18	18	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis, acute.....	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	9	9	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Myomectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis and myo-fibroma of uterus.....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Salpingectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis .....	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	3	3	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis .....	5	5	..	..	..
<b>Operations on the Perineum.</b>					
<b>Perineorrhaphy—</b>					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	120	120	..	..	..
<b>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</b>					
<b>Uterus—</b>					
<b>Curettage:</b>					
Abortion, incomplete.....	79	71	7	..	1
Carcinoma .....	3	..	2	1	..
Endometritis .....	196	190	5	..	1
<b>Curettage:</b>					
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	10	10	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	9	9	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia.....	5	3	1	..	1
<b>Displacement of Uterus:</b>					
Alexander's operation .....	37	37	..	..	..
Dudley's operations .....	2	2	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	18	18	..	..	..
Curettage and insertion of glass plug.....	13	12	1	..	..
Ventral suspension .....	15	15	..	..	..
<b>Hysterectomy, Abdominal:</b>					
Carcinoma .....	4	2	1	..	1
Myo-fibroma .....	28	26	..	..	2
Ovaritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	7	6	..	..	1
<b>Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:</b>					
Metritis, chronic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma .....	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingitis .....	5	5	..	..	..
<b>Hysterectomy, Vaginal:</b>					
Carcinoma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium septicaemia.....	..	..	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Laparotomy:					
Myo-fibroma .....	4	4	..	..	..
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy .....	3	3	..	..	..
Laceration (old).....	21	21	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis .....	6	5	1	..	..
Excision:					
Fibroma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy .....	27	27	..	..	..
Operations on the Vagina.					
Excision—					
Hymen, congenital malformation.....	1	..	1	..	..
Colporrhaphy, Anterior—					
Cystocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, Anterior—					
Myo-fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	15	9	6	..	..
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis .....	9	..	9	..	..
Operations on the Vulva.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Myxoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	17	6	11	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Laparotomy—					
Carcinoma pelvis.....	2	1	..	..	1
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	7	5	2	..	..
Wound, lacerated vagina and broad ligament.....	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	2,828	1,990	694	9	135

## RECAPITULATION.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations .....	1,929	1,155	645	8	121
Gynaecological operations .....	2,828	1,990	694	9	135
Total .....	4,757	3,145	1,339	17	256
Total for 1905.....	3,378	1,938	1,251	14	175

## Diagnosis of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.  
1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown).....	21	22	43
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Pregnancy .....	..	6	6
Puerperium .....	..	18	18
Puerperium with infection.....	..	13	13
Lactation .....	..	4	4
Uraemia .....	2	1	3
Cardiac disease.....	2	1	3
Anaemia .....	4	..	4
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	3	11	14
Post-operative exhaustion.....	..	2	2
Malignant growths.....	1	..	1
Exhaustion (cause unascertained).....	19	22	41
Toxaemia (cause unascertained).....	4	14	18
Diabetes .....	1	..	1
Exophthalmic goitre.....	1	..	1
Acute rheumatism.....	1	..	1
Diphtheria .....	1	..	1
Influenza .....	6	..	6
Typhoid fever.....	1	..	1

## Intoxication Psychoses—

## Alcoholic Psychoses:

Acute and sub-acute forms.....	37	18	55
Chronic forms.....	116	50	166
Polyneuritic form.....	11	20	31
Drug psychoses.....	3	10	13
General paralysis.....	242	74	316

## Dementia Praecox—

Hebephrenic form.....	163	120	283
Katatonic form.....	42	33	75
Paranoid form.....	66	60	126
Unascertained forms.....	28	46	74
Allied forms.....	35	39	74

## Manic-Depressive Psychoses—

Maniacal form.....	67	159	226
Depressive form.....	19	66	85
Mixed form.....	6	22	28
Allied forms.....	7	18	25
Paranoia .....	5	5	10
Paranoid states.....	48	80	128
Involution melancholia.....	27	68	95
Senile psychoses.....	37	71	108

## Psychoses Due to Brain Disease—

## General Affections:

Diffuse sclerosis.....	..	1	1
Tabes .....	1	..	1

## Arterio-sclerotic Atrophy:

Post-apoplectic dementia.....	7	3	10
Progressive arterio-sclerosis.....	12	7	19

## Syphilis:

Dementia .....	9	1	10
----------------	---	---	----

## Localized Affections:

Tumor .....	3	2	5
Thrombosis .....	..	7	7

## Traumatic Psychoses—

Traumatic only.....	3	..	3
Traumatic with alcoholism.....	5	..	5

Epileptic psychoses.....	24	11	35
Hysterical psychoses.....	1	16	17
Dementia (cause unknown).....	4	6	10
Idiocy .....	..	..	..
Imbecility .....	5	2	7
Constitutional inferiority.....	7	15	22

Total number of insane or committable cases..... 1,107 1,144 2,251

## PSYCHOPATHIC WARDS, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Cases "Not Proper Subjects for Custody and Treatment in an Institution for the Insane Within the Meaning of the Statute."

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Epilepsy .....	33	12	45
Hysteria .....	3	12	15
Senility .....	17	15	32
Idiocy .....	4	2	6
Imbecility .....	16	10	26
Constitutional inferiority.....	30	21	51
Cerebral syphilis (gumma).....	..	2	2
Cases Not Insane—			
Deliria .....	18	9	27
Alcoholism .....	154	32	186
Drug habitues.....	2	11	13
Apoplexy .....	6	4	10
Apoplexy with aphasia.....	4	5	9
Fracture of the skull.....	1	..	1
Tabes .....	1	..	1
Brain tumor.....	2	..	2
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	..	1	1
Chorea .....	..	3	3
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	22	26	48
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases..	313	165	478
Total number of insane.....	1,107	1,144	2,251
Total number of cases discharged.....	1,420	1,309	2,729



## Report of the Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
<i>Anaemias—</i>								
<i>Primary:</i>								
Anaemia, progressive per-nicious .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Secondary:</i>								
Anaemia, secondary per-nicious .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Anaemia, simple .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudo-leukaemia, infantile...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Arteries—</i>								
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Heart—</i>								
Endocarditis, acute infective....	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	13	...	10	1	...	...	2	...
<i>Myocardial Diseases:</i>								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, acute infective..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, chronic inter-stitial .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Neuroses of Heart:</i>								
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Arrhythmia, cardiac.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palpitation, cardiac.....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Tachycardia .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valvular disease, chronic car-diac .....	16	...	13	...	...	...	3	...
<i>Pericardium—</i>								
Pericarditis, sero-fibrinous.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
<i>Intestines and Vermiform Ap-pendix—</i>								
Appendicitis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Appendicular colic.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constipation, habitual.....	120	38	77	4	1	...	...	...
<i>Diarrheal Diseases:</i>								
Colitis, non-specific.....	35	18	14	2	1	...	...	...
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	6	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Gastroduodenitis .....	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis .....	10	2	7	1	...	...	...	...
Fermentation, intestinal.....	6	3	2	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Liver—</i>								
Abscess of liver.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
<i>Gall Bladder—</i>								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gall Ducts—</i>								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pharynx—</i>								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tonsils—</i>								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	12	5	7	...	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rectum—</i>								
Proctitis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Stomach—</i>								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dilatation, chronic gastric.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	28	18	7	2	1	...	...	...
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	6	1	3	2	...	...	...	...
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	28	15	10	1	2	...	...	...
<i>Neuroses, Secretory—</i>								
Hyperchlorhydria .....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
<i>Thyroid Gland—</i>								
Cretinism .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria .....	8	...	...	2	5	...	...	1
Dysentery .....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Erysipelas .....	8	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
Influenza .....	25	22	2	...	1	...	...	...
Malarial fever.....	31	21	10	...	...	...	...	...
Measles .....	6	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal .....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	27	20	5	2	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic fever, sub-acute.....	60	20	34	2	4	...	...	...
Scarlet fever.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Syphilis, acquired.....	5	...	3	1	1	...	...	...
Typhoid fever.....	56	46	3	1	...	...	6	...
Whooping cough.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis, acute.....	14	...	6	...	...	...	3	5
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	54	...	29	5	2	...	16	2
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	10	...	4	2	...	...	3	1
Nephrolithiasis .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Hodgkin's disease.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes .....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal.....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cold, exposure to extreme.....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diabetes insipidus.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Infancy .....	11	...	9	2	...	...	...	...
<i>Insolation—</i>								
Heat exhaustion.....	11	8	3	...	...	...	...	...
Sunstroke .....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malingering .....	15	7	5	3	...	...	...	...
Purpura .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Rheumatism, chronic articular....	7	1	3	1	2	...	...	...
Rheumatism, muscular.....	23	13	6	2	2	...	...	...
Senility .....	6	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
Smoke inhalation.....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Submersion .....	14	12	1	...	1	...	...	...
Suffocation .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown .....	12	2	...	5	...	...	...	5
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Anaemia, cerebral.....	14	11	3	...	...	...	...	...
Embolism, cerebral.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hemiplegia, old.....	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	11	...	3	...	...	...	6	2
Meningitis, cerebral.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.</i>								
<i>Motor Type—</i>								
Convulsions, infantile.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chorea .....	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy .....	35	2	29	2	2	...	...	...
Paralysis, general.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Sensory and Other Types—</i>								
Hypochondriasis .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria .....	43	22	18	2	1	...	...	...
Neurasthenia .....	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Neurosis, occupation.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>								
<i>Neuralgia of—</i>								
Facial nerves.....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Intercostal nerves.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Occipital nerves.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sciatica nerve.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Neuritis, local.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuritis, multiple.....	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Zoster .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</b>								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, spinal .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myelitis, transverse .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Parasitic Diseases and Para-sites.</b>								
<b>Intestinal—</b>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Poisonings and Intoxications. System.</b>								
<b>Alcoholism—</b>								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	22	13	1	....	6	....	2	....
Alcoholism, acute.....	185	108	64	2	5	....	4	2
Alcoholism, chronic.....	27	6	16	1	3	....	1	....
<b>Animal (Ptomaine)—</b>								
Fish poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meat poisoning.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sapraemia .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Halogens—</b>								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Mineral—</b>								
Arsenical poisoning, acute....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arsenical poisoning, chronic....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Synthetic—</b>								
Benzine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	....
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	28	22	1	....	....	....	5	....
Lysol poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Vegetable Acids—</b>								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Alkaloidal—</b>								
Opium poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Unknown—</b>								
Unknown poisoning.....	7	3	1	....	1	....	....	2
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</b>								
<b>Bronchi and Trachea—</b>								
Asthma .....	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchiectasis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	33	19	12	....	1	....	1	....
Bronchitis, chronic.....	25	6	17	2	....	....	....	....
Tracheitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Lungs—</b>								
Emphysema, senile, pulmonary.	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho.....	22	10	3	1	....	....	8	....
Pneumonia, interstitial.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, lobar.....	85	54	2	2	....	....	22	5
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	7	....	1	3	3	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	48	....	22	7	13	....	6	....
<b>Nose—</b>								
Epistaxis .....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Pleura—</b>								
Hydrothorax .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	18	14	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous .....	15	6	5	1	1	....	2	....
Pyopneumothorax .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Mind.</b>								
Psychoses, senile .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer-tained .....	12	....	1	....	11	....	....	....
<b>Obstetrical.</b>								
Abortion, induced .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, spontaneous .....	19	18	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal, third month.	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal, eighth month.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Pregnancy, Abnormal—</b>								
Pregnancy, extra uterine, rup-ture .....	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
<b>Parturition, Normal—</b>								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Puerperium, Abnormal—</b>								
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>New Born Child.</b>								
New born child.....	10	....	7	2	1	....	....	....
Total .....	1,582	679	574	84	93	....	111	41
<b>Report of the Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.</b>								
January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of Bone.</b>								
Caries of ulna.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
<b>Deformities of Bone.</b>								
Genu valgum.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Genu varum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of maxilla.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of ulna.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, acute....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of maxilla, acute...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, chronic..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of humerus, chronic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of maxilla, chronic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of metatarsus, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of ulna, chronic....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Osteitis of femur, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of maxilla, chronic....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of Bone.</b>								
<b>Fractures, Simple—</b>								
About ankle point.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus or hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	12	3	4	3	1	....	1	....
Bones of foot.....	6	....	4	....	1	....	1	....
Forearm .....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	11	2	8	1	....	....	....	....
Larynx .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	24	8	13	1	2	....	....	....
Patella .....	10	7	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Ribs .....	13	3	9	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Skull:</b>								
Base .....	20	2	1	2	....	....	....	15
Vault .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
About wrist joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Fractures, Compound—</b>								
Carpus or hand.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	2	4	....	....	....	....	1
Femur .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	12	2	9	....	....	....	1	....
Pelvis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Skull:</b>								
Base .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Vault .....	17	9	3	....	....	....	....	5
<b>Diseases of Bursae.</b>								
Abscess, prepatellar bursa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, acute.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, chronic.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</b>								
<b>Veins—</b>								
Phlebitis, leg.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, leg.....	5	4	....	....	1	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Congenital Malformations—</b>								
Congenital fistula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, brain.	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....
Congenital malformation, spine.	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, testi- cle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>								
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum, and Peritoneum—</b>								
<b>Intestinal Obstruction:</b>								
Complete .....	7	1	....	....	....	....	6	....
Partial .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Peritoneum:</b>								
Peritonitis, acute.....	6	1	....	....	....	....	3	2
Peritonitis, chronic.....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Liver—</b>								
Abscess of liver.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Gall Ducts—</b>								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Gall-Bladder and Gall Ducts—</b>								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Cholelithiasis .....	7	4	1	1	....	....	1	....
<b>Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—</b>								
Abscess, alveolar .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Tonsils—</b>								
Abscess of tonsil.....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	15	9	4	2	....	....	....	....
<b>Pancreas—</b>								
Pancreatitis, acute.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
<b>Pharynx—</b>								
Adenoids .....	6	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>								
Abscess about rectum.....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Fissure of anus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	4	4	2	1	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	46	37	7	2	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Stenosis of stomach.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>								
Appendicitis .....	60	51	5	2	....	....	2	....
<b>Injuries of the Digestive System.</b>								
<b>Intestines—</b>								
Contusions of intestine.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rupture of intestine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<b>Liver—</b>								
Rupture of liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>								
Wound of rectum, lacerated...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Rupture of stomach.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<b>Diseases of the Ear.</b>								
<b>Mastoid—</b>								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis, chronic.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Middle Ear—</b>								
Otitis, media, acute.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Otitis, media, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of the Ear.</b>								
<b>Auricle—</b>								
Wound of auricle, lacerated...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Membrana Tympani—</b>								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Eye.</b>								
<b>Lens—</b>								
Cataract .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Lids—</b>								
Ectropion .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of the Eye—</b>								
Contusion of eyelid.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Wounds—</b>								
Wound of cornea, lacerated....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Gangrene.</b>								
<b>Gangrene of—</b>								
Toes, diabetic .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Toes, senile .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot, traumatic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</b>								
<b>Bladder—</b>								
Calculus of bladder.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>								
Abscess, perinephritic .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Male Genitals.</b>								
<b>Penis—</b>								
Chancroid of penis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Prostate Gland—</b>								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	6	2	1	1	....	....	2	....
Prostatitis, acute .....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Scrotum—</b>								
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Testicle and Epididymis—</b>								
Epididymitis, acute .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, traumatic .....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
<b>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—</b>								
Hydrocele .....	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Varicocele .....	11	8	1	1	1	....	....	....
<b>Urethra—</b>								
Abscess, periurethral .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extravasation of urine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stricture of urethra.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</b>								
<b>Bladder—</b>								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<b>Scrotum—</b>								
Wound of scrotum, lacerated...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Hernia—</b>								
Femoral hernia.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Inguinal Hernia:</b>								
Complete .....	27	18	8	1	....	....	....	....
Double .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incarcerated .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Inguinal Hernia:</b>								
Incomplete .....	40	34	5	1	....	....	....	....
Incarcerated .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia.....	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
<b>Strangulated Hernia:</b>								
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Infective Diseases.</b>								
<b>Abscess of—</b>								
Axilla .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frontal sinus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Carbuncle of—</b>								
Back .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Cellulitis of—</b>								
Arm .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis of—								
Hand .....								
Leg .....	5	2		2	1			
Neck .....	2		1					
(Ludwig's Angina) .....							1	
Erysipelas of—								
Arm .....	1				1			
Face .....	3			1	2			
Leg .....	1				1			
Syphilis, acquired .....	5	1	1	2	1			
Tuberculosis—								
Abscess .....	1			1				
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths .....	7		4	3				
Digestive system .....	2		1				1	
Lymphatic system .....	3	1	2					
Nervous system .....	1			1				
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of, Traumatic—								
Fingers .....	7		6	1				
Foot .....	2	2						
Hand .....	1		1					
Leg .....	3							3
Contusion of—								
Abdomen .....	14	3	11					
Arm .....	3	2	1					
Back .....	8	3	5					
Buttocks .....	1	1						
Chest .....	4		4					
Face .....	9	2	7					
Foot .....	8	1	6	1				
Head .....	6	2	4					
Leg .....	11		8	1	2			
Side .....	5	1	4					
Thigh .....	4	2	1	1				
Gunshot Wound of—								
Abdomen .....	2	1	1					
Arms .....	3		3					
Back .....	3		1				2	
Chest .....	8	2	5		1			
Eye .....	1		1					
Face .....	1	1						
Hand .....	1		1					
Head .....	2						2	
Hip .....	1						1	
Leg .....	2		2					
Neck .....	1		1					
Scalp .....	2		2					
Shoulder .....	2	1		1				
Thigh .....	2	1	1					
Wrist .....	2		1	1				
Incised Wound of—								
Back .....	1		1					
Face .....	2		2					
Foot .....	1		1					
Forearm .....	2	1	1					
Leg .....	1		1					
Scalp .....	2	1	1					
Thigh .....	1	1						
Wrist .....	1	1						
Incised and Infected Wound of—								
Axilla .....	1		1					
Foot .....	4		3	1				
Hand .....	1		1					
Leg .....								
Scalp .....								
Stab Wound of—								
Abdomen .....	1		1					
Cheek .....	1		1					
Chest .....	2	1					1	
Punctured Wound of—								
Abdomen .....	1						1	
Back .....	1		1					
Pharynx .....	3	1	2					
Lacerated Wound of—								
Arm .....	1		1					
Face .....	33	1	30	1	1			
Foot .....	11	2	7		2			

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lacerated Wound of—								
Forearm .....	1		1					
Hand .....	14		14					
Leg .....	9	1	8					
Lip .....	1		1					
Wound of neck, lacerated.....	1		1					
Wound of scalp, lacerated .....	71	9	61	1				
Wound of testicle, lacerated.....	1		1					
Wound of thigh, lacerated.....	2		2					
Wound of wrist, lacerated.....								
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Glands—								
Abscess of mammary gland....	3		3					
Mastitis, acute.....	1		1					
Mastitis, chronic.....	1	1						
Spleen—								
Splenoptosis .....	1						1	
Thyroid Gland—								
Abscess of thyroid gland.....	1	1						
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Spleen—								
Rupture of spleen.....	4		1					3
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis of knee, chronic.....	1				1			
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of ankle.....	5		4		1			
Contusion of elbow .....	1	1						
Contusion of hip.....	8	2	6					
Contusion of knee.....	7	1	5		1			
Contusion of shoulder.....	1		1					
Dislocation of clavicle .....	2		1	1				
Dislocation of elbow .....	4	3	1					
Dislocation of lower jaw.....	1	1						
Dislocation of shoulder .....	5	5						
Dislocation about wrist joint....	1		1					
Sprain of ankle.....	18	1	13		4			
Sprain of knee .....	5	1	4					
Synovitis of knee.....	2	1	1					
Wound of knee, incised and in- fected .....	1		1					
Wound of knee, punctured.....	2		1		1			
Wound of ankle, lacerated.....	1		1					
Wound of knee, lacerated.....	3		2					1
Wound of wrist, lacerated.....	1		1					
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	3		3					
Lymphadenitis, chronic .....	3		1		1		1	
Lymphangitis .....	1		1					
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Deformities of Soft Parts—								
Cicatricial contraction.....	1	1						
Dupuytren's contraction.....	2	1	1					
Effects of Electricity—								
Electric shock.....	1	1						
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns of body.....	8							8
Burns of abdomen.....	2		2					
Burns of arms.....	2		2					
Burns of back.....	1		1					
Burns of chest.....	2		2					
Burns of face.....	4	1	3					
Burns of feet and hands.....	2	1	1					
Burns of foot.....	1		1					
Burns of hands.....	2		2					
Burns of scrotum, corrosive....	1	1						
Foreign body in eye.....	1			1				
Foreign body in foot.....	1	1						
Hemorrhage from tonsillar artery, post-operative .....	2	1	1					
Post-operative sinus, abdominal wall .....	1	1						
Post-operative sinus, fissure of anus .....	1				1			
Shock .....	1							1
Unknown .....	5	5						
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—								
Hammer toe.....	1			1				



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Contusion of muscles of back..	1	1						
Hernia of rectus abdominalis...	1		1					
Rupture of muscle of back....								
<i>Tendons—</i>								
Wound of flexors, incised.....	1		1					
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Epilepsy .....	2		1	1				
Meningitis .....	1							1
<i>Peripheral Nerves—</i>								
Neuralgia of inguinal nerves..	1			1				
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Complications of Injuries of Skull—</i>								
Intra-cranial injury.....	47	26	18					3
<i>Complications of Injuries of Spine—</i>								
Intra-spinal injury.....	4			1				3
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Larynx and Trachea—</i>								
Stricture of larynx.....	3	1	2					
<i>Maxillary Sinus—</i>								
Empyema of maxillary sinus...	1		1					
<i>Nose and Nasal Cavity—</i>								
Epistaxis .....	3	1	2					
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	1						
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Lung—</i>								
Rupture of lungs.....	1							1
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
<i>Skin and Hair—</i>								
Eczema .....	5	2	2		1			
Erythema, multiforme.....	1	1						
Herpes, body.....	1		1					
<i>Parasites—</i>								
Pediculosis .....	1				1			
Psoriasis .....	1		1					
Ulcer of leg.....	7		1	1	5			
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, thyroid gland.....	2		1	1				
Cystoma, omentum .....	1	1						
Cystoma, thyroid gland.....	2	1	1					
Cystoma, spleen .....	1							1
Fibroma, uterus .....	2	2						
Goitre .....	5		4	1				
Glioma, brain .....	1			1				
Lipoma, subcutaneous adipose tis- sue .....	2	1		1				
Osteoma, jaw .....	1	1						
Papilloma, lip .....	1		1					
Retention cyst, pancreas .....	1			1				
Total .....	1,184	417	546	75	45		34	67
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
<i>Carcinoma of—</i>								
Intestines .....	1						1	
Jaw .....	1	1						
Larynx .....	3		1	1			1	
Liver .....	2			1			1	
Mammary gland.....	3		3					
Oesophagus .....	1			1				
Rectum .....	1			1				
Stomach .....	5		2	2			1	
Testicle .....	1	1						
Tongue .....	1			1				
Uterus .....	3			2	1			
<i>Sarcoma of—</i>								
Kidney .....	1						1	
Spleen .....	1			1				
<i>Sarcoma of—</i>								
Testicle .....	1	1						
Thigh .....	1		1					
<i>Gynecological.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	1			1				
Displacement of ovary.....	2	1		1				
Ovaritis, chronic.....	5	4			1			
Salpingitis, acute.....	13	6	6	1				
Salpingitis, chronic .....	2	1	1					
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor—</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old..	2	1		1				
<i>Disorders of Menstruation—</i>								
Amenorrhea .....	1		1					
Menorrhagia .....	1	1						
<i>Diseases of the Uterus—</i>								
Cervical stenosis.....	4	2		2				
<i>Displacement of:</i>								
Uterus, anterior .....	2		1	1				
Uterus, posterior.....	3	2		1				
Prolapse of uterus.....	1			1				
<i>Endometritis—</i>								
Acute .....	1		1					
Chronic .....	9	7	1	1				
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri.....	1	1						
Laceration of cervix uteri, old...	2	1	1					
Metritis, chronic.....	1		1					
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1						
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, recto-vaginal.....	1	1						
Vaginitis, acute.....	2			1	1			
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	1	1						
<i>Annual Report, 1906, Gouverneur Hospital.</i>								
Total number discharged and died, 2,848; cured, 1,129; improved, 1,140; unim- proved, 180; transferred, 141; died, 258; new-born children, 10.								
Medical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,582; cured, 679; improved, 574; unimproved, 84; transferred, 93; died, 152.								
Surgical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,210; cured, 420; improved, 553; unimproved, 85; transferred, 46; died, 106.								
Gynecological Service—Total number discharged and died, 56; cured, 30; im- proved, 13; unimproved, 11; transferred, 2; died, none.								
<i>GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.</i>								
<i>Operations for 1906.</i>								
		Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.		
Bones .....	20	13			3	36		
Bursae .....	2	2				4		
Circulatory system .....	3	1				4		
Digestive system .....	119	26			19	164		
Ear and eye .....	1	5				6		
Genito-urinary system .....	27	3			4	34		
Herniae .....	53	3			2	58		
Isolated glands .....	3	9			5	17		
Joints .....	4	2	1		1	8		
Lymphatic system .....	1	7				8		
Muscular system .....	2	3				5		
Nervous system .....	1				5	6		
Respiratory system .....	3	4			2	9		
Chest wall .....		3				3		
Head and face .....		2	1			3		
Lower extremity .....	9	3			1	13		
Neck .....		5			1	6		
Perineal region .....	1					1		
Upper extremity .....	1	7				8		
Miscellaneous .....	2	1			1	4		
Gynecological .....	53	5				58		
Total .....	305	104	2		44	455		
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>								
<i>Curettage—</i>								
Necrosis of inferior maxilla .....		1				1		
<i>Osteomyelitis, chronic, circumscribed:</i>								
Femur .....	1					1		
Ulna .....		1				1		
Tuberculosis of ilium .....		1				1		



	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.		Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Amputation of Thigh—</b>						<b>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—</b>					
Osteomyelitis of femur, acute, diffuse.....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Pharynx:</b>					
<b>Excision—</b>						<b>Excision:</b>					
Carcinoma of jaw .....	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids .....	4	3	..	..	7
Head of humerus, non-union .....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Suturing:</b>					
Resection of rib, hemothorax .....	1	..	..	..	1	Wound of pharynx, punctured.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>						<b>Rectum and Anus:</b>					
<b>Osteomyelitis of:</b>						<b>Clamp and Cautery:</b>					
Femur, chronic, tubercular.....	1	2	..	..	3	Hemorrhoids .....	6	2	..	..	8
Humerus, right .....	..	1	..	..	1	<b>Excision:</b>					
Periostitis, acute, of inferior maxilla .....	1	..	..	..	1	Fistula in ano.....	..	2	..	..	2
<b>Incision and Elevation of Depressed Fragments—</b>						Hemorrhoids, external and internal.....	28	..	..	..	..
Compound fracture vault of skull.....	5	1	..	3	9	Prolapse of rectum, Whitehead's.....	2	..	..	..	2
Simple fracture vault of skull.....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Incision and Curettage:</b>					
Compound fracture superior maxilla, removal of frag- ments .....	..	1	..	..	1	Abscess of anus.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Osteotomy—</b>						Fistula in ano.....	2	2	..	..	4
Exploratory, osteomyelitis of femur .....	..	1	..	..	1	<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
<b>Reduction and Dressing—</b>						Abscess about rectum.....	2	2	..	..	4
<b>Compound fracture:</b>						Hemorrhoids .....	3	1	..	..	4
Forearm, both bones, upper end.....	1	..	..	..	1	Fissure of anus.....	2	1	..	..	3
Tibia, upper end .....	..	1	..	..	1	Fistula in ano, suture.....	1	1	..	..	2
Radius and dislocation about wrist joint, carpal..	..	1	..	..	1	<b>Stomach:</b>					
<b>Wiring and Suture—</b>						<b>Laparotomy and Gastrorrhaphy:</b>					
<b>Fracture of:</b>						Gastric ulcer, perforating.....	2	..	..	..	2
Patella .....	5	1	..	..	6	Rupture of stomach .....	..	..	..	1	1
Tibia and fibula, delayed union.....	..	1	..	..	1	<b>Vermiform Appendix:</b>					
Radius, non-union .....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Laparotomy:</b>					
<b>Operations on the Bursæ.</b>						Appendicitis .....	48	2	..	2	52
<b>Excision—</b>						<b>Ear and Eye.</b>					
Bursitis, pre-patellar .....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Ear—</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>						<b>Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:</b>					
Abscess of bursa, pre-patellar .....	..	1	..	..	1	Mastoiditis, chronic .....	..	3	..	..	3
Bursitis, pre-patellar, acute .....	1	1	..	..	2	<b>Eye—</b>					
<b>Circulatory System.</b>						<b>Enucleation for:</b>					
<b>Arteries—</b>						Gunshot wound .....	..	1	..	..	1
Ligature of brachial artery, gunshot wound.....	..	1	..	..	1	Wound of cornea, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Veins—</b>						<b>Plastic Operation on Eyelid:</b>					
<b>Excision:</b>						Ectropion .....	..	1	..	..	1
Varicose veins of leg .....	3	..	..	..	3	<b>Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Digestive System.</b>						<b>Bladder—</b>					
<b>Intestines—</b>						Cystotomy, supra-pubic, for calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Laparotomy:</b>						Dilatation, urethral, removal of calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Intestinal obstruction:</b>						Lithotomy, supra-pubic, for calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intussusception .....	..	..	..	1	1	Laparotomy, suture, perineal section, rupture of bladder	..	..	..	1	1
Strangulation by bands .....	..	..	..	1	1	<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Gunshot wound, suture of colon.....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
Typhoid fever, suture of perforations .....	..	..	..	1	1	Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Omentum—</b>						Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy and separation, cicatricial contraction omentum .....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Nephrectomy:</b>					
<b>Peritoneum—</b>						Sarcoma of right kidney.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Laparotomy:</b>						<b>Nephrotomy:</b>					
<b>Peritonitis:</b>						Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	..	..	..	1
Suppurative, acute .....	1	..	..	5	6	<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Tuberculous .....	..	..	..	1	1	<b>Penis:</b>					
<b>Laparotomy, Exploratory:</b>						Circumcision .....	..	1	..	..	1
Internal hemorrhage .....	..	..	..	1	1	<b>Prostate:</b>					
Intestinal obstruction, complete, volvulus.....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Prostatectomy, Perineal:</b>					
Peritonitis, acute general, ulcer of caecum.....	..	..	..	1	1	Hypertrophy of Prostate .....	2	..	..	1	3
Peritonitis, chronic, circumscribed.....	1	..	..	1	2	<b>Scrotum:</b>					
<b>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—</b>						<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
<b>Liver:</b>						Abscess .....	1	..	..	..	1
Talma operation for cirrhosis.....	..	1	..	..	1	<b>Testicle and Epididymis:</b>					
<b>Laparotomy, Exploratory:</b>						<b>Orchidectomy:</b>					
Abscess of liver .....	..	1	..	..	1	Carcinoma of testicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma of liver.....	..	..	..	1	1	Congenital malformation of testicle, non-descent	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Gall Bladder:</b>						<b>Tupica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:</b>					
<b>Laparotomy, Cholecystectomy:</b>						<b>Excision:</b>					
Cholecystitis .....	2	..	..	..	2	Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	4	..	..	..	4
<b>Gall Ducts:</b>						Cord .....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Laparotomy, Exploratory and Cholecystotomy:</b>						Varicocele .....	9	1	..	..	10
Cholelithiasis .....	3	..	..	1	4	<b>Urethra:</b>					
<b>Tonsils:</b>						<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
<b>Excision:</b>						Abscess, periurethral.....	1	..	..	..	1
Hypertrophy of tonsils, tonsillectomy.....	7	5	..	..	12	<b>Urethrotomy, External and Internal:</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>						Stricture of urethra.....	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess, peritonsillar .....	1	2	..	..	3	Extravasation of urine.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Pancreas:</b>						<b>Operations for Hernia.</b>					
<b>Laparotomy, Exploratory:</b>						<b>Femoral Hernia—</b>					
Pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic.....	..	..	..	2	2	<b>Radical cure.....</b>					
							1	..	..	1	2



	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.		Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Inguinal Hernia—</b>						<b>Larynx and Trachea—</b>					
Radical Cure:						Laryngectomy:					
Bassini .....	38	2	..	..	40	Carcinoma of larynx.....	..	..	..	1	1
Double .....	4	..	..	..	4	Tracheotomy:					
Incarcerated .....	2	1	..	..	3	Stricture of larynx.....	..	2	..	..	2
<b>Ventral Hernia—</b>						<b>Maxillary Sinus—</b>					
Radical cure.....	1	..	..	..	1	Incision and Drainage:					
<b>Strangulated Herniae—</b>						Empyema .....	..	1	..	..	1
Inguinal hernia, Bassini.....	7	..	..	1	8	<b>Pleura—</b>					
<b>Isolated Glands.</b>						Aspiration:					
<b>Breast—</b>						Pleurisy, acute, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	1
Amputation (Meyers'): .....	..	3	..	..	3	Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous .....	1	..	..	1	2
Incision and Drainage:						Pyopneumothorax .....	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of mammary gland.....	..	2	..	..	2	<b>Chest Wall.</b>					
Mastitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	2	Excision—					
<b>Spleen—</b>						Bullet, wound of chest, gunshot.....	..	2	..	..	2
Splenectomy:						Incision and Drainage—					
Leukaemia .....	..	..	..	1	1	Carbuncle of back.....	..	1	..	..	1
Splenoptosis .....	..	..	..	1	1	<b>Head and Face.</b>					
Laparotomy, Exploratory:						Excision—					
Rupture of spleen.....	..	..	..	2	2	Papilloma of lower lip.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Thyroid Gland—</b>						Incision and Drainage—					
Hemithyroidectomy:						Wound of scalp, lacerated, infected.....	..	1	1	..	2
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	..	1	..	1	2	<b>Lower Extremity.</b>					
Adenoma of thyroid gland.....	..	1	..	..	1	Amputation—					
Cystoma of thyroid gland.....	1	1	..	..	2	Cellulitis of leg, septicaemia.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Thyroid Gland—</b>						Compound fracture, femur, gangrene.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage:						Compound fracture, both bones, left leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of thyroid gland.....	1	..	..	..	1	Traumatic amputation, both legs.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Joints.</b>						Traumatic amputation, foot.....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Arthrotomy—</b>						Amputation of middle thigh, for tuberculosis of knee joint .....	..	1	..	..	1
Teno-synovitis knee, tubercular.....	..	1	..	..	1	Excision—					
<b>Aspiration—</b>						Sarcoma of left thigh.....	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of knee joint.....	..	1	..	..	1	Incision and Drainage—					
<b>Breaking up Adhesions—</b>						Abscess of foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of biceps, brachialis anticus, muscles, right arm, lacerated .....	1	..	..	..	1	Cellulitis of foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Excision—</b>						Cellulitis of leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Bullet in wrist joint.....	..	..	1	..	1	Incision, Exploratory—					
Bullet in hip joint.....	..	..	..	1	1	Gunshot wound of thigh.....	1	1	..	..	2
<b>Reduction of Dislocations—</b>						<b>Neck.</b>					
Shoulder:						Excision—					
Forward .....	2	..	..	..	2	Fistula of neck, congenital.....	..	1	..	..	1
Forward and downward.....	1	..	..	..	1	Incision and Drainage—					
<b>Lymphatic System.</b>						Abscess of neck.....	..	3	..	..	3
<b>Excision—</b>						Cellulitis of neck.....	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute:						Ludwig's angina .....	..	..	..	1	1
Cervical .....	..	..	..	..	..	<b>Perineal Region.</b>					
Inguinal .....	..	1	..	..	1	Incision and Drainage—					
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	..	2	..	..	2	Abscess of perineum.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Incision, Curettage and Drainage—</b>						<b>Upper Extremity.</b>					
Lymphadenitis, Acute:						Amputation—					
Axillary .....	..	1	..	..	1	Traumatic Amputation:					
Inguinal .....	1	1	..	..	2	Right hand .....	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	..	1	..	..	1	Right arm .....	1	..	..	..	1
Lymphangitis of arm.....	..	1	..	..	1	Left index finger, re-amputation.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Muscular System.</b>						Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
<b>Muscles—</b>						Hematoma, back of hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
Tenotomy:						Traumatic amputation, two fingers, right hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
Dupuytren's contraction, right hand.....	1	..	..	..	1	<b>Excision—</b>					
<b>Tendons—</b>						Bullet, wound of arms, gunshot.....	..	1	..	..	1
Tenorrhaphy:						Incision and Drainage—					
Wound of tendons, forearm, incised.....	..	1	..	..	1	Cellulitis of forearm and hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of hand, lacerated.....	1	2	..	..	3	<b>Plastic—</b>					
<b>Nervous System.</b>						Cicatricial contraction, fingers, burn.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Brain—</b>						<b>Miscellaneous Operations.</b>					
Trephining:						Excision—					
Wound of brain, gunshot.....	..	..	..	1	1	Foreign body in foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision, Exploratory:						Multiple lipomata, of subcutaneous adipose tissue.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of brain, gunshot.....	..	..	..	1	1	Congenital malformation of spine, spina bifida.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Auto-Drainage of Ventricles—</b>						Skin graft on thigh .....	..	1	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Brain:						<b>Total.....</b>					
Hydrocephalus .....	..	..	..	2	2		305	104	2	44	455
<b>Nerves—</b>						<b>Gynecological Operations.</b>					
Neurorrhaphy:						Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—					
Incised wound of ulnar nerve.....	1	..	..	..	1	Laparotomy, Oophorectomy:					
<b>Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges—</b>						Ovaritis, chronic cystic .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laminectomy:						Displacement of ovary, downward.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intra-spinal injury, dislocation of vertebra, 9th dorsal, laceration of cord.....	..	..	..	1	1	<b>Salpingectomy:</b>					
<b>Respiratory System.</b>						Extra-uterine pregnancy, rupture, intra-peritoneal..	3	..	..	..	3
<b>Frontal Sinus—</b>											
Incision and Drainage:											
Abscess of frontal sinus.....	..	1	..	..	1						



	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—</b>					
Laparotomy, Salpingo-Oophorectomy:					
Cystoma of ovary .....	1	..	..	..	1
Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....	2	..	..	..	2
Salpingitis, chronic, suppurative.....	3	..	..	..	3
Salpingectomy and Hysterectomy:					
Salpingitis and abscess of uterine wall.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Perineum—</b>					
Perineorrhaphy:					
Abscess of perineum.....	3	..	..	..	3
Fistula, vesico-perineal.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of perineum, lacerated.....	3	..	..	..	3
<b>Uterus—</b>					
Curettage:					
Abortion, induced .....	1	..	..	..	1
Abortion, spontaneous, incomplete.....	5	..	..	..	5
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal.....	6	3	..	..	9
Miscarriage, spontaneous, complete.....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Excision—</b>					
Fibroma of uterus .....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Dilatation and Curettage—</b>					
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal .....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Discission and Curettage—</b>					
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal .....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Hysterectomy, Supra-Vaginal—</b>					
Fibroma of uterus .....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Operations for Displacement of Uterus.</b>					
<b>Laparotomy—</b>					
Alexander's operation .....	2	..	..	..	2
Ventral fixation .....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Cervix—</b>					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy of cervix, infra-vaginal.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laceration of cervix, recent bilateral.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laceration of cervix, old bilateral.....	4	..	..	..	4
<b>Dilatation and Curettage:</b>					
Stenosis of cervix.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Vagina—</b>					
Colpotomy—					
Peritonitis, chronic circumscribed.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	2
<b>Vulva—</b>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of vulva, vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	1	..	..	..	1
	53	5	..	..	58

## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Harlem Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of the Blood.</b>								
<b>Anæmias—</b>								
<b>Primary:</b>								
Anæmia, progressive per- nicious .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Secondary:</b>								
Anæmia, simple.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Leukæmia .....	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Diseases of the Circulating System.</b>								
<b>Arteries—</b>								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	16	..	10	2	..	..	4	..
<b>Heart—</b>								
Endocarditis, acute infective....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic infective....	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	2
<b>Myocardial Diseases—</b>								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	7	..	3	..	..	..	4	..
Fatty heart.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	14	..	10	..	..	..	4	..
<b>Neuroses—</b>								
Angina pectoris.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bradycardia .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac .....	21	..	11	6	..	..	4	..

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Veins—</b>								
Phlebitis, plastic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>								
<b>Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—</b>								
Appendicular colic.....	8	7	1	..	..	..	..	..
Constipation, habitual.....	24	..	24	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Diarrheal Diseases—</b>								
Colitis, non-specific.....	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Enterocolitis .....	9	6	3	..	..	..	..	..
Gastroduodenitis .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gastroenteritis .....	58	31	22	2	..	..	3	..
Duodenal ulcer.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, intestinal.....	9	5	4	..	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhage, intestinal.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Liver—</b>								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	16	..	4	4	..	..	8	..
<b>Gall Bladder—</b>								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Gall Ducts—</b>								
Cholelithiasis .....	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Mouth—</b>								
<b>Pharynx:</b>								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Tonsils:</b>								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	9	5	3	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Peritoneum—</b>								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Peritonitis, acute local.....	4	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, gastric.....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	58	35	19	4	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	37	..	33	4	..	..	..	..
<b>Infective Diseases.</b>								
Diphtheria .....	7	..	..	7	7	..	..	..
Dysentery .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Influenza .....	42	32	9	1	..	..	..	..
Malarial fever .....	25	15	9	1	..	..	..	..
Measles .....	4	..	..	4	4	..	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	21	..	12	3	..	..	6	..
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	50	28	19	3	..	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Scarlet fever .....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Typhoid fever .....	33	26	2	..	..	..	5	..
Whooping cough .....	4	..	..	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Diseases of the Kidneys.</b>								
Abscess, perinephritic .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Nephritis, acute .....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	110	..	56	2	..	2	52	7
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	22	..	15	1	..	..	6	..
Uræmia, acute .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</b>								
Elephantiasis, non-filarial .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hodgkin's disease .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</b>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal .....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus .....	9	..	6	..	..	..	3	..
<b>Insolation—</b>								
Heat exhaustion .....	13	8	3	..	..	..	2	..
Malingering .....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Marasmus .....	17	1	1	..	..	..	15	2
Migraine .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Obesity .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Prematurity .....	6	..	1	..	..	..	5	..
Rheumatism, chronic articular....	37	..	34	3	..	..	..	..
Rheumatism, muscular .....	21	7	13	1	..	..	..	..
Rickets .....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Senility .....	12	..	9	3	..	..	..	..
Submersion .....	9	8	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy .....	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Abscess, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, cerebral.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	17	....	15	1	....	....	1	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	9	....	1	1	....	....	7	2
<i>Malformations:</i>								
Hydrocephalus .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Dis-orders—</i>								
<i>Motor Type:</i>								
Convulsions, infantile.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chorea .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	40	....	29	11	....	....	....	....
<i>Sensory and Other Types:</i>								
Hysteria .....	40	7	30	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerve.</i>								
Neuralgia, supraorbital.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, intercostal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, post-occipital .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple .....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	19	7	11	1	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, ataxic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, lateral .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.</i>								
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taenia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	73	7	36	27	....	....	3	....
Alcoholism, acute.....	89	47	31	11	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic.....	94	....	78	12	....	....	4	....
<i>Animal—</i>								
Fish poisoning.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Halogens—</i>								
Iodine poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Mineral—</i>								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, acute.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Synthetic—</i>								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	2	3	....	....	....	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	17	10	4	....	....	....	3	3
Chloroform poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Alkaloidal—</i>								
Atropine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, chronic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Bronchi and Trachea—</i>								
Asthma .....	7	3	....	4	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	26	15	10	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic.....	32	6	25	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Larynx—</i>								
Laryngitis, acute.....	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Neuroses—</i>								
Oedema glottidis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis, laryngeal .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Lungs—</i>								
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Emphysema, congenital pulmon-ary .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho.....	28	8	3	....	....	....	17	2
Pneumonia, lobar.....	138	80	12	....	....	....	46	8
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmon-ary .....	115	....	59	29	....	....	27	....
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	23	8	15	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	10	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Dementia .....	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	....
Melancholia .....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, confusional .....	134	....	....	134	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, hysterical .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, senile .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital, 1906.</i>								
January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im-proved.	Unim-proved.	Trans-ferred without Treat-ment.	Mori-bund on Admis-sion.	Died.	Coro-ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bone.</i>								
Necrosis of rib.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of bones of foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of lower jaw.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis of tibia, acute....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis of femur, chronic..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Union of Bone—</i>								
Faulty union of radius.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
<i>Fractures, Simple—</i>								
Fracture about ankle.....	32	3	29	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of carpus or hand....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of clavicle.....	15	....	13	2	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of face.....	15	2	13	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of femur.....	30	4	26	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of foot.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of forearm.....	23	1	22	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of humerus.....	15	1	13	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture of leg.....	65	4	61	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of patella.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of ribs.....	21	7	13	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture of scapula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of skull, base.....	64	25	17	1	....	....	21	21
Fracture of skull, vault.....	23	10	5	2	....	....	6	6
Fracture of sternum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture about wrist joint.....	12	1	9	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Fractures, Compound—</i>								
Fracture about ankle.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of face.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of femur.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of forearm.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of leg.....	13	1	11	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture of skull, base.....	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	2
Fracture of skull, vault.....	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	2
<i>Diseases of Bursa.</i>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Heart and Pericardium—</i>								
Pericarditis .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Veins—</i>								
Phlebitis of legs.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Fecal fistula.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	8	....	3	....	....	....	5	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum:								
Peritonitis, acute.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Echinococcus cyst of liver..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholelithiasis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsils:								
Abscess of tonsils.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	12	7	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	7	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	12	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis .....	38	30	2	....	....	....	6	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Lips:								
Contusion of lip.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid periostitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Contusion of ear.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of toe.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of great toe.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of finger.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus cyst of kidney.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of ureter.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ureteritis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Paraphimosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland:								
Atrophy of prostate.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Scrotum:								
Abscess of scrotum.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Epididymitis, acute.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:								
Varicocele .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Contusion of kidney.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male and Female Genitals—								
Male Genitals:								
Scrotum:								
Contusion of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Hernia.</i>								
External Herniae—								
Femoral hernia.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia.....	20	11	8	....	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia.....	8	6	1	....	....	....	1	....
Strangulated Hernia—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated..	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of axilla.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of jaw.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of knee.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess, subdiaphragmatic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of arm.....	6	....	3	....	....	....	3	2
Cellulitis of face.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of foot.....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of hand.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of leg.....	9	....	6	2	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis of thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of arm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of face.....	74	....	41	33	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of foot.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	23	....	22	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, congenital.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and tendon sheaths.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, digestive system....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, isolated glands.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of foot, traumatic....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of finger, traumatic..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of hand, traumatic...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of leg, traumatic.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Amputation of toes, traumatic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thigh, traumatic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thumb, traumatic..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of wrist, traumatic...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of abdomen.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about ankle.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of body.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Contusion of back.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of chest.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of chin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of face.....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of foot.....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of forehead.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of head.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of lumbar region.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of loin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of leg.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of spine.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of scalp.....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of side.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of thigh.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of sacral region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scalp.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of—								
Arm, gunshot .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, gunshot .....	6	4	....	....	....	....	2	2
Chest, gunshot .....	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	2
Eye, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, gunshot .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot .....	7	2	3	....	....	....	2	2
Intestine, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, gunshot .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spine, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, gunshot .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, gunshot .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, incised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eye, incised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, incised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, incised .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh, incised .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, stab .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab .....	10	5	1	....	....	....	4	4
Back, stab .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, stab .....	7	3	3	....	....	....	1	1
Eye, stab .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, stab .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, stab .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, stab .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, stab .....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Chest, punctured .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, punctured .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, lacerated .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye, lacerated .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated .....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated .....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated .....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated .....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Nose, lacerated .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen, lacerated .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scalp, lacerated .....	73	24	48	1	....	....	....	....
Skull, lacerated .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, lacerated .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Abscess of mammary gland.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis of knee, acute.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Joint—								
Hallux valgus .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of—								
Hip .....	18	1	17	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Dislocations.</i>								
Dislocation about ankle joint....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of—								
Clavicle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Finger .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Patella .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about wrist joint.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of lateral ligament of knee .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of—								
Ankle .....	24	4	18	2	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Elephantiasis of leg .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	13	7	5	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns of:								
Body, general.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Entire body.....	15	....	6	....	....	....	9	9
Face .....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hands and feet.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative sinus, head.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess of brain.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury .....	12	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Lung—								
Abscess of lung.....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxillary sinus....	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Nose and Nasal Cavity:								
Epistaxis .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Skin and Hair—								
Eczema .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal:								
Pediculosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	10	....	8	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, parotid gland.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma, skin and mucous mem- branes .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, mammary gland.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, vulva .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteoma, frontal sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, female organs of generation .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma—								
Face .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach .....	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Tongue .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus .....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Sarcoma—								
Omentum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gynecological Nomenclature.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematocoele, pelvic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	9	5	2	....	....	....	2	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ovaritis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, chronic .....	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent..	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Displacements of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of uterus, posterior.	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute .....	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis, acute .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>								
Abortion, induced .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abortion, spontaneous .....	47	41	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	16	....	11	5	....	....	....	....
<i>Pregnancy, Abnormal—</i>								
Pregnancy with eclampsia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Parturition, Normal—</i>								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	107	96	10	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Puerperium, Abnormal—</i>								
Puerperium, with eclampsia....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, with septicaemia..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
New born child .....	90	....	88	....	....	....	2	....
Total .....	1,650	491	861	78	....	....	112	72

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

RECAPITULATION.  
1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases .....	1,895	467	829	336	....	2	263	31
Surgical cases .....	1,296	322	801	71	....	....	102	71
Gynecological cases .....	80	27	49	1	....	....	3	....
Obstetrical cases .....	274	142	119	6	....	....	7	1
Total .....	3,545	958	1,798	414	....	2	375	103

HARLEM HOSPITAL.  
Surgical Operations, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
<i>Curettage—</i>					
<i>Necrosis:</i>					
Maxilla, inferior .....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Osteomyelitis:</i>					
Femur .....	1	....	....	....	1
Maxilla, inferior .....	1	1	....	....	....
Tibia .....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Tuberculosis:</i>					
Bones about ankle .....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Excision—</i>					
Fracture, tibia and fibula.....	1	....	1	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	7	....	4	2	1
Sarcoma, maxilla, superior.....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
<i>Osteomyelitis:</i>					
Femur .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Sarcoma:</i>					
Sarcoma of leg .....	1	....	....	1	....

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Osteotomy—</i>					
<i>Faulty union:</i>					
Femur .....	1	1	....	....	....
Hallux valgus .....	2	2	....	....	....
<i>Reduction and Draining of Fractures, Compound—</i>					
About ankle joint .....	3	....	3	....	....
Bones of face.....	2	....	2	....	....
Femur .....	1	....	1	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....
Leg .....	13	1	12	....	....
Skull .....	6	2	2	....	2
<i>Trephining—</i>					
<i>Fracture skull:</i>					
Simple .....	3	1	2	....	....
Compound .....	16	9	3	....	4
Wound, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Wiring and Suture—</i>					
<i>Fracture:</i>					
Leg, wired .....	1	....	....	....	1
Patella, sutured .....	3	3	....	....	....
Patella, wiring .....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Operations on Bursa.</i>					
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
<i>Abscess:</i>					
Prepatellar .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Bursitis, acute:</i>					
Prepatellar .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Operations on Circulatory System.</i>					
<i>Arteries—</i>					
<i>Ligature:</i>					
Carotid; hemorrhage of facial and lingual arteries.	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Veins—</i>					
Excision, varicose veins .....	1	....	1	....	....
Phlebotomy injection of antitoxin.....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Operations on Digestive System.</i>					
<i>Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—</i>					
<i>Peritoneum:</i>					
<i>Laparotomy:</i>					
Peritonitis, acute general .....	1	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis, acute local.....	3	3	....	....	....
<i>Intestines:</i>					
Fecal fistula .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Laparotomy:</i>					
Adhesions .....	1	1	....	....	....
Exploratory .....	5	....	....	....	5
Intestinal obstruction .....	2	....	....	....	2
Intussusception .....	3	....	....	....	3
Valvulus .....	1	1	....	....	....
Rupture of intestine .....	2	....	....	....	2
Wound, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....
Wound, stab .....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—</i>					
<i>Liver:</i>					
<i>Laparotomy:</i>					
Abscess of liver .....	1	....	....	....	1
Rupture of liver and spleen.....	1	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot, liver.....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Gall bladder:</i>					
<i>Cholecystectomy:</i>					
Cholelithiasis .....	1	....	....	....	1
<i>Cholecystostomy:</i>					
Cholecystitis .....	2	....	1	....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	2	1	1	....	....
<i>Mouth, Lips—</i>					
<i>Lips:</i>					
Excision, epithelioma .....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Salivary glands:</i>					
Incision, endothelioma parotid.....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Pharynx:</i>					
Excision, adenoids .....	1	....	1	....	....
<i>Rectum and Anus—</i>					
<i>Excision:</i>					
Carcinoma of rectum .....	1	1	....	....	....
Fistula in ano.....	7	4	2	1	....
Hemorrhoids .....	6	4	2	....	....
Prolapse .....	2	....	2	....	....
<i>Incision:</i>					
Abscess about rectum .....	10	7	3	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	6	2	4	....	....



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Stomach—</b>					
Gastro enterostomy:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Dilatation .....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis .....	37	30	2	..	5
<b>Operations on Ear and Eye.</b>					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing wound, lacerated.....	2	2	..	..	..
Drainage, mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, perimastoid .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Eye and Eyelid—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing:					
Wound, lacerated .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, punctured, eyeball .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Kidney:					
Incision and drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	4	2	2	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture of kidney .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Nephrotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis .....	3	2	1	..	..
Paraphimosis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Dorsal incision, phimosis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy, hypertrophy.....	2	..	2	..	..
Scrotum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	3	2	1	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Varicocele .....	3	3	..	..	..
Urethra:					
External and Internal Urethrotomy:					
Stricture .....	1	1	..	..	..
External Urethrotomy:					
Abscess, periurethral .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Hernia.</b>					
<b>Femoral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	4	..	4	..	..
Strangulated .....	2	1	..	..	1
<b>Inguinal Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	18	10	7	..	1
Double hernia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated .....	5	4	..	..	1
<b>Umbilical Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	6	6	..	..	..
Strangulated .....	2	1	..	..	1
<b>Ventral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Isolated Glands.</b>					
<b>Breast—</b>					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Excision:					
Fibroma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Spleen—</b>					
Splenectomy:					
Rupture .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Operations on Joints.</b>					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Tuberculosis:					
Elbow .....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Reduction of Dislocation—</b>					
Elbow .....	4	1	3	..	..
Hip .....	3	2	1	..	..
Shoulder .....	7	..	7	..	..
Tarso metatarsal joint.....	4	1	3	..	..
Thumb .....	2	..	2	..	..
<b>Operations on Lymphatics.</b>					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical .....	3	..	3	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	2	1	1	..	..
Inguinal .....	6	5	1	..	..
<b>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</b>					
<b>Tenorrhaphy—</b>					
Tendons, hand.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on Respiratory System.</b>					
<b>Larynx and Trachea—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, incised.....	4	1	1	..	2
Tracheotomy:					
Oedema glottidis.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Lung—</b>					
Incision and drainage, abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Nose, Nasal Cavities, etc.—</b>					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised.....	1	..	1	..	..
Plugging nares, epistaxis.....	6	1	5	..	..
<b>Pleura—</b>					
Aspiration, pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</b>					
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Wound, gunshot.....	3	..	3	..	..
Wound, stab.....	10	5	1	..	4
<b>Incision—</b>					
Abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on Chest Wall.</b>					
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Wound, gunshot.....	6	3	1	..	2
Wound, incised.....	8	3	4	..	1
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Head and Face.</b>					
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Wound, gunshot.....	10	3	5	..	2
Wound, incised.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab.....	5	1	4	..	..
Wound, lacerated.....	77	24	52	1	..
<b>Operations on Lower Extremity.</b>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
Gangrene:					
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..
Toes .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Foot .....	3	..	3	..	..
Leg .....	3	2	1	..	..
Toes .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wounds, Incised, Stab and Punctured:</b>					
Foot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Wound, Lacerated:</b>					
Foot .....	3	1	2	..	..
Knee .....	4	..	3	1	..
Leg .....	2	1	1	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Angioma of leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma, buttocks .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Buttocks .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	2	2	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Foot .....	9	..	9	..	..
Leg .....	9	..	6	3	1
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab.....	2	..	2	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Upper Extremities.</i>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Fracture, Compound:</b>					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Traumatic Amputation:</b>					
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
<b>Amputation, Traumatic:</b>					
Finger .....	3	1	2	..	..
Hand .....	2	1	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wound, Gunshot:</b>					
Arm.....	4	..	4	..	..
Shoulder.....	5	1	4	..	..
<b>Wounds, Incised, Stab and Punctured:</b>					
Arm .....	5	1	4	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	2	1	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wound, lacerated:</b>					
Arm .....	3	1	2	..	..
Hand .....	6	..	6	..	..
Wrist .....	2	..	2	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
<b>Abscess:</b>					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Arm .....	6	..	3	..	3
Hand .....	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Gynecological Operations.</i>					
<b>Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—</b>					
<b>Oophorectomy:</b>					
Cystoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and oophorotomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorotomy and appendectomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingectomy, Salpingo Oophorectomy:</b>					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	4	2	2	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy and Appendectomy:</b>					
Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo oophorectomy, salpingectomy and appendectomy and curettage.....</b>					
Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double):					
Salpingitis, acute.....	2	..	2	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy:</b>					
Salpingitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy .....	7	5	2	..	..
<i>Operations of Uterus and Cervix.</i>					
<b>Curettage—</b>					
<b>Abortion:</b>					
Induced .....	1	..	1	..	..
Spontaneous .....	47	41	6	..	..
Threatened .....	2	2	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	27	8	19	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia.....	3	..	..	..	3

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Displacement of Uterus—</b>					
Alexander's operation.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Hysterectomy, Abdominal—</b>					
Carcinoma .....	2	..	1	..	1
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
<b>Colpotomy, Posterior—</b>					
Peritonitis, pelvic.....	5	3	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	5	2	3	..	..
Hematoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	646	270	306	8	63

## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
<b>Anæmias—</b>								
Secondary anæmia.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<b>Arteries—</b>								
Arterial sclerosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Embolism of cerebral artery..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Heart—</b>								
Cardiac palpitation.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, acute infective...	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Endocarditis, acute simple....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
<b>Myocardial Diseases—</b>								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
<b>Valvular Disease—</b>								
Chronic cardiac.....	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Pericardium—</b>								
Pericarditis, purulent.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
<b>Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—</b>								
Constipation, habitual.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Diarrheal Diseases—</b>								
Colitis, ulcerative.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	10	7	3	..	..	..	..	..
Enterocolitis .....	9	6	2	..	..	..	1	..
Gastroduodenitis .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, intestinal.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, intestinal.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Liver—</b>								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	10	..	9	..	..	..	..	1
Syphilis of liver.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Mouth—</b>								
<b>Tonsils:</b>								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Dilatation, chronic gastric.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hydrophobia .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Influenza .....	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malarial fever .....	41	35	6	..	..	..	..	..
Measles .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mumps .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	18	13	5	..	..	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, sub-acute.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Typhoid fever .....	14	13	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis, acute .....	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	18	..	12	..	..	..	6	..



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	12	..	8	..	..	..	4	..
Uraemia, acute	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Uraemia, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Gout, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Insolation—</i>								
Heat exhaustion	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunstroke	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marasmus	8	4	2	1	..	..	1	..
Rheumatism, chronic articular	9	..	8	1	..	..	..	..
Rheumatism, muscular	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Senility	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Starvation	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
Submersion	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Hemorrhage, cerebral	7	..	5	..	..	..	2	..
Meningitis, cerebral	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Thrombosis, cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.</i>								
<i>Motor Type—</i>								
Epilepsy	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Sensory and Other Types—</i>								
Hysteria	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	6	..	5	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>								
Neuritis, local	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neuritis, multiple	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, ataxic	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema	12	1	3	..	..	..	8	..
Alcoholic delirium	5	1	2	2	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, acute	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, chronic	6	2	3	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Animal—</i>								
Meat poisoning	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Halogens—</i>								
Chlorine poisoning	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Mineral—</i>								
Lead poisoning, chronic	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Synthetic—</i>								
Carbolic acid poisoning	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carbon monoxide poisoning	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Creosote poisoning	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Alkaloids—</i>								
Morphine and cocaine	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Bronchia and Trachea—</i>								
Asthma	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bronchitis, acute	16	14	2	..	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis, chronic	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Lungs—</i>								
Emphysema	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho	9	5	..	..	..	..	4	..
Pneumonia, lobar	64	45	..	..	..	..	19	..
Pulmonary oedema	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	35	31	3	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Naso-Pharynx—</i>								
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Nose—</i>								
Epistaxis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous	12	6	5	..	..	..	..	..

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Confusional insanity, acute	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Melancholia	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..

## Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bones.</i>								
Caries of inferior maxilla	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caries of superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Caries of spine	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Osteomyelitis, Acute, of—</i>								
Bones of foot	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tibia	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
<i>Fractures—</i>								
<i>Fractures, Simple, of—</i>								
Bones of foot	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Carpus	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Clavicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Femur	21	10	11	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm	7	1	6	..	..	..	..	..
Humerus	9	1	8	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	31	10	30	1	..	..	..	..
Maxilla inferior	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Patella	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pelvis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ribs	20	5	15	..	..	..	..	..
Skull, base	39	10	6	..	..	..	23	..
Skull, vault	14	6	5	..	..	..	3	..
<i>Fractures, Compound:</i>								
Ankle joint	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Bones of foot	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Carpus	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Humerus	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	9	2	7	..	..	..	..	..
Nasal bones	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Veins—</i>								
Phlebitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Varicose veins of leg	9	8	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
<i>Intestines—</i>								
Fecal fistula	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction, complete	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
<i>Peritoneum—</i>								
Peritonitis, acute	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
<i>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—</i>								
Cholecystitis, acute, suppurative	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cholelithiasis	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Tonsils—</i>								
Hypertrophy of tonsil	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Oesophagus—</i>								
Stricture of oesophagus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Pharynx—</i>								
Retro pharyngeal abscess, acute	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Rectum and Anus—</i>								
Abscess about rectum	8	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, complete	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Stomach—</i>								
Ulcer of stomach	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Vermiform Appendix—</i>								
Appendicitis	28	23	1	1	..	..	3	..
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
<i>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum, Etc.—</i>								
Rupture of intestine	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Liver—</i>								
Rupture of liver	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Otitis, media, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Otitis, media, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Wound punctured, of cornea.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound lacerated, of conjunctiva.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of foot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene, senile, of toes.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Balano-posthitis.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Orchitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Cord—								
Hydrocele.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele.....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra—								
Stricture of urethra.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Scrotum—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of urethra.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Herniae—								
External Herniae:								
Double femoral hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, incomplete..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniae:								
Femoral hernia, strangulated.	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.	6	4	....	....	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Axilla.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Groin.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of—								
Abdominal wall.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye and face.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of face.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Septicæmia.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Bones, joints.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tendon sheaths.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic system.....	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation, Traumatic, of—								
Arm.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Both hands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot.....	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Contusion of—								
Abdominal wall.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back.....	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
Chest.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head, shoulder and thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head and chest.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hips.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp.....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder.....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
General contusions.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, Gunshot, of—								
Abdomen.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Buttock.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, Gunshot, of—								
Chest.....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Penis and thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punc- tured, of—								
Abdomen.....	6	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
Arm and hand.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Back.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face.....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, Lacerated, of—								
Arm and ears.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck and hands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp.....	34	17	17	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wrists.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Mastitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Supra-Renal Gland—								
Addison's disease.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis, Acute, of—								
Hip.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of—								
Ankle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Knee.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocations—								
Dislocation of:								
Atlas.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder.....	11	7	3	1	....	....	....	....
Sprains—								
Sprain of ankle.....	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
<i>Effects of Heat or Cold—</i>								
Burns, General, of:								
Body and extremities.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Burns, Local, of: .								
Arms .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face .....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shock .....	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
Hammer toe .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Meningitis .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury.....	23	7	8	1	..	..	7	..
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Wound of lung, punctured.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Hair, Skin and Nails.</i>								
Skin—								
Eczema .....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of—								
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Neck .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nail.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma—								
Ovary .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vulva .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of—								
Thumb .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uterus .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lipoma chest wall.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Colon .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Face .....	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Intestine .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Liver .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mammary gland.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Oesophagus .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pancreas .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stomach .....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Uterus .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma, of—								
Face .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagina and vulva.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of foot.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological Nomenclature.</i>								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ovaritis:								
Acute .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis:								
Acute .....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic .....	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Lacerations of pelvic floor, old...	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Dysmenorrhea .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of the Uterus—								
Anterior .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Posterior .....	14	10	3	1	..	..	..	..
Prolapse of uterus.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Endometritis—								
Acute .....	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic .....	8	5	2	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis, acute.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>								
Abortion—								
Spontaneous .....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Threatened .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Premature birth, spontaneous....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy—								
Normal .....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abnormal .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extrauterine rupture.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition—								
O. L. A.....	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
S. L. A.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
R. O. P.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerperium—								
Normal .....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abnormal, retained secundines.	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Septicæmia .....	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Eclampsia .....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
New born child.....	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
Infancy .....	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.  
Surgical Operations for the Year 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Osteomyelitis:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	4	4	..	..	..
Ulna .....	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist .....	1	1	..	..	..
Refracture—					
Faulty Union:					
Femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulna .....	1	1	..	..	..
Resection—					
Fracture of vertebra (laminectomy).....	2	2	..	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Rib .....	2	2	..	..	..
Trephining (see also Operations on Brain)—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull .....	7	6	..	..	1
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Clavicle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	3	3	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Patella .....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.		Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>						<i>Strangulated Hernia—</i>					
Veins—						Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:						Inguinal .....	2	2	..	..	..
Varicose Veins:						Ventral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	7	7	..	..	..	<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>						Breast—					
Intestines, Mesentery, Etc.—						Excision:					
Intestines:						Carcinoma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Closure of faecal fistula.....	2	2	..	..	..	Incision and Drainage:					
Laparotomy:						Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	3	1	1	..	1	<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Contusion .....	1	1	..	..	..	Aspiration—					
Foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..	Synovitis:					
Intestinal obstruction .....	7	7	..	..	..	Knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of intestines.....	3	3	..	..	..	Excision—					
Stricture:						Tuberculosis:					
Resection .....	2	2	..	..	..	Knee .....	3	3	..	..	..
Omentum—						Reduction of Dislocation—					
Laparotomy:						Ankle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	1	..	1	..	..	Suture—					
Peritoneum—						Rupture:					
Laparotomy:						Ligaments about knee joint.....	4	4	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..	<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	..	..	..	Excision—					
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—						Lymphadenitis:					
Cholecystectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..	Axillary .....	2	2	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy .....	1	1	..	..	..	Cervical .....	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—						Inguinal .....	4	4	..	..	..
Tonsil:						Tuberculosis:					
Tonsillectomy, hypertrophy .....	12	12	..	..	..	Cervical .....	6	6	..	..	..
Pharynx—						<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Excision:						Brain—					
Adenoids .....	6	6	..	..	..	Trephining:					
Rectum and Anus—						Intra-cranial injury .....	4	3	..	..	1
Clamp and Cautey:						<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Hemorrhoids .....	1	1	..	..	..	Incision and Drainage—					
Dilatation of Sphincter Ani:						Abscess .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fissure .....	2	2	..	..	..	<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Excision:						Excision—					
Fistula in ano.....	4	4	..	..	..	Foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:						Lipoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..	<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Stomach—						Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Laparotomy:						Wound, Incised:					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	..	..	1	Face .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma:						Excision—					
Gastro-enterostomy .....	4	..	4	..	..	Epithelioma:					
Vermiform Appendix—						Face .....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy:						<i>Operations on the Lower Extremities.</i>					
Appendicitis .....	23	23	..	..	..	Amputation—					
<i>Operations on the Ear.</i>						Cellulitis:					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum—						Foot .....	5	5	..	..	..
Mastoiditis .....	1	1	..	..	..	Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</i>						Thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Bladder—						Fracture, Compound:					
Cystotomy, Supra-Pubic:						Foot .....	5	5	..	..	..
Calculus .....	2	2	..	..	..	Leg .....	5	5	..	..	..
Cystotomy, Perineal:						Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Calculus .....	2	2	..	..	..	Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Kidney and Ureter—						Amputation, Traumatic:					
Nephrectomy:						Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Pyonephrosis .....	2	2	..	..	..	Wound, Gunshot:					
Rupture of kidney .....	1	..	1	..	..	Thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—						Incision and Drainage—					
Penis:						Abscess:					
Circumcision:						Leg .....	4	4	..	..	..
Phimosis .....	6	6	..	..	..	Thigh .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:						<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
Excision:						Amputation—					
Hydrocele .....	1	1	..	..	..	Fracture, Compound:					
Varicocele .....	9	9	..	..	..	Finger .....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations for Hernia.</i>						Forearm .....	3	3	..	..	..
Radical Cure Operation—						Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	10	10	..	..	..	Sarcoma:					
Umbilical .....	3	3	..	..	..	Shoulder (disarticulation) .....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
• Forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Fibroma of thumb.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Total .....	231	216	11	..	4

*Gynecological Operations.*

## Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—

## Oophorectomy:

Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic .....	4	4	..	..	..

## Salpingectomy:

Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	3	2	..	..	1
--------------------------------	---	---	----	----	---

## Salpingitis:

Acute .....	3	3	..	..	..
Chronic .....	2	2	..	..	..

## Salpingo-Oophorectomy:

Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	5	5	..	..	..
-------------------------------	---	---	----	----	----

*Operations on Perineum.*

Perineorrhaphy .....	4	4	..	..	..
----------------------	---	---	----	----	----

*Operations of Uterus and Cervix.*

## Curettage—

Abortion, spontaneous .....	10	10	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	8	8	..	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	1	..	..	..	1

## Displacement of Uterus—

Alexander's operation .....	4	4	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligaments.....	4	4	..	..	..
Ventral suspension .....	4	4	..	..	..

## Hysterectomy—

Abdominal .....	4	4	..	..	..
Vaginal .....	2	2	..	..	..

## Cervix Uteri—

Dilatation:					
Stenosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy .....	1	1	..	..	..

*Operations on the Vagina.*

## Colpotomy—

Posterior .....	2	2	..	..	..
-----------------	---	---	----	----	----

## Excision—

Vulvo-vaginal cyst .....	1	1	..	..	..
--------------------------	---	---	----	----	----

Total .....	69	67	..	..	2
-------------	----	----	----	----	---

*Obstetrical Operations.*

Craniotomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
High forceps .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rapid delivery for eclampsia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Total .....	3	2	..	..	1

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Pathological Department Statistics.

Material Received from the Medical and Surgical Divisions of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and from Bellevue Out Patient Department, for Examination, During the Year 1906.

Number of specimens received for diagnosis was 1,501. These may be tabulated as follows:

Abortion .....	13
Curettings .....	12
Culture .....	1
Abscess .....	46
Cultures .....	39
Examination for tubercle bacilli.....	7
Adenitis .....	21
Simple inflammatory or suppurative.....	13
Tuberculosis .....	8
Adeno-Carcinoma .....	6
Rectum .....	2
Sigmoid .....	1
Intestinal .....	1
Nasal passages .....	1
Mammary gland .....	1

Adeno-fibroma, breast .....	2
Adenoma .....	5
Cervical polyp .....	2
Uterus polyp .....	1
Mammary gland .....	1
Source not stated .....	1
Adenomatous hyperplasia .....	2
Uterus .....	1
Cervix .....	1
Appendicitis .....	15
Histological examination .....	9
Bacteriological examination .....	6
Arthritis .....	47
Bacteriological and cytological examination of joint fluid.....	45
Histological examination .....	2
Blood Cultures .....	236
Clinical diagnoses:	
Arthritis .....	4
Arthritis gonorrhoeal .....	2
Anaemia, pernicious .....	1
Adenitis .....	1
Chorea insaniens .....	1
Cellulitis .....	1
Empyema .....	1
Endocarditis, acute infective.....	25
Erysipelas .....	2
Glanders .....	1
Gonorrhoea .....	1
Hodgkins disease .....	1
Malaria .....	2
Meningitis .....	3
Phlebitis .....	2
Pneumonia .....	6
Pleurisy .....	2
Peritonitis .....	1
Sepsis .....	69
Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	3
Typhoid fever .....	83
Unknown .....	24
Bubo, inguinal lymph nodes, syphilitic.....	1
Bursitis .....	3
Carcinoma .....	15
Mammary gland .....	7
Cervix uteri .....	2
Uterus .....	2
Testicle .....	1
Ovary .....	1
Rectum .....	1
Liver .....	1
Catgut and pads for bacteriological examination.....	3
Cellulitis .....	17
Tissue examination .....	10
Bacteriological examination .....	7
Cervicitis, curettings and tissue.....	11
Chancre .....	1
Cholecystitis, tissue examination.....	1
Cirrhosis .....	4
Examination of ascitic fluid.....	3
Examination of stool.....	1
Colitis .....	4
Histological examination .....	1
Examination, general .....	3
Conjunctivitis, bacteriological examination.....	2
Cysts .....	10
Ovary .....	4
Simple, tissue examination .....	2
Simple bacteriological examination.....	1
Dermoid .....	1
Coccygeal .....	1
Branchial .....	1
Uterine .....	1
Mammary gland, male.....	1
Sebaceous .....	1
Peritoneum .....	1
Cystitis, tissue .....	1
Diphtheria, cultures .....	80
Dysentery, examinations for amoeba.....	12
Empyema .....	22
Bacteriological examination .....	20
Tissue .....	2
Endometritis .....	14
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Histological examination .....	11
Endothelioma .....	5
Antrum highmore .....	1
Mammary gland .....	1
Parotid gland .....	2
Not stated .....	1
Epididymitis .....	6
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Histological examination .....	5
Epithelioma .....	25
Lip .....	1
Cervix .....	7
Hand .....	1
Jaw .....	3
Neck .....	2
Mammary gland .....	1
Tongue .....	8
Penis .....	2
Erysipelas .....	7
Bacteriological examination .....	6
Histological examination .....	1
Fever, rheumatic, joint fluid.....	1
Fibroma .....	9
Abdominal wall .....	1
Foot .....	1
Labia .....	2
Mammary gland .....	2
Skin .....	2
Not stated .....	1
Fibro-sarcoma .....	3
Angle .....	2
Humerus .....	1



Fracture, skull, fluid from ear.....	1
Gangrene .....	4
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Tissue examination .....	3
Gestation, ectopic, histological examination.....	3
Granuloma, syphilitic .....	1
Haematocele, l.....	2
Pelvic .....	1
Tunica vaginalis .....	1
Helminthiasis .....	8
Hernia .....	2
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Hydrocele .....	4
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Infection, bacteriological examination.....	45
Lipoma, scrotum .....	1
Lympho-sarcoma .....	2
Malaria .....	2
Mastoditis, culture .....	1
Miscellaneous .....	76
Myo-fibroma uteri .....	17
Myositis, tuberculous .....	1
New growth .....	6
Parotid, myo-fibro-steo-sarcoma .....	1
Tibia, chondro-osteo-sarcoma .....	1
Meta-carpal, myo-chondroma .....	1
Thyroid .....	1
Examination of fluid from suspected tumors.....	2
Knee joint .....	1
Lumbar region .....	1
Oophoritis, chr.....	11
Oophoritis chr. and salpingitis.....	10
Ophthalmia .....	4
Osteo-mylitis .....	5
Bacteriological examination.....	3
Histological examination .....	2
Ostitis, tissue examination.....	4
Otitis media, bacteriological examination.....	10
Papilloma .....	8
Skin .....	2
Cervix .....	1
Penis .....	4
Vulva .....	1
Pericarditis, bacteriological examination.....	2
Peritonitis .....	13
Bacteriological examination .....	11
Tissue examination .....	2
Peritonitis, tuberculous .....	7
Bacteriological examination .....	2
Tissue examination .....	5
Pleurisy, with effusion, bacteriological examination.....	16
Pleurisy, tuberculous .....	7
Bacteriological examination .....	5
Tissue examination .....	2
Pregnancy, curetting .....	2
Prostate, hypertrophy .....	1
Prostate, tuberculosis .....	1
Prostatitis .....	5
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Histological examination .....	4
Pyelitis, bacteriological examination.....	1
Pyonephrosis, histological examination.....	2
Pyopneumothorax, bacteriological examination.....	2
Pyosalpinx .....	18
Rabies, histological examination .....	1
Ranula, histological examination .....	1
Rhinitis .....	2
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Salpingitis, chronic .....	13
Sarcoma .....	6
Thigh .....	1
Skin .....	1
Mammary gland .....	1
Ankle .....	1
Testis .....	1
Neck .....	1
Saturnism .....	2
Urine .....	1
Gastric Analysis .....	1
Sinus, histological examination.....	4
Spinal fluids from suspected meningitis cases.....	227
Synovitis .....	4
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Histological examination .....	1
Syphilis .....	5
Tuberculosis, pulmonum, sputum.....	1
Trichinosis .....	2
Typhoid fever .....	123
Widal .....	114
Blood count, differential .....	1
Stool examination for typhoid bacilli.....	7
Urine examination for typhoid bacilli .....	1
Ulcer .....	5
Urethritis, gonorrhoeal, bacteriological examination.....	25
Urines .....	54
Vaginitis, bacteriological examination.....	64
Unclassified .....	9
Total.....	1,501

EXTRACT FROM THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, ESTABLISHING THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

CHAPTER XIII.

TITLE 2.

Bellevue and Allied Hospitals in The City of New York.

Board of Trustees, Jurisdiction, Powers and Duties.

Section 692. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities of The City of New York over Bellevue

Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said Department of Public Charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the Mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the Mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The Mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the State.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said Mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations, to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular Council of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the Mayor to each of said presidents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the Mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the Mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the Mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, State or national government, except the offices of notary public or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the National Guard.

4. The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the Department of Public Charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the Department of Public Charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said Department of Public Charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the Commissioner of Public Charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held in the month of February, a president and a secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the Civil Service laws and the rules and regulations of the Municipal Civil Service Commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts in a form approved by the Comptroller of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during the month of January in each year transmit to the Mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital and Allied Hospitals shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the Chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the Chamberlain, report the same to the Comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the support and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the Commissioner of Public Charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the Commissioner of Public Charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the Department of Public Charities.



## COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at a Meeting Held in Room 16, City Hall, at 11 o'clock a. m., on Wednesday, June 5, 1907.*

Present at Roll Call—George B. McClellan, Mayor; Herman A. Metz, Comptroller; John H. Campbell, Deputy and Acting Chamberlain, and Patrick F. McGowan, President, Board of Aldermen.

John R. Davies, Chairman Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, appeared later. (See note.)

The minutes of the meeting held May 15 and 22, 1907, were approved as printed.

The following communication was received from the Commissioner of Docks recommending a lease of a portion of the pier at the foot of West Thirty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, to the New York Horse Manure Transportation Company:

May 31, 1907.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Esq., *Secretary of Sinking Fund Commission:*

SIR—I beg to advise that, after due consideration, I am of the opinion that the interests of the City will be best served by leasing to the New York Horse Manure Transportation Company that portion of the northerly side of the pier foot of West Thirty-ninth street, commencing at the inshore end of the space occupied by the offal contractor (being about 354 feet easterly from the outer end of said pier), and extending easterly a distance of 277 feet; the lease to be for a term of five years from July 1, 1907, at a rental of \$3,000 per annum, the lessee to have the privilege of a further term of five years at an advance of 10 per cent. on the rental for the first term, except that in case the City decides to remove the offal contractor from the pier foot of West Thirty-ninth street to another location, that then and in that case the lessee shall have no privilege of renewal, and the City may, at its option, cancel the lease. The remaining terms and conditions of the lease to be the same as those contained in the form of lease at present used by this department.

The object in recommending this proposed lease is to confine, as far as possible, all offensive trades to this vicinity.

This pier is at present occupied at the outer 354 feet by the offal contractor, Shea & Devine loading manure on the northerly side, adjoining the portion which it is now proposed to lease; on the southerly side there is a dump for the reception of cellar dirt, while on the southerly side of the pier foot of West Fortieth street there is a manure dump of Bernard Campbell & Co.

There are no other applications on file in this department for a lease of the premises in question.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. A. BENSEL, Commissioner.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

June 3, 1907.

The proposed tenants, the New York Horse Manure Transportation Company, now occupy the whole pier at the foot of West Forty-fifth street, at a rental of \$4,400 per annum, lease to which expired May 1, 1907. The giving up of this pier will make it available for steamship uses.

The proposed rental of \$3,000 per annum for 277 feet of the northerly side of West Thirty-ninth Street Pier is fair, compared with other leases in the vicinity.

I therefore think the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, pursuant to section 825 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 609 of the Laws of 1902, may properly approve the terms of the proposed lease.

CHANDLER WITHINGTON,  
Chief Engineer, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby approve of and consent to the execution, by the Commissioner of Docks, of a lease to the New York Horse Manure Transportation Company, of that portion of the northerly side of the pier foot of West Thirty-ninth street, commencing at the inshore end of the space occupied by the offal contractor (being about 354 feet easterly from the outer end of said pier), and extending easterly a distance of 277 feet; the lease to be for a term of five years from July 1, 1907, at a rental of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) per annum; the lessee to have the privilege of a further term of five years at an advance of 10 per cent. on the rental for the first term, except that in case the City decides to remove the offal contractor from the pier foot of West Thirty-ninth street to another location, that then and in that case the lessee shall have no privilege of renewal and the City may, at its option, cancel the lease. The remaining terms and conditions of the lease to be the same as those contained in the form of lease now used by the Department of Docks and Ferries, and as recommended by the Commissioner of Docks in communication dated May 31, 1907.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the President of the Borough of Richmond, requesting authority to make a lease between The City of New York and the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Company for the use of the footbridge at St. George connecting the ferry house with Jay street:

March 19, 1907.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Esq., *Secretary, Sinking Fund Commission, No. 280 Broadway, New York City:*

DEAR SIR—I beg respectfully to ask that the Sinking Fund Commission authorize the making of a lease between The City of New York and the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company for the use of the foot bridge at St. George connecting the ferry house with Jay street, the consideration to be nominal and the following conditions to be made a part of the lease:

1. The City of New York to make all repairs and maintain the bridge in a perfectly safe condition; move supports from time to time and as often as requested and as our change of tracks may require. Repairs not to interfere with movement of trains underneath.

2. The City of New York to assume all liability for accidents to life, limb and property sustained by the public or our company as a result of the use and maintenance of the bridge and to indemnify and save harmless the railroad company from and against all claims and judgments for damages for personal injuries or otherwise, resulting from or arising out of the use or maintenance of said bridge.

3. The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company expressly reserves the right to withdraw its consent to the use of said bridge and to terminate such agreement at any time upon thirty days' notice in writing to The City of New York or to the Commissioner of Public Works for the Borough of Richmond.

This bridge has been used by the public for the past twelve years, though owned by the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company. It is the only footway to the ferry, except South street. The use of the foot bridge, however, as against the use of South street, save those persons who walk to the ferry and who come through DeKalb street, a distance of at least one thousand feet, and those people who walk to the ferry from places on the East Shore, a distance of about five hundred feet. Besides, the foot bridge at the foot of Jay street is roofed and is thus protected in winter and summer from exposure.

Recently Mr. George H. Campbell, vice-president of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company, called upon me and stated that as the company derives no benefit from the use of the bridge whatever it could not assume any responsibility for the maintenance of the structure or for any accident or injury to parties using it. He also stated that owing to excavating being done by the company underneath the foot bridge, there was more or less liability to accident in striking the supports by passing trains.

On January 11, 1907, I received the following letter dated January 10, 1907, from Mr. Campbell, confirming his verbal statement to me:

"Confirming my verbal statement to you to-day, in relation to the footway at St. George connecting the ferry house with Jay street, beg to advise that our company will not assume any responsibility whatever for the maintenance of this structure or for any accident or injury of any character whatever to parties using it. As you probably know, we are excavating underneath this footway and there is more or less liability to accident in striking the supports by passing trains."

The bridge was thereupon closed by the railroad company with the subsequent great inconvenience to the public.

I immediately, therefore, took the matter up with the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries on the theory that it was a matter he should take up with the railway company looking toward the opening of the bridge to the public. I had some correspondence with the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries upon the subject, but he stated that he felt the matter was one that came entirely under my jurisdiction as President of the Borough on the ground that the foot path was a highway, and that it did not come under the control or jurisdiction of the Department of Docks and Ferries.

On February 4, 1907, therefore, I wrote to the Corporation Counsel asking for his opinion on the subject, and received an opinion from him, a copy of which I inclose, which is dated February 9, 1907.

I thereupon wrote to Mr. Campbell, under date of February 11, 1907, as follows:

"On January 25 last you wrote me expressing the willingness of your company to allow the present passenger foot bridge between the ferry house at St. George and Jay street to remain until the proposed viaduct has been completed under the following conditions:

"1. The City of New York to make all repairs and maintain the bridge in a perfectly safe condition; move supports from time to time and as often as requested and as our change of tracks may require. Repairs not to interfere with movement of trains underneath.

"2. The City of New York to assume all liability for accidents to life, limb and property sustained by the public or our company as a result of the use and maintenance of the bridge and to indemnify and save harmless the railroad company from and against all claims and judgments for damages for personal injuries or otherwise, resulting from or arising out of the use or maintenance of said bridge.

"3. The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company expressly reserves the right to withdraw its consent to the use of said bridge and to terminate such agreement at any time upon giving thirty days' notice in writing to The City of New York or to the Commissioner of Public Works for the Borough of Richmond."

"Immediately upon receipt of your letter I sent a copy of it to the Dock Department, and in due course received a reply thereto in which the Dock Commissioner definitely and absolutely declined to assume charge of the bridge, the responsibility for which I still believe should rest with him, the footway being an approach to the ferry and not a public highway. I then at once submitted the whole matter, together with all the correspondence relating thereto, to the Corporation Counsel for his advice. This morning I am in receipt of an opinion from him advising me that I may assume charge on behalf of the City, of the structure upon the conditions which you name, thus making it a temporary public highway.

"Accordingly, on behalf of The City of New York, I hereby accept the conditions set forth in your communication of the 25th ult., and would ask you for a permit under which I can at once assume charge of the bridge."

I received the following reply, dated February 11, 1907, from Mr. Campbell:

"I beg to acknowledge receipt of your favor of even date in relation to the use of the present passenger foot bridge between the ferry house at St. George and Jay street, and note that on behalf of The City of New York you accept the conditions as set forth in our communication of the 25th ult., in view of which the bridge is hereby turned over to your control, subject to the condition agreed upon."

The bridge was thereupon opened by me, and I wrote the following letter, dated February 11, 1907, to my Superintendent of Buildings:

"Under advice of the Corporation Counsel received this morning I am making an agreement with the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company (set forth in my letter of this date, copy of which I inclose herewith for your information).

"Before proceeding to open the bridge, however, in order that I may be thoroughly sure of the safety of the structure, I wish you to immediately make a careful examination thereof and report to me at once in writing.

"You will also immediately proceed with the preparation of plans for such strengthening of the structure as may be necessary to meet all the new responsibilities which the City assumes, and to thoroughly safeguard the interests of the public. You will act in conjunction with my Superintendent of Highways, who will have charge of the carrying out, under my supervision, of such plans as you may make. Careful daily inspection of the structure must be made by you, particularly when the railroad company begins excavating in the vicinity of the supports of the bridge.

"I particularly call your attention to the following paragraph in the opinion received by me this morning from the Corporation Counsel:

"In view of the work contemplated by the railway company, you will, of course, exercise the greatest care and vigilance in keeping the bridge at all times in an absolutely safe condition for travel."

"The Superintendent of Highways will at all times at once act upon your suggestions."

Repairs were made to the bridge at once to make it safe, and a daily inspection has been and is now made by the Bureau of Buildings of my office to see that the foot-path is kept in a safe condition.

The agreement spoken of in the Corporation Counsel's letter to be made between the railway company and myself consisted of my letter to the railway company accepting the terms proposed by it and the letter of February 11, 1907, from Mr. Campbell, turning the bridge over to my control, subject to the conditions agreed upon.

The railway company now, through its counsel, feels that it desires action by the Sinking Fund Commission and that a lease be made between the City and the company embodying the terms provided.

I therefore ask that such a lease be authorized. I presume this matter will be referred by the Commission, prior to its action, to the Bureau of Real Estate of the Comptroller's office, in which event I would suggest that that bureau communicate with Mr. Morgan L. Ryan, New Brighton, New York, who is the attorney for the railway company, as to the proper terms and provisions of the lease.

I trust the Commission will authorize this lease, as there is no question that the City of New York, on account of the use of the footpath by the public, derives the benefit from its use, while the railway company derives none; and on the other hand, the closing of the bridge would mean a great inconvenience to the public. There will, of course, be built a new viaduct at St. George, plans for which are in course of preparation, and this footpath is now the only convenient way to the ferry.

Very truly yours,

GEORGE CROMWELL,

President of the Borough of Richmond.

NEW YORK, February 9, 1907.

Hon. GEORGE CROMWELL, President, Borough of Richmond:

SIR—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your communication, dated February 4, 1907, setting forth the correspondence which has passed between you and the vice-president of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company and the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries in relation to the footway at St. George, connecting the ferry house with Jay street.

From said communication, supplemented by information furnished by Commissioner Louis L. Tribus to my Assistant, Mr. Widdecombe, in a personal interview had this day, it appears that the covered footway in question was erected and has been maintained for the past twelve years by the Staten Island Railway Company, on whose property it is chiefly located, and that said footway, with the exception of fifty



feet thereof adjacent to Jay street, has been recently closed, to the inconvenience of the residents of St. George and its vicinity. It also appears that it will take several months to complete the new proposed viaduct, which is to be built across the Baltimore and Ohio yards by the Department of Docks and Ferries to connect said ferry house with Jay street, and that, in the meantime, foot passengers are compelled to reach the ferry house in the open by way of Jay and South streets, a distance of about two thousand feet from the Jay street end of the footbridge, as it previously existed, or pay a fare to the trolley company for transportation from Jay street across the trolley bridge, a distance of about one thousand feet.

To avoid the inconvenience complained of, the Staten Island Railway Company volunteers to allow the present passenger footbridge between the ferry house and Jay street to remain until the proposed new viaduct has been completed, upon the following conditions:

1. The City of New York to make all repairs and maintain the bridge in a perfectly safe condition; move supports from time to time and as often as requested and as our change of tracks may require. Repairs not to interfere with movement of trains underneath.

2. The City of New York to assume all liability for accidents to life, limb and property sustained by the public or our company as a result of the use and maintenance of the bridge and to indemnify and save harmless the railroad company from and against all claims and judgments for damages for personal injuries or otherwise, resulting from or arising out of the use or maintenance of said bridge.

3. The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company expressly reserves the right to withdraw its consent to the use of said bridge and to terminate such agreement at any time upon thirty days' notice in writing to The City of New York or to the Commissioner of Public Works for the Borough of Richmond.

While the conditions stated, at first sight, seem onerous and exacting, nevertheless it is safe to assume that the railway company is excavating land in the vicinity of the bridge in question and in running its trains thereunder, will exercise the same degree of reasonable care as formerly while similar work was in progress. Be this as it may, the supports can be located and removed from time to time, and the structure inspected at such frequent intervals that the risks assumed will be reduced to a minimum.

Assuming that an agreement should be entered into between the railway company and the City on the terms suggested by the vice-president of the railway company, the structure would by reason thereof become a temporary public highway, and I am of the opinion that it would be lawful for you, under the peculiar conditions existing, to repair and maintain the same out of appropriations applicable to such purposes.

In view of the work contemplated by the railway company, you will, of course, exercise the greatest care and vigilance in keeping the bridge at all times in an absolutely safe condition for travel.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) G. L. STERLING, Acting Corporation Counsel.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report:

May 29, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—In relation to request of Hon. George Cromwell, President of the Borough of Richmond, for authority to make a lease between The City of New York and the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company for the use of the footbridge at St. George, connecting the ferryhouse with Jay street, I beg to report:

In communication signed by Mr. Cromwell and addressed to N. Taylor Phillips, Esq., under date of March 19, 1907, it is stated that the footbridge referred to, although owned by the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company, has been used by the public for the past twelve years; that it is the only foot way to the ferry, except by the way of South street; that it serves persons who walk to the ferry who come through DeKalb street, a distance of at least 1,000 feet, and persons who walk to the ferry from points on the east shore, a distance of about 500 feet. Mr. Cromwell also states that the footbridge, being roofed, is protected in winter and summer from exposure.

It is also stated that notice has recently been received from the Railroad Company that it could not longer assume responsibility for maintenance of the structure or for any accident or injury to persons using it, and that owing to excavating being done by the company underneath the footbridge there was more or less liability to accident by passing trains striking the supports, said notice being served on President Cromwell on January 11, 1907.

An effort was then made, looking towards obtaining assistance from the Department of Docks and Ferries, but the Commissioner of the said Department refused to have anything to do with the matter, as he considered that it was one that came entirely under the jurisdiction of the President of the Borough.

An opinion was then obtained from the Corporation Counsel, in which the view was taken that it would be proper for President Cromwell to enter into an agreement and assume charge of the footpath on behalf of the City upon certain conditions, said conditions being as follows:

First—The City of New York to make all repairs and maintain the bridge in a perfectly safe condition, move supports from time to time and as often as requested, and as our change of tracks may require, repairs not to interfere with the movement of trains underneath.

Second—The City of New York to assume all liability for accident to life, limb and property sustained by the public or our company as a result of the use and maintenance of the bridge, and to indemnify and save harmless the railroad company from and against all claims and judgment for damages for personal injuries, or otherwise, resulting from or arising out of the use or maintenance of said bridge.

Third—The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company expressly reserves the right to withdraw its consent to the use of said bridge and to terminate such agreement at any time upon thirty days' notice in writing to The City of New York or to the Commissioner of Public Works for the Borough of Richmond.

President Cromwell thereupon wrote to Mr. Campbell, vice-president of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company, embodying the conditions and accepting the same on behalf of the City, to which the following reply from Mr. Campbell, dated February 11, 1907, was returned:

"I beg to acknowledge receipt of your favor of even date in relation to the use of the present passenger footbridge between the ferryhouse at St. George and Jay street, and note that on behalf of The City of New York you accept the conditions as set forth in communication of the 25th ult., in view of which the bridge is hereby turned over to your control subject to the condition agreed upon."

The bridge was then opened and repaired in accordance with plans prepared by the Superintendent of Buildings, and still remains open for the use of the public.

As regards the granting of authority for the execution of this lease, the consideration for which, outside of the conditions named, is stated to be nominal, I would say:

The footpath is a short cut from Jay street for all persons walking to the ferry coming from the direction of the northerly shore of Staten Island, the distance saved being something like 920 feet by this route, instead of coming around by the way of South street.

The following is a statement of distances by the different routes from Jay street to the ferry:

	Feet.
Distance from ferryhouse to Jay street, via the footbridge about.....	1,119
Distance from ferryhouse to entrance of bridge at Jay street, via South street, about .....	2,040
Difference.....	921
Distance under cover, via footbridge, about.....	843
Distance under cover, via South street, about.....	354
Length of footbridge, for which, in case of authority being granted, the City will be responsible.....	432

As regards the question of the walk under cover, I am of the opinion, that it should not be allowed in a discussion of the merits of the case as it has never been considered

a municipal obligation to provide covering for street highways, sidewalks or foot-paths.

As regards the conditions imposed, I would say, that I have examined the foot-bridge referred to and find it to be a structure of about ten (10) feet wide and 432 feet in length, extending from Jay street and connecting with the high platform leading to the ferry, built by the Department of Docks and Ferries.

This bridge is a wooden structure held in place by supports resting on the ground, the outer end crossing the excavated cut made by the Staten Island Rapid Transit Company for their railway tracks, for a distance of about 180 feet, the inner end, for a distance of about 150 feet, being supported by short supports placed on the natural surface of the ground. It is the removal of this bank (now being excavated) that will necessitate the replacing of the short supports by long ones.

Repairs have already been made to the bridge at an expense (as I have been informed by Mr. Buell, Superintendent of Highways), of \$966.98. The work that has been done consists of placing one set of high supports and the construction of a single timber truss about 75 feet in length. To continue to maintain and to move the supports or place new ones as requested by the railway company or as the safety of the bridge demands, will, in my opinion, require not only great care and watchfulness, but will also prove exceedingly expensive.

The condition, however, as regards the assumption by The City of New York of all liability for accidents to life, limb and property sustained by the public or the company, I consider an extremely serious proposition.

The bridge itself, as stated in the communication of Mr. Cromwell, has been in use during the last twelve (12) years. It is placed on frail wooden supports over the company's excavation at a height of about 25 feet above the railroad tracks. If these supports do not give way by reason of the weight of the bridge, there is danger of their being knocked down or displaced by passing trains or by the steam shovel used in excavating the deep cut underneath it.

I fully concur with Mr. Campbell in his letter of January 10, 1907, addressed to President Cromwell (quoted in Mr. Cromwell's letter, page 2), in which he says:

" \* \* \* 'Beg to advise that our company will not assume any responsibility whatever for the maintenance of this structure or for any accident or injury of any character whatever to parties using it. As you probably know, we are excavating underneath this footway, and there is more or less likelihood to accident in striking the supports by passing trains.'"

It is also a condition of the proposed lease that the railway company shall have the right to terminate the agreement at any time upon giving thirty (30) days' notice in writing.

The City has already expended a considerable sum of money in repairs to the bridge, which sum is likely to be still further largely augmented as soon as the work of excavation underneath the bridge is again resumed.

In my opinion, it will not be in the best interests of the City to enter into any agreement whereby after the expenditure of a large sum of money, the rights or benefits to be derived by the City may be set aside or declared null and void upon the service of a thirty (30) days' notice.

In view of all of the facts, while it will, without doubt, be a great hardship to the many pedestrians who now use the footbridge to make the detour around to ferry-house and leave it via South street, I am of the opinion, that on account of the great liability and danger of accidents which would result in damage suits against the City, as well also in consideration of the great expense of maintaining the bridge, that the best interests of the City will be conserved by a refusal of the Sinking Fund Commission to execute the lease.

Respectfully,

CHANDLER WITHINGTON, Chief Engineer.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

On motion, the application of the President of the Borough of Richmond was denied.

The following communication was received from the President of the Borough of Richmond, relative to a lease of four vacant lots known on the tax books as Lots Nos. 153, 154, 172 and 173, in Plot 7, Ward 2, Volume 1, Borough of Richmond:

NEW YORK, April 15, 1907.

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Esq., Secretary, No. 280 Broadway, New York:

DEAR SIR—We have need for an additional piece of property upon which to store various construction and maintenance materials in the district popularly known as Concord, S. I. To that end we have found four vacant lots which could be secured, and are located so as to be quite suitable for our purposes. The property is owned by Mrs. Catharine Winters, of Stapleton, who is willing to rent same for the annual sum of \$100. We would request that a lease be made securing this property for a period of two years, dating from June 1, 1907. We send sketch showing the property in question, with technical description noted thereon.

Yours truly,

LOUIS L. TRIBUS, Acting President of the Borough.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

May 21, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. Louis L. Tribus, Acting President of the Borough of Richmond, in a communication addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under date of April 15, 1907, requests that a lease be entered into of the plot of four vacant lots in Roff street and Irving place, between Garden and Hardy streets, at Concord, Borough of Richmond, as shown on the diagram herewith, for use as a storage yard by the Bureau of Highways, for a period of two years from June 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$100, payable quarterly, with the privilege of renewal for an additional two years upon the same terms and conditions.

I have had an examination made of the premises in question, and it appears that they consist of a plot of four vacant lots, at grade, fronting on Roff street and Irving place, at Concord, Borough of Richmond. The lots are assessed at \$800, and are fairly worth about \$1,400. The rent asked, \$100 a year, is in my opinion reasonable. I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorize a lease of the four vacant lots, known on the tax books as Lots Nos. 153, 154, 172 and 173, in Plot 7, Ward 2, Volume 1, in the Borough of Richmond, and more particularly described on the diagram herewith, for a term of two years from June 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional two years upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of \$100, payable quarterly. Lessor, Mrs. Catharine Winters.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City from Mrs. Catharine Winters, of the four vacant lots known on the tax books as Lots Nos. 153, 154, 172 and 173, in Plot 7, Ward 2, Volume 1, of the Borough of Richmond, for the use of the President of the Borough of Richmond, for a period of two years from June 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional two years upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of one hundred dollars (\$100), payable quarterly; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable, and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same when prepared and approved by the



Corporation Counsel, as provided in sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution relative to a lease of premises at Nos. 106, 108 and 110 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the First District Municipal Court:

May 23, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The City of New York has been leasing, for two periods of five years each, the premises on Court and State streets, Borough of Brooklyn, for the purposes of the First District Municipal Court. The premises occupied comprise the entire second floor and five rooms on the third floor of Nos. 106, 108 and 110 Court street, corner of State street, Borough of Brooklyn, and the annual rent which has been paid during these ten years was at the rate of \$2,500 per annum.

At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, held December 19, 1901 (see Minutes, page 513), an exhaustive report was made upon the proposition by the then Chief Engineer of the Department of Finance, in which he recommended that the lease be renewed, to expire February 1, 1907, which was approved by the Commissioners.

The entire building, of which the court forms only a part, is in dimensions 70 feet by 111 feet 6 inches, on a lot 92 feet 9 inches by 111 feet 6 inches, and is assessed for the year 1906 at \$80,000. The portion of the building occupied by the First District Municipal Court consists of a large room, 38 feet by 69 feet, with a 30-foot ceiling, used as a court room, and four smaller rooms on the second floor, occupied as Judge's chambers, Clerk's room and record room. On the third floor there are six small rooms and a bath, used as living apartments by the court Janitor. In all there are about 5,520 square feet of floor space.

The owner of the property, Joseph D. Willis, of No. 42 Schermerhorn street, Borough of Brooklyn, in a communication dated May 18, 1907, requests that the lease be renewed for the further period of five years at an annual rental of \$3,000, which is an increase of \$500 over the last lease. The assessed valuation for the year 1901, at which time the lease was made, was \$56,000. The assessed valuation for the year 1906 is, as above stated, \$80,000, or an increase in assessed valuation of about 50 per cent. The rent is an increase of 20 per cent.

Mr. Willis, in his communication, states that the slight increase in the rental is merely normal, and in accordance and in harmony with increases made and to be made as leases expire with other tenants occupying property in the vicinity. I know this to be a fact, because in all of the semi-public buildings in the vicinity of the City Hall rents have been increased on renewals of leases of this year.

Taking the square foot area and the rent asked, it is about 55 cents per square foot. The City is paying \$1.25 in the Mechanics' Bank Building and \$1.50 in the Temple Bar Building. There is no other building in the vicinity that can properly accommodate the present court, and if the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approve of the renewal of this lease, it is fair to assume that the new municipal building in which this court is to be located should be ready for occupancy by the time of the expiration of this lease.

I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approve of the lease from Joseph D. Willis, for a term of five years from February 1, 1907, of the second floor and five rooms on the third floor of the building Nos. 106, 108 and 110 Court street, corner of State street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the First District Municipal Court, at an annual rental of \$3,000, payable quarterly, the owner to keep the building in repair, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the lease which has just expired.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City from Joseph D. Willis, of the second floor and five rooms on the third floor of the building Nos. 106, 108 and 110 Court street, corner of State street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the First District Municipal Court, for a term of five years from February 1, 1907, at an annual rental of three thousand dollars (\$3,000), payable quarterly; the owner to keep the building in repair, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the previous lease; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same, when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution relative to a lease of rooms in the Temple Bar Building, Nos. 38 to 44 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the Tenement House Department:

May 22, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. Edmond J. Butler, Commissioner of the Tenement House Department, requests a renewal of the lease of rooms occupied by his Department on the twelfth and thirteenth floors, and the northeasterly tower on the thirteenth floor, and Room 401 in the Temple Bar Building, Nos. 38 to 44 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the Tenement House Department for a period of one year from May 1, 1907.

The rent now paid by the Tenement House Department for the twelfth and thirteenth floors and the northeasterly tower on the thirteenth floor is .....

\$5,595 00

The rent for Room 401 is .....

668 75

Making a total of .....

\$6,263 75

The owners of the property, owing to a general increase in rental values surrounding the Borough Hall, in the Borough of Brooklyn, have increased the square foot rent 25 cents—that is, from \$1.25 to \$1.50.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, at a meeting held January 31, 1902, adopted a resolution authorizing the hiring of 3,587 square feet on the twelfth floor of the Temple Bar Building, at a meeting held September 17, 1902, they adopted a resolution authorizing the hiring of 765 square feet in the northeast tower on the thirteenth floor of the Temple Bar Building, and at a meeting held December 24, 1902, they adopted a resolution hiring two rooms in the southeast tower of the Temple Bar Building, one on the thirteenth floor, containing 705 square feet, and the other on the fourteenth floor, containing 658 square feet, making a total of 1,363 square feet.

These leases have been renewed from time to time at slightly increased rentals, and expired on May 1, 1907. On November 1, 1906, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorized a lease of Room 401 in the Temple Bar Building, containing 535 square feet.

The proposition of the Tenement House Department now is to renew all these leases, the rental of which is increased to \$1.50 per square foot for all the rooms with the exception of the tower rooms, and \$1 per square foot for the tower rooms.

This office, prior to May 1, attempted to seek quarters for the Tenement House Department at a lower rental than now asked by the owners of the Temple Bar Building, but has been unsuccessful. I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopt a resolution approving of the request of the Commissioner of the Tenement House Department, and authorize a renewal of the lease from David G. Leggett of the twelfth and thirteenth floors and the tower

rooms on the thirteenth and fourteenth floors, and Room 401 in the Temple Bar Building, Nos. 38 to 44 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the Tenement House Department, for a period of one year from May 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$8,311, apportioned as follows:

Room 401, 535 square feet, at \$1.50 per square foot.....	\$802 50
Twelfth floor, 3,587 square feet, at \$1.50 per square foot.....	5,380 50
Tower rooms, 2,128 square feet, at \$1 per square foot.....	2,128 00
Total.....	\$8,311 00

—which said rent, under the circumstances, is reasonable and just. The owner to furnish light, heat, elevator and janitor service.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City, from David G. Leggett, of the twelfth and thirteenth floors and the tower rooms on the thirteenth and fourteenth floors, and Room No. 401 in the Temple Bar Building, Nos. 38 to 44 Court street, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the Tenement House Department, for a period of one year from May 1, 1907, at an annual rental of eight thousand three hundred and eleven dollars (\$8,311), payable quarterly; the owner to furnish light, heat, elevator and janitor service; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to a renewal of the lease of the rear half of the third floor of premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, for the use of the President of the Borough of Queens:

May 22, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, at a meeting held December 27, 1905, adopted a resolution authorizing a lease from William Richensteen of the rear half of the third floor of the premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens, for a period of one year from December 1, 1905, at an annual rental of \$600, payable quarterly, for the use of the Bureau of Sewers, under the jurisdiction of the President of the Borough of Queens; the lessor to furnish steam heat.

Under date of May 16, 1907, the President of the Borough of Queens addressed a communication to the Mayor and Chairman of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, requesting a renewal of the said lease for a period of two years from December 1, 1906, at which time the old lease expired, upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the lease which expired last year.

I would respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approve of said request and authorize a renewal of the lease of the rear half of the third floor in the post-office building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, for a period of two years from December 1, 1906, at an annual rental of \$600, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease. Lessor, William Richensteen.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City, from William Richensteen, of the rear half of the third floor in the post-office building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, for the use of the President of the Borough of Queens, for a period of two years from December 1, 1906, at an annual rental of six hundred dollars (\$600), payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Commissioner of Bridges, relative to a lease of the store of premises No. 41 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan:

May 8, 1907.

Hon. N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Secretary, Commissioners of Sinking Fund, No. 280 Broadway, Manhattan:

SIR—I hereby make application for a lease of an office in the building located at No. 43 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Manhattan, consisting of the ground floor of said building, having an area of about 504 square feet, at a rental of \$420 per annum. This office desired to be leased is for the Engineer in charge of construction on the Harlem river.

The following information is furnished, pursuant to the directions of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund:

1. The owners are Minken & Resbosky, No. 45 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Manhattan.
2. The office desired to be leased is the first or ground floor, the dimensions being 14 feet by 36 feet.
3. The lease should be drawn for one year from the date of occupancy by this department, with the privilege of renewal for one year upon the same terms and conditions.
4. The rent asked, viz., \$420 per annum, is just and reasonable.
5. Repairs will be made by the lessors.
6. Water taxes will be paid by the lessors.
7. The lessors must supply heat and janitor service and the City will supply light.
8. The necessity for leasing these premises is to locate the Engineer in charge of construction on the Harlem river in a central location, close to and easy of access to the work under his jurisdiction.
9. The terms are recommended as the most reasonable that can be secured in the neighborhood for the purposes of this department, being close to the new Madison Avenue Bridge, now in course of construction.
10. The fund from which the rent will be paid, to wit, "Construction of a bridge across the Harlem river at Madison avenue," is sufficient to meet this charge.

I urgently request your Commission to authorize the making of this lease, so that the department can obtain possession at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully,

J. W. STEVENSON, Commissioner of Bridges.



In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

May 20, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. James W. Stevenson, Commissioner of the Department of Bridges, in a communication to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under date of May 8, 1907, requests that a lease be obtained of the store premises No. 43 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan (this should be No. 41, as No. 43 is already occupied), for a period of one year from the date of occupancy, with the privilege of renewal for another year upon the same terms and conditions, at a rental of \$420 a year, payable monthly, the lessor to supply heat, janitor service, and to make repairs and pay for the water used on the premises, the lessee to pay for light, the said store being required for the Engineer in charge of construction on the Harlem river.

I have had an examination made of the premises in question, and it appears that they consist of a small store about 14 by 36, on the ground floor of the six-story store and tenement building, on the north side of One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, between Fifth and Lenox avenues. The store has steam heat, toilet and hot and cold water supply, and the rent asked of \$420 a year is in my opinion reasonable.

I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorize a lease of the store premises No. 41 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, in the Borough of Manhattan, for the use of the Engineer in charge of construction on the Harlem river, Department of Bridges, for a term of one year from the date of occupancy, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of \$420, payable monthly, the lessor to make the necessary repairs, and to supply heat and janitor service, and to pay for the water used on the premises during the term of the lease; the City to pay for the light used. Lessors, Minken & Resbosky.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City, from Minken & Resbosky, of the store of premises No. 41 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, for use of the Department of Bridges, for a period of one year from the date of occupation, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year, upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of four hundred and twenty dollars (\$420), payable monthly; the lessor to make the necessary repairs, to supply heat and janitor service and to pay for Croton water used on the premises during the term of the lease; the City to pay for the light used; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable, and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same, when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Department of Bridges relative to a lease of premises at No. 472 Water street, Borough of Manhattan:

May 15, 1907.

Hon. N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Secretary, Sinking Fund Commission, No. 280 Broadway, Manhattan:

SIR—I beg leave to request the renewal of the lease of the floor above the ground floor of the premises No. 472 Water street, Borough of Manhattan, occupied as offices for the Engineers of the Manhattan Bridge, for a period of one year from June 1, 1907, with the privilege of a further renewal for one year, at an annual rental of \$480, payable quarterly. Lessor, Charles H. Meyer, No. 221 Cherry street, Manhattan.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. LITTLE,

Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

May 21, 1907.

Recommended that the lease of the ground floor of the premises No. 472 Water street, Borough of Manhattan, be renewed for a period of one year from June 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional period of one year upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of \$480, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease. Lessor, Charles H. Meyer.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City of the floor above the ground floor of premises No. 472 Water street, Borough of Manhattan, for use of the Department of Bridges, for a period of one year from June 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of four hundred and eighty dollars (\$480), payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; lessor, Charles H. Meyer; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable, and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the President of the Board of Justices of the Court of Special Sessions of the Second Division, relative to a lease of premises in the Corn Exchange Bank Building on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond:

April 22, 1907.

Honorable Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, N. T. PHILLIPS, Secretary, No. 280 Broadway, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—It will be necessary to lease the rooms formerly occupied by Justice Stevens, on the second floor of the Corn Exchange Bank Building, situate on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, about 744 square feet, at a rental of \$1,000 per annum, for a court room for this Court.

The Clerk's office, official documents, papers and records of the Court are located in this building, the proposed court room adjoins the same, and the location is central and convenient for the people of the Borough of Richmond. At present, Court is held temporarily in Magistrate Croak's District Court room, at Sailor's Snug Harbor, a place very difficult to reach from other sections of the Borough, and at the same time we interfere with the business of the Magistrate's Court.

I would therefore request that a lease be authorized for a period until May 1, 1908, the same to date from the date of occupancy.

Respectfully, etc.,

HOWARD J. FORKER,

President of the Board of Justices of Court of Special Sessions.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

May 2, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Honorable Howard J. Forker, President of the Board of Justices of the Court of Special Sessions, Second Division, City of New York, in a communication under date of April 22, 1907, addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, states that it will be necessary to lease the rooms formerly occupied by Justice Stevens on the second floor of the Corn Exchange Bank Building, situated on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, containing about 744 square feet, for a court room for Magistrate Court purposes, and further states that the Clerk's office, official documents, papers and records of the Court are located in this building, the proposed court room adjoins the same, and the location is central and convenient for the people of the Borough of Richmond. At present the Court is held temporarily in Magistrate Croak's District Court room at Sailor's Snug Harbor, a place very difficult to reach from other sections of the Borough.

The rental asked of \$1,000 per annum is in my opinion reasonable, and I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorize a lease of rooms 5, 6 and 7 on the second floor of the Corn Exchange Bank Building, situated on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, for a period from the date of occupation to May 1, 1908, at an annual rental of \$1,000, payable quarterly, with a privilege of renewal for an additional year upon the same terms and conditions; the lessor to furnish the necessary light, heat, water and janitor service and to remove the two partitions between rooms, without cost. Lessor, Corn Exchange Bank.

I would further respectfully recommend that, pursuant to the provisions of section 205 of the Revised Charter, the said property be assigned for Magistrate Court purposes on and after the date of occupancy.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City, from the Corn Exchange Bank, of rooms 5, 6 and 7 on the second floor of the Corn Exchange Bank Building, situated on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, for use of the Court of Special Sessions, Second Division, City of New York, for a period from the date of occupation to May 1, 1908, at an annual rental of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), payable quarterly, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year upon the same terms and conditions; the lessor to furnish the necessary light, heat, water, and janitor service and to remove the two partitions between rooms without cost; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

Resolved, That pursuant to the provisions of section 205 of the amended Greater New York Charter, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby assign the Corn Exchange Bank Building situated on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, as the place where the Court of Special Sessions, Second Division, City of New York, shall be held on and after the date of occupancy.

The report was accepted and the resolutions severally unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to the hiring of the large room in the Grand Central Palace, Forty-third street and Lexington avenue, Borough of Manhattan, by the Municipal Civil Service Commission:

May 17, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The Municipal Civil Service Commission has transmitted to this office a voucher for rental for the month of February, 1907, for premises used for examination purposes, etc., outside of the premises under lease for the use of that Department.

The price at which this room was originally rented to the City was at the rate of \$100 per day, and inquiry was made of the Municipal Civil Service Commission in order to determine as to what arrangements were made for the renting of the said room, as the bill of the lessor states "as agreed," and in a communication under date of May 11, 1907, the Chief Examiner of the Municipal Civil Service Commission states:

"Sometime before making the arrangements for the use of the room on that day (referring to February 7, 1907), I was informed by Mr. Nathan, with whom I have always made arrangements for the use of the room, that in the future the company would be obliged to charge \$150 for the use of the large room owing to the expense incurred in furnishing sufficient light \* \* \* and it was agreed that we had no alternative but to accept the rates which the company imposed."

Under these conditions I am of the opinion that the rent asked is reasonable, and I would respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approve of the hiring by the Municipal Civil Service Commission of the large room in the Grand Central Palace, at Forty-third and Forty-fourth streets and Lexington avenue, Borough of Manhattan, on February 7, 1907, and authorize the Comptroller to pay the sum of \$150 to the Grand Central Palace Company, being the rent for the hall in question on the date mentioned, without the necessity of entering into a lease.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby approve of the hiring, by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, of the large room in the Grand Central Palace at Forty-third and Forty-fourth streets and Lexington avenue, Borough of Manhattan, on February 7, 1907, and the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to pay to the Grand Central Palace Company the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150), being the rent for the hall in question on the date mentioned, without the necessity of entering into a lease.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to the assignment of the third floor of premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens, to the President of the Borough of Queens, and the assignment of premises at No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, to the Board of Elections:

May 21, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. John T. Dooling, President of the Board of Elections, in a communication under date of May 7, 1907, addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,



states that the Board of Elections has a branch office in the Borough of Queens, which is now and has been for some years past located in the Post Office Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City. The President of the Borough of Queens has his office and its various bureaus in the adjoining building, and has requested the Board to consent to vacate their present office, and accept an office, equally as good, on the opposite side of Jackson avenue, in lieu thereof. The communication further states that the change is one that will be an accommodation to the President of the Borough of Queens, by having his office in a rather compact and convenient location.

The resolution of the Board of Elections agreeing to such transfer of offices reads as follows:

"Resolved, That the Board of Elections of The City of New York hereby consents to surrender possession of the premises occupied by its branch office for the Borough of Queens at No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, to the President of the Borough of Queens in exchange for certain premises at No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, described in a resolution adopted by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund on December 11, 1906."

The lease of the first and second floors of the building No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, occupied by the President of the Borough of Queens, was made under a resolution of December 11, 1906, for a period of two years from the date of occupation, at an annual rental of \$900, payable quarterly. The lease of the third floor of the premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, occupied by the Board of Elections, has been renewed under the resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted September 13, 1906, for a period of four years and nine months from August 1, 1906, at an annual rental of \$800, payable quarterly.

In view of the fact that both departments are agreeable to the proposed change, I would respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund assign the third floor of the premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, containing about 2,425 square feet, including the exclusive use of toilet room and appurtenances opening into the lobby or central portion of the third floor, together with the occupation and use of about 800 square feet of space in the front portion of the cellar of said building, with an access thereto by stairway from the sidewalk of Jackson avenue, for the use of the President of the Borough of Queens, until the date of the expiration of the said lease, May 1, 1911, and I would further recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund assign the first and second floors of the building No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, for the use of the Board of Elections until the date of the expiration of the said lease, which will be two years from the date of occupation, under the resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted December 11, 1906.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby assign to the President of the Borough of Queens the third floor of the premises No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, containing about 2,425 square feet, including the exclusive use of the toilet room and appurtenances opening into the lobby or central portion of the third floor, together with the occupation and use of about 800 square feet of space in the front portion of the cellar of said building, with access thereto by stairway from the sidewalk of Jackson avenue—said assignment to continue until the date of the expiration of the lease of said premises May 1, 1911.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby assign to the Board of Elections the first and second floors of the building No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens—said assignment to continue until the date of the expiration of the lease of said premises.

The report was accepted and the resolutions severally unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Department of Street Cleaning, relative to a lease of premises at No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan:

May 17, 1907.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor, Chairman, Board of Commissioners, Sinking Fund:

DEAR SIR—I request the consent and approval of your Board, pursuant to section 541 of the Charter, for the lease from Lillie Welker of the store and basement of the premises No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, for a term of five years from August 10, 1907, at the annual rental of \$540, payable quarterly, it being understood that the lessor will put the premises in good condition and repair, and that thereafter the City will keep the premises in repair and furnish whatever heat may be necessary, and will pay for the Croton water used in the premises.

This new lease is intended to provide a section station to take the place of that at No. 444 West Forty-sixth street, the lease of which expires August 10, 1907, and which cannot be renewed except at an increase.

Respectfully,

WM. H. EDWARDS,

Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

May 24, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. William H. Edwards, Deputy and Acting Commissioner of the Department of Street Cleaning, in a communication under date of May 17, 1907, addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, requests a lease of the store and basement of the premises No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, for a term of five years from August 10, 1907, at an annual rental of \$540, payable quarterly. This lease is intended to provide a section station to take the place of that at No. 444 West Forty-sixth street, the lease of which expires August 10, 1907, and cannot be renewed except at an increase. The rental now paid for the premises is at the rate of \$480 per annum and the owner desires to increase the rent to the sum of \$900 per annum, which, in my opinion, would be an excessive amount.

The rental asked for the new premises, No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, is at the rate of \$540 per annum and is in my opinion reasonable. I would, therefore, respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorize a lease of the store and basement of the premises, No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, for a term of five years from August 10, 1907, at an annual rental of \$540, payable quarterly, it being understood that the lessor will put the premises in good condition and repair, and that thereafter the City will keep the premises in repair and furnish whatever heat may be necessary and will pay for the Croton water used in the premises. Lessor, Lillie Welker.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby approve of and consent to the execution by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, of a lease to the City from Lillie Welker, of the store and basement of the premises No. 442 West Forty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, for a term of five years from August 10, 1907, at an annual rental of five hundred and forty dollars (\$540), payable quarterly; the lessor to put the premises in good condition and repair and the City thereafter to keep the prem-

ises in repair and furnish whatever heat may be necessary, and pay for Croton water used on the premises; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to a lease of premises located on North Eighth street, between Havemeyer street and Union avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, for the use of the President of the Borough of Brooklyn:

May 23, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. Bird S. Coler, President of the Borough of Brooklyn, in a communication under date of January 29, 1907, requests the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for a renewal of a lease expiring on May 15, 1907, for a period of three years from said date (this lease expired on May 1, 1907), and transmitted therewith a letter from Chief Engineer Tillson, recommending that the same be renewed for a period of three years.

Under date of April 29, this office requested the President of the Borough of Brooklyn to furnish us with a diagram of the property in order that the lease might be properly drawn, and under date of May 8, 1907, the Borough President transmitted the map. This property has been under lease for a period of years in terms of three years each, at a rental of \$750 per annum, which is the price now asked by the owners of the property.

I would, therefore, respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approve of the request of the President of the Borough of Brooklyn and authorize a lease of the premises located on North Eighth street, between Havemeyer street and Union avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, which is shown on the map hereto annexed, and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of North Eighth street, distant 119 feet 1 inch northwesterly from the intersection of the northeasterly side of North Eighth street with the westerly side of Union avenue, and running thence northeasterly 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch; thence running northwesterly 189 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches; thence southwesterly 20 feet  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches; thence again northwesterly 66 feet; thence again southwesterly 75 feet; thence again northwesterly in a curved line to the southeasterly side of Havemeyer street, at a point in said southeasterly side distant 55 feet northeasterly from the intersection of the corner of Havemeyer street with North Eighth street; thence southwesterly along Havemeyer street 55 feet to the point of intersection of Havemeyer street and North Eighth street, and thence southeasterly along the northeasterly side of North Eighth street 286 feet to the point or place of beginning. —for a period of three years from May 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$750, payable semi-annually. Lessor, William O. Platt, agent.

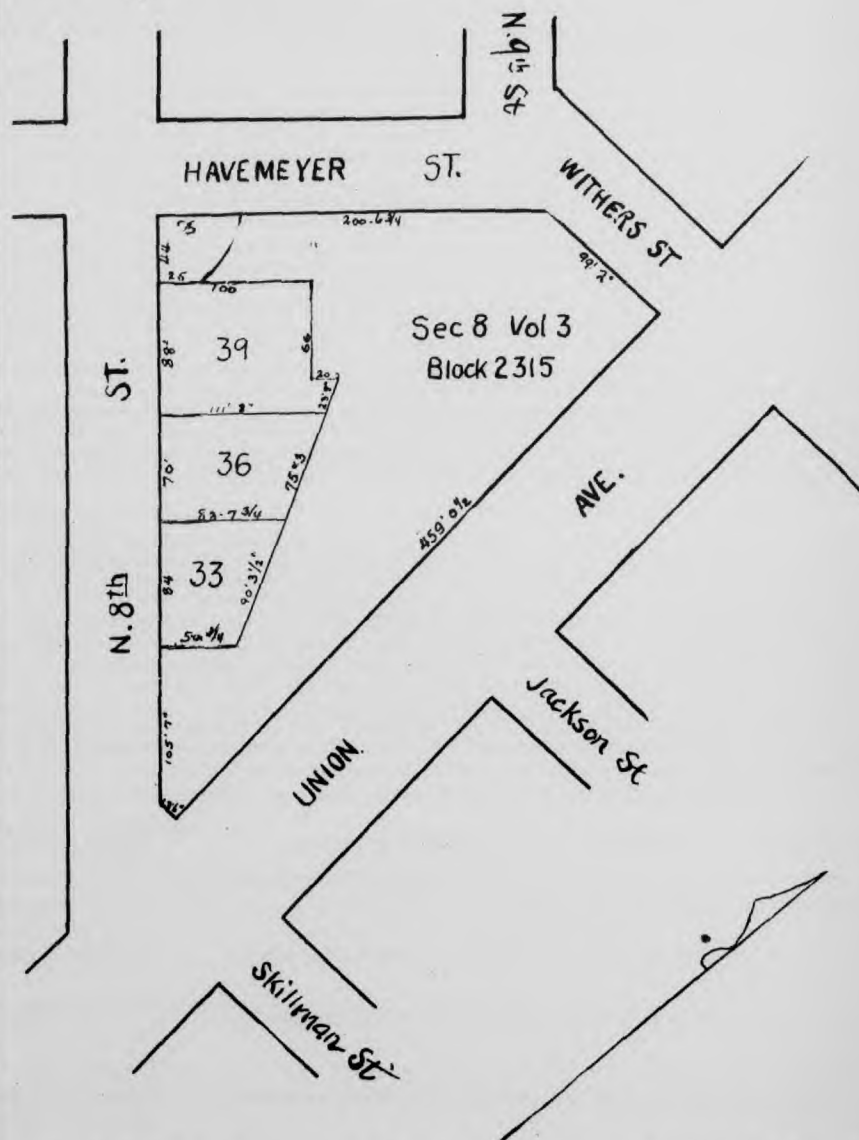
Respectfully submitted for approval,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

## LAND USED BY THE BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS - BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN



Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City, from William O. Platt, of the premises located on North Eighth street, between Havemeyer street and Union avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of North Eighth street, distant 119 feet 1 inch northwesterly from the intersection of the northeasterly side of North Eighth street with the westerly side of Union avenue, and running thence northeasterly 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch; thence running northwesterly 189 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches; thence southwesterly 20 feet  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches; thence again northwesterly 66 feet; thence again southwesterly 75 feet thence again northwesterly in a curved line to the southeasterly side of Havemeyer street, at a point in said southeasterly side distant 55 feet northeasterly from the



intersection of the corner of Havemeyer street with North Eighth street; thence southwesterly along Havemeyer street 55 to the point of intersection of Havemeyer street and North Eighth street, and thence southeasterly along the northeasterly side of North Eighth street 286 feet to the point or place of beginning.

—for the use of the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, for a period of three years from May 1, 1907, at an annual rental of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750), payable semi-annually; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same, when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, turning over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund property known as Shafts Nos. 1, 8 and 16, of the lands on the new Croton aqueduct, known as Parcel No. 750:

May 18, 1907.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Esq., *Deputy Comptroller*, No. 280 Broadway, City:

DEAR SIR—Replying further to the question of retaining Shafts Nos. 1, 8 and 16, and the lands on the new Croton aqueduct known as Parcel No. 750, referred to in your letter of the 17th inst., I hereby certify that this Department has no further use for these shafts and lands referred to, and hereby transfer same to the Sinking Fund Commissioners, as provided by section 205 of the revised Charter.

Very truly yours,

FRANK J. GOODWIN,  
Deputy and Acting Commissioner.

The property was accepted and the communication ordered on file.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution relative to a proposed sale of property known as Shafts Nos. 1, 8 and 16 of the lands on the Croton aqueduct, known as Parcel No. 750:

April 4, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, *Comptroller*:

SIR—Mr. C. H. Bayles, in a communication on letter head of Messrs. Reynolds & Ryder, attorneys at law, Ossining, N. Y., states that on or about June 15, 1893, acting by and under authority of a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, a parcel of land on the line of the new Croton aqueduct, in The City of New York, County of Westchester, known by the number 750, otherwise known as Shaft 6 of the new aqueduct, situated in the Town of Ossining, Westchester County, N. Y., was sold to one E. C. Neil for the sum of \$150, which was the upset price fixed by the Commissioners. E. C. Neil defaulted on his agreement and the title to the property is still in The City of New York.

Mr. Bayles further states that under the terms of the sale the Comptroller has power to sell to any other person, and that he (C. H. Bayles), with your approval, will take the property at the price for which it was sold to E. C. Neil, if it can be brought about. Mr. Bayles called upon me February 21 and went into the proposition, and I then informed him that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under and by virtue of the provisions of section 205 of the amended Greater New York Charter, would have to authorize the sale of the property in question at public auction to the highest bidder, at a price which would be named by them.

It seems that at a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, held March 30, 1893, the then Comptroller, Hon. Theodore W. Myers, presented a communication to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund and submitted a resolution to authorize the sale at public auction to the highest bidder, as provided by law, of certain real estate belonging to the City which is no longer used or required for public purposes, and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund approved of his report and adopted a resolution in the matter of this Parcel No. 750, otherwise known as Shaft No. 6, as will be seen by the Minutes of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the year 1893, at page 80. Parcel No. 750 is designated as an oblong plot of land near the Pleasantville road, containing an area of 5.202 acres. The sale was held at the Real Estate Sales-rooms, No. 111 Broadway, New York City, in pursuance of the provisions of section 170 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882. The terms and conditions of the sale stated that the lands on the line of the new Croton aqueduct would be sold subject to a permanent easement therein, by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, their successors and assigns, for the maintenance and preservation of the aqueduct underneath the surface of said lands as the same now exists.

There is also a provision that the Comptroller may at his option resell any lot which may be struck off to the highest bidder who may fail to comply with the terms of sale, and the party who may fail to comply therewith will be held liable for any deficiency that may result from any such resale; also the right to reject any and all bids.

At pages 139, 140 and 141 of the minutes of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the same year, the late Eugene E. McLean, Engineer of the Department of Finance, reports upon the value of the property desired to be sold, and among others it is shown that Shaft No. 6, known as Parcel No. 750, containing 5.202 acres in area, was estimated at \$150, and the resolution then adopted (May 23, 1893) approved of the appraisement, and at a meeting held June 26, 1893, the then Comptroller reported to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund that the sale had taken place on June 15, 1893, and that the total proceeds of the sale were \$369.120, being an advance on the appraisals, and the schedule shown at pages 150 and 151 of the minutes of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the year 1893 shows that Parcel No. 750 was, with others, struck down to E. C. Neil, of Somers, N. Y., for the sum of \$230, and the number of pieces struck down to E. C. Neil, as reported in said minutes, was as follows:

Name of Purchaser.	Residence.	Location of Property.	Upset Price.	Purchase Price.
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 1, Parcel 865a.....	\$30 00	\$200 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 1, Parcels 865b and 866..	{ 30 00 90 00	370 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 2, Parcels 841 and 841½.	{ 170 00 30 00	310 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 3, Parcels 817, 818 and 823.	{ 10 00 90 00 20 00	230 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 4, Parcel 794.....	160 00	450 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 5, Parcels 771½ and 772..	{ 160 00 40 00	2,000 00
E. C. Neil....	Somers, N. Y....	Shaft No. 6, Parcel 750.....	150 00	230 00

Ten per cent. of the amount of the bid (\$379) was paid at the time of the sale, but the balance of the purchase money was not paid and no deeds were ever delivered on the above struck down parcels to E. C. Neil (see Sinking Fund Minutes, page 151). Mr. Neil failed to comply with the conditions of the sale (see Sinking Fund Minutes, page 349) and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund on July 31,

1899 (see Sinking Fund Minutes, page 352), ordered a resale at auction, and the Neil property, with others, was sold on November 23, 1899. The deeds for properties at Shafts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 were subsequently delivered to the purchasers (see Sinking Fund Minutes, July 24, 1900, page 354). The properties at Shafts 1, 8 and 16 do not appear to have been resold at the sale of November 23, 1899.

I would respectfully recommend that the matter be presented to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund; that the Commissioner of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity be requested to inform the Commissioners whether, during the lapse of time between 1900 and 1907, he finds it is necessary for the City to retain the premises known as Shafts 1, 8 and 16 for the use of his Department. If he certifies that it is not necessary, I would respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund order an appraisal made of the same and that the premises thereafter be exposed at public auction, at an upset price to be fixed by the Commissioners, and sold to the highest bidder.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,  
Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to have an appraisal made of the property known as shafts 1, 8 and 16, of the lands on the new Croton Aqueduct, known as parcel 750, turned over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report relative to a sale to the Brooklyn Union Railroad Company of certain property situated on the southerly side of Avenue S, near Sixteenth street, Borough of Brooklyn:

May 25, 1907.

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund:

GENTLEMEN—Pursuant to the provisions of chapter 507 of the Laws of 1903, entitled "An act to abolish certain grade crossings of highways and railroads, in the Borough of Brooklyn, etc.," the Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad acquired, through proceedings brought in the Supreme Court of Kings County, certain property situated on the northerly side of Avenue S, near Sixteenth street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, the property being known and designated in the said proceeding by parcel No. 37, and an award was made for the said property by the Commissioners of Appraisal in the proceeding, to the City, in the amount of \$2,600, July 18, 1906, being the date of the entry of the order confirming the Commissioners' report.

Under date of May 24, 1907, there was paid to the Collector of City Revenue of this department the sum of \$2,600 as an award for said property, together with the sum of \$123.93 as interest on the said amount from the date of the entry of the order, July 18, 1906, to May 5, 1907, which amount has been paid into the Sinking Fund.

In view of the fact that this is practically a sale of City property, it would appear advisable to have printed in the minutes of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund the opinion of the Corporation Counsel, and also of the Supreme Court in regard to the matter, which are transmitted herewith.

Respectfully,

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Property acquired, with other property, January 18, 1905, for the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity in the Borough of Brooklyn.

May 21, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, *Comptroller of The City of New York*, No. 280 Broadway, New York:

DEAR SIR—I herewith inclose you a certified copy of the final order in the matter of the Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company against The City of New York, or against Paul May and others, defendants, and a check payable to The City of New York for the sum of \$2,600 and interest.

Mr. Coombs, of the Corporation Counsel's office in Brooklyn, informs me that a letter was written to your department some few days ago explaining the situation and authorizing the receipt of this check. Will you therefore kindly return me the inclosed receipt at your earliest convenience?

Yours truly,

J. J. RYAN, Assistant General Counsel.

At a Special Term of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of Kings, at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 18th day of July, 1906.

Present—Hon. Truman C. White, Justice.  
Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company, plaintiff, against City of New York, defendant. Parcel No. 37.

Order confirming report of Commissioners.

The plaintiff having moved for an order confirming the report of the Commissioners of Appraisal herein, now on reading the report as to Parcel No. 37 made by the Commissioners of Appraisal appointed by judgment and order filed herein on the 15th day of May, 1906, which report dated June 29, 1906, with the testimony taken by the Commissioners with reference to said parcel, was duly filed in the Kings County Clerk's office on July 6, 1906, and upon reading and filing the plaintiff's notice of motion, duly served on John J. Delany, Esq., attorney for the defendant, and after hearing Robert H. Woody, Esq., of counsel for the plaintiff, in support of said motion, and Jerome W. Coombs, Esq., of counsel for the defendant, but making no objection thereto:

Now on motion of George D. Yoemans, Esq., attorney for the plaintiff, it is Ordered and adjudged that the plaintiff's said motion be and the same hereby is granted, and the said report is in all respects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

Ordered, adjudged and decreed that compensation be made to The City of New York, owner of the property designated in this proceeding as Parcel No. 37, as to which said report is made, pursuant to the determination of the said Commissioners and in the sum of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600), and that in case of the refusal of the said defendant by its said attorney to accept the amount of the award, that the plaintiff herein, the Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company, may deposit the said sum with the Clerk of Kings County to the credit of said defendant, and that said County Clerk is hereby ordered and directed to receive such sum on deposit and hold it to the credit of or payable to the order of said defendant; and it is further

Ordered, adjudged and decreed that upon the payment or deposit of said sum with the County Clerk of Kings County as aforesaid, plaintiff shall be entitled to enter into possession of the premises described in said report, being the property condemned, and to take and hold the same for the public use specified in said judgment and filed herein on the 15th day of May, 1906.

Enter,

W.  
J. S. C.

Granted July 18, 1906.

CHAS. T. HARTZHEIM, Clerk.

State of New York, County of Kings, ss.:

I, Charles T. Hartzheim, Clerk of the County of Kings and Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of New York in and for said County (said Court being a Court of Record), do hereby certify that I have compared the annexed with the original order filed in my office July 19, 1906, and that the same is a true transcript thereof, and of the whole of such original.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County and Court, this 9th day of May, 1907.

[SEAL.]

CHAS. T. HARTZHEIM, Clerk.



Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

May 16, 1907.

SIR—Early in the year 1906, a proceeding was brought in the Supreme Court, Kings County, by Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company against Paul May and others, defendants, of whom The City of New York was one, to condemn certain lands abutting on the right of way of said railroad company in the Borough of Brooklyn, made necessary by the change of grade prescribed by chapter 507 of the Laws of 1903, entitled "An act to abolish certain grade crossings of highways and railroads in the Borough of Brooklyn, etc."

Among the parcels of land set forth in the proceeding was one owned by The City of New York, designated by the Parcel Number 37 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Avenue S, which said point is distant 45.5 feet westerly from and at right angles with the westerly side of East Sixteenth street; running thence westerly and along the said northerly side of Avenue S 29.5 feet to the easterly side of the property of the Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company; thence northerly and along said easterly line 454.8 feet; thence easterly and parallel with Avenue S 29.5 feet; thence southerly and parallel with East Sixteenth street 454.8 feet to the point or place of beginning. Containing 13,417 square feet. With all the right, title and interest on, in and to the land adjacent to and lying in front of the above described property to the centre line of Avenue S.

By order of the Court entered May 15, 1906, Commissioners of Appraisal were appointed to ascertain the compensation to be made to the owners for the property so taken.

Thereafter said Commissioners made a report awarding to the City the sum of two thousand six hundred dollars (\$2,600), for Parcel 37.

On July 18, 1906, an order was duly entered confirming said report and directing that compensation be made to The City of New York in the sum of \$2,600.

Upon inquiry recently made, it appeared that the railroad company had never paid this award. The company was communicated with and now states that it is ready to pay said award and requests that this office advise the Comptroller as to the amount due and as to the authority to receive same.

I therefore enclose a certified copy of said order and advise you that on behalf of the City you are authorized to receive the sum of two thousand six hundred dollars (\$2,600), with interest from July 18, 1906, the date of entry of the order confirming the Commissioners' report to date of payment.

Respectfully,

G. L. STERLING, Acting Corporation Counsel.

The report was accepted and the papers ordered printed.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to an issue of Corporate Stock to the amount of \$4,500, the proceeds to be used for furnishing and installing furniture and fittings in the First Brigade headquarters in the Seventy-first Regiment armory, including architect's fees:

May 29, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—At a meeting of the Armory Board held April 29, 1907, the following was adopted:

"Resolved, That an appropriation of \$4,500 be and is hereby made for furnishing and installing furniture and fittings in the First Brigade headquarters in the Seventy-first Regiment armory, including architect's fees; that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund be requested to concur in the same, and authorize the Comptroller to issue bonds to provide funds therefor; and that the Secretary be directed to advertise for bids or proposals for the work."

I have examined the plans and specifications prepared for the furniture and, in saying that I consider the scheme extravagant, I am but repeating opinions previously expressed in connection with the furnishing of several armories.

However, when it is considered that these furnishings are for the use of a Major General and his staff, the scale of elaboration is not out of proportion with the scale of furnishings approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the officers' quarters of the Seventy-first Regiment.

I therefore advise that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund concur in the resolution of the Armory Board, and authorize the Comptroller, pursuant to chapter 212 of the Laws of 1898, to issue Corporate Stock in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, to the amount of \$4,500 to provide funds for furniture and fittings in the First Brigade headquarters in the Seventy-first Regiment armory, Thirty-fourth street and Park avenue, Borough of Manhattan.

Respectfully,

CHANDLER WITHINGTON, Chief Engineer.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Whereas, The Armory Board at meeting held April 29, 1907, adopted the following resolution:

"Resolved, That an appropriation of \$4,500 be and is hereby made for furnishing and installing furniture and fittings in the First Brigade headquarters in the Seventy-first Regiment armory, including architect's fees; that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund be requested to concur in the same, and authorize the Comptroller to issue bonds to provide funds therefor; and that the Secretary be directed to advertise for bids or proposals for the work."

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby concur in said resolution, and that for the purpose of providing means for the payment thereof, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 212 of the Laws of 1898, to issue Corporate Stock of The City of New York in the manner provided by section 169 of the amended Greater New York Charter to the amount of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500), the proceeds whereof to be applied to the payment of the expenses aforesaid.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following statement and offered the following resolution relative to the refunding of assessment for Prospect Park improvement overpaid in error:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—On January 30, 1907, John Weber overpaid the following assessment installment for Prospect Park improvement, viz.:

Installment.	Ward.	Block.	Lot.	Assessment.	Interest.	Total.
1903 .....	9	56	99	\$17 62	\$4 96	\$22 58

And on October 23, 1905, Carrie Cors overpaid the following assessment for Prospect Park improvement, viz.:

Installment.	Ward.	Block.	Lot.	Assessment.	Interest.	Total.
1904 .....	22	41	57	\$3 20	\$0 25	\$3 45

The amounts so overpaid were deposited in the Sinking Fund of the City of Brooklyn; the refund will be made through account "Refunding Assessments Paid in Error, Borough of Brooklyn."

The resolution herewith is necessary to reimburse such account for amount of assessment and interest on same so to be refunded.

Respectfully,

F. W. SMITH, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That a warrant payable from the Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn, be drawn in favor of the Chamberlain for the sum of twenty-six dollars and three cents (\$26.03), to be deposited in the City Treasury to the credit of Refunding Assessments Paid in Error, Borough of Brooklyn, to refund John Weber and Carrie Cors, through this account, this amount of assessment and interest for Prospect Park improvement, overpaid in error.

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following statement and offered the following resolution relative to a refund of \$10 to Barnet Sussman, being amount of fine refunded by order of Court:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—In City Magistrate's Court, Third District, Manhattan, on March 11, 1907, Barnet Sussman was convicted and fined \$10. An appeal was taken and on April 19, 1907, an order entered in Court of General Sessions reversing the judgment of the lower Court and directing the refund of the fine of \$10, paid after conviction.

The order is approved by the Corporation Counsel. The fine paid was deposited to credit of the Sinking Fund for the Payment of the Interest on the City Debt, and has not heretofore been refunded.

Respectfully,

F. W. SMITH, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That a warrant payable from the Sinking Fund for the Payment of the Interest on the City Debt be drawn in favor of Barnet Sussman, or J. Leon Brandmarker, his attorney, for the sum of ten dollars (\$10), amount of fine paid by him March 11, 1907, in City Magistrate's Court, Third District, Manhattan, refunded by order of Court of General Sessions, entered April 19, 1907.

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following statement and offered the following resolution relative to amount overpaid for permits to build street vaults:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The following applications for the refund of amounts overpaid for street vault permits are herewith submitted, viz.:

Permit No.	Applicant and Location.	Amount.
215.	M. & L. Jarmulosky, No. 165 East Broadway.....	\$6 90
1033.	Louis C. Raegener, Nos. 18 and 20 East Twenty-ninth street.....	714 50
1097.	Richman Realty and Construction Company, northeast corner of Fifth avenue and Fifteenth street.....	43 00
1168.	McGraw Realty Company, Nos. 231 to 241 West Thirty-ninth street.....	8 75
1224.	Edwin Outwater, as agent for Henry S. Van Buren and others, southeast corner of Fifth avenue and Fifteenth street.....	56 32
1319.	Chester Beatty, No. 16 East Seventy-third street.....	78 00
Total .....		\$907 47

With each application is filed the affidavit of the owner with the certificate of a City Surveyor. The amount to be refunded is certified by the Superintendent of Highways and approved by the Commissioner of Public Works and the President of the Borough.

The amount paid was deposited to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 and neither claim has been previously paid.

Respectfully,

F. W. SMITH, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That warrants payable from the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 be drawn in favor of the following parties, refunding the amounts overpaid by them severally for permits to build street vaults in front of premises, as per statement submitted:

M. & L. Jarmulosky.....	\$6 90
Louis C. Raegener.....	714 50
Richman Realty and Construction Company.....	43 00
McGraw Realty Company.....	8 75
Edwin Outwater, as agent for Henry S. Van Buren and others.....	56 32
Chester Beatty .....	78 00

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following statement and offered the following resolution relative to the refunding of water revenue, Borough of Brooklyn, paid in error:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Application has been made, as per statement herewith, for the refund of water revenue, Borough of Brooklyn, paid in error:

The application is approved by the Receiver of Taxes and the amount so paid, six dollars and ninety cents (\$6.90), has been deposited to the credit of the Sinking Fund, Borough of Brooklyn.

Respectfully,

F. W. SMITH, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.



## Receiver of Taxes.

Title Guarantee and Trust Company..... \$6 90

Resolved, That a warrant payable from the Water Sinking Fund, Borough of Brooklyn, be drawn in favor of the Chamberlain, for the sum of six dollars and ninety cents (\$6.90), for deposit in the City Treasury, to the credit of Water Rents, Borough of Brooklyn, Refunding Account for the refunding of erroneous and overpayments of Water Rents as per statement submitted herewith.

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following statement and offered the following resolution, relative to the refunding of Croton water rents overpaid in error:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Applications have been made as per statement herewith, for the refund of Croton water rents paid in error.

The applications are severally approved by the Receiver of Taxes, or the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and the amount so paid, thirteen hundred and fifty-six dollars and four cents (\$1,356.04), has been deposited to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the Payment of the Interest on the City Debt.

Respectfully,

F. W. SMITH, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper.

Approved:

H. A. Metz, Comptroller.

## Receiver of Taxes.

Susie T. Lyons..... \$20 70  
Charles Thaddeus Terry, referee..... 31 50

\$52 20

## Water Register.

Geraldine F. Adeo .....	\$17 00
F. M. Cephas .....	63 00
Samuel J. Silberman.....	95 00
John A. Delany.....	28 85
Ruland & Whiting Company.....	374 90
William C. Dewey.....	82 80
Michael A. Rofrano.....	29 75
William Strohmman, lessee.....	11 50
Leo E. Harris .....	3 30
Annie F. Foley.....	15 80
Patrick Skelly.....	32 40
Frank Jay Gould.....	24 70
L. Barth and G. Rheinauer.....	40 00
Thomas Crimmins, President Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company .....	193 50
Herman Freedman .....	22 00
Charles Harley Company.....	5 00
George I. Roberts & Bros., Inc. ....	55 99
Charles Zimmermann, Jr. ....	28 75
Giuseppe Sisti .....	10 00
A. W. Miller & Co. ....	35 90
Louis E. Frith .....	15 00
C. H. Darrow, Jr. ....	42 00
Title Guarantee and Trust Company.....	18 00
Charles S. Mackenzie, attorney for owners, Arthur G. F. Moser and Edith H. Ellis.....	58 70
	1,303 84
	\$1,356 04

Resolved, That a warrant payable from the Sinking Fund for the Payment of the Interest on the City Debt, be drawn in favor of the Chamberlain, for the sum of thirteen hundred and fifty-six dollars and four cents (\$1,356.04), for deposit in the City Treasury to the credit of Croton Water Rent Refunding Account for the refunding of erroneous and overpayments of Croton Water Rents as per statement submitted herewith.

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to the renewal of the leases of premises occupied by the President of the Borough of Richmond as follows:

1. Premises on Bodine street, West New Brighton.
2. Premises on Barker street, near Castleton avenue, West New Brighton.
3. Premises on Ann street, near Castleton avenue, West New Brighton.

May 28, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. George Cromwell, President of the Borough of Richmond, in a communication addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under date of May 7, 1907, requests the renewal of three leases:

1. Premises on Bodine street, West New Brighton, for a term of one year from June 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$250, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease.
2. Premises on the west side of Barker street, near Castleton avenue, West New Brighton, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year, at an annual rental of \$50, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease.
3. Premises on Ann street, near Castleton avenue, West New Brighton, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$144, payable monthly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease.

The above are renewals of existing leases and are upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the present existing leases as to the annual rent paid by The City for these premises. I would, therefore, respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorize the renewals of leases of the premises above described, as requested in the communication of the President of the Borough of Richmond, for the purposes mentioned therein, and at the rental per annum as follows:

1. Premises at the foot of Bodine street, West New Brighton, S. I., for a term of one year from June 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$250, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; Mehitable J. Harrison, as administratrix of the estate of William J. Bodine, lessor.
2. Premises located on the west side of Barker street, distant 432 feet 4 inches northerly from Castleton avenue, being approximately 32 feet 4 inches by 135 feet, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, with the privilege of a renewal for an additional year, at an annual rental of \$50, payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; Owen Gelshehan, lessor.
3. Premises on the easterly side of Ann street, 270 feet 8 inches north of Castleton avenue, West New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, being Lot No. 45-A, in Block 2, Plot 1, District 4, Ward 1, Volume 2, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, at an annual rental of \$144, payable monthly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; Thomas Carlin, lessor.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,  
Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. Metz, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City of premises at the foot of Bodine street, West New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, for the use of the President of the Borough of Richmond, for a term of one year from June 1, 1907, at an annual rental of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250), payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; lessor, Mehitable J. Harrison as administratrix of the estate of William J. Bodine; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City from Owen Gelshehan, of premises located on the west side of Barker street, distant 432 feet 4 inches northerly from Castleton avenue (being approximately 32 feet 4 inches by 135 feet), Borough of Richmond, for the use of the President of the Borough of Richmond, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year, at an annual rental of fifty dollars (\$50), payable quarterly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute a renewal of the lease to the City from Thomas Carlin, of premises on the easterly side of Ann street, 270 feet 8 inches north of Castleton avenue, West New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, being Lot No. 45-A, in Block 2, Plot 1, District 4, Ward 1, Volume 2, for the use of the President of the Borough of Richmond, for a term of two years from July 1, 1907, at an annual rental of one hundred and forty-four dollars (\$144), payable monthly, otherwise upon the same terms and conditions as contained in the existing lease; the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made.

The report was accepted and the resolutions severally unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution relative to a sale at public auction, pursuant to the provisions of section 1553 of the Charter, of all the buildings and property acquired for the extension of Delancey street, between the Bowery and Elm street, Borough of Manhattan:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. John F. Ahearn, President of the Borough of Manhattan, in a communication under date of May 17, 1907, addressed to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, states that on April 19, 1907, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted a resolution vesting title on May 1 to all the property within the limits of a new street (Delancey street extension), located between Broome and Spring streets, and extending from the Bowery to Elm street, in the Borough of Manhattan, and, in order that the work of physically improving this new extension of Delancey street may be commenced at an early date, requests that the buildings at present situated within the limits of the same be sold.

In view of the fact that it is proposed by the Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners to extend the Subway system through Delancey street, it appears advisable that the buildings be sold at as early a date as possible.

I would respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, pursuant to section 1553 of the Revised Charter, authorize the sale of all the buildings which have been acquired for the extension of Delancey street between the Bowery and Elm street, as more particularly shown on a map on file in this office.

A resolution for adoption is hereby transmitted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. GRAY, Collector of City Revenue.

Approved:

J. H. McCooey, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

Whereas, The President of the Borough of Manhattan has requested the sale of all buildings, parts of buildings, etc., now standing upon property owned by The City of New York, located in the Borough of Manhattan, acquired by it for street opening purposes.

Being the property within the limits of the new street (Delancey street extension) located between Broome and Spring streets, and extending from the Bowery to Elm street, and which is more particularly described on a map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, hereby authorize and order the sale at public auction for the highest marketable price of all the buildings, parts of buildings and contents thereof, upon the following terms and conditions:

It being understood that the purchasers, at the time of the auction sale, when the said bid is accepted by the City, shall execute a contract with The City of New York for the proper compliance with these terms and conditions, which contract shall provide for liquidated damages at so much per day for each and every day the removal of the buildings, etc., remains incomplete after the expiration of sixty days from the day of sale. A copy of said contract is on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must either give a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale and of the contract. Said bond must be filed within forty-eight hours after the sale.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description within the described area, are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler setting, etc., and all stoops and area walls, shall be torn down to the same level. All partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes at the main pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within sixty days from the day of sale, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will without notice to the purchaser cause the same



to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within sixty days from the day of sale, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder.

Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls, shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the walls pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel, and to reject any or all bids; and be it further

Resolved, That while said sale is held under the supervision of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, the Comptroller is authorized to cause the same to be advertised, and to direct the sale thereof, and the security bonds to be given by the purchasers at said sale shall contain such condition as to form and sufficiency thereof as he may approve as financial officer of the City.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Fire Department relative to a lease of premises in the rear of No. 1048 Union avenue, Borough of The Bronx:

May 8, 1907.

The Honorable Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, No. 280 Broadway, Manhattan:

GENTLEMEN—The lease of premises No. 439 East Sixty-eighth street, Manhattan, for several years past occupied as a storeroom for the Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau of this department, expired on the 1st inst., and as the department declined to renew the same at the increased rental demanded by the lessors, the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company, said lease was not renewed. It has therefore become necessary to procure a new storehouse for the use of the Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau, and the Deputy Fire Commissioner, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, has submitted a report in regard to the matter, which reads as follows:

"NEW YORK, May 8, 1907.

"Hon. FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Fire Commissioner:

"SIR—I have the honor to state that I have procured a building, with stables attached, for the use of the Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph and Hospital and Training Stables, owner, Theodore Young, No. 1048 Union avenue. It is located at No. 1048 Union avenue, rear, The Bronx, and is centrally located and well adapted for department uses. The building is a two-story, with basement, containing fifteen stalls, well ventilated, and in a sanitary condition. The two lofts overhead can be utilized for the storage of wagons and department property used in the construction and extension of the fire alarm system, with a yard space in front and a lift on the outside to the second floor.

"The rapid advancement in improvements in The Bronx makes it necessary at this time to procure additional room for the use of the Fire Alarm System and the Hospital and Training Stables, and it becomes necessary to keep the overhead wires within The Bronx in good condition, requiring immediate attention in the event of a heavy wind blow or frost striking the overhead wires. In this event immediate action becomes necessary, and the material as well as the horses and men, should be located in a central position, where immediate action can be taken to remedy the defects caused by inclement weather.

"The organization of new companies necessitates additional horses, and there being no branch stable north of Ninety-ninth street for the keeping of spare or disabled horses which are at any time likely to be required by companies located within The Bronx, I would therefore recommend that application be made to the Sinking Fund Commission to lease the premises known as No. 1048 Union avenue, rear, The Bronx, for the term of one year, with the privilege of renewal for one year, at the rate of \$1,000 per year, payable monthly, to take effect on the 1st day of June next.

"Respectfully,

(Signed) "HUGH BONNER Deputy Fire Commissioner."

I have the honor to state that I have approved the recommendation of said Deputy Fire Commissioner, and to request that your Honorable Commission kindly take action in accordance therewith.

Respectfully,

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

June 3, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—Hon. Francis J. Lantry, Commissioner of the Fire Department, in a communication under date of May 8, 1907, requests the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to enter into a lease for the premises in the rear of No. 1048 Union avenue, Borough of The Bronx, for a period of one year, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year, for the purposes of a fire alarm telegraph bureau and a stable for the keeping of the disabled horses of the department.

This is to take the place of premises formerly leased, located at No. 439 East Sixty-eighth street, Borough of Manhattan, and consist of a stable in the rear of No. 1048 Union avenue, containing fifteen stalls in the basement and two lofts overhead, together with a lift or elevator on the outside of the building.

The rental asked for the premises of \$1,000 per annum is in my opinion reasonable, and I would therefore respectfully recommend that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopt a resolution authorizing a lease of the premises in the rear of No. 1048 Union avenue, Borough of The Bronx, for a term of one year, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year on the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of \$1,000, payable monthly, the City to furnish light, heat and water, the lessor to place the premises in tenantable condition. Lessor, Theodore Young.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City, from Theodore Young, of premises in the rear of No. 1048 Union avenue, Borough of The Bronx, for the use of the Fire Department, for a term of

one year from the date of occupation, with the privilege of renewal for an additional year upon the same terms and conditions, at an annual rental of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), payable monthly; the City to furnish light, heat and water; the lessor to place the premises in good tenantable condition; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable, and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same, when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolutions relative to property sold by the City known as Parcels 1, 2, 8 and 11, as shown on the map filed with judgment roll entered December 1, 1899, in the matter of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York against the East Bay Land and Improvement Company, which said parcels were included in the deed made by the East Bay Land and Improvement Company to The City of New York, recorded in the Register's office of the County of New York on December 11, 1899, in volume 23, page 211, section 10 on the land maps of the County of New York:

May 31, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at a meeting held November 14, 1906, adopted a resolution authorizing the sale of Parcels 1, 2, 8 and 11, as shown on a map filed with judgment roll entered December 1, 1899, in the matter of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York against the East Bay Land and Improvement Company, which said parcels were included in the deed made by the East Bay Land and Improvement Company to The City of New York, recorded in the Register's office of the County of New York on December 11, 1899, in volume 23, page 211, section 10 on the land maps of the County of New York.

It seems that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a stated meeting, after a public hearing, authorized the closing of certain streets in the Borough of The Bronx, and in said streets were included the parcels above named. After the closing of the streets the action of the Board, together with a report thereon, was transmitted to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund and the resolution, as hereinbefore stated, was adopted. The property was advertised in the CITY RECORD, as required by the Charter, and was sold at public auction on December 13, 1906, the purchaser bidding the sum of \$40,100 therefor and paying a deposit of \$4,010. The time for the closing of the title was extended by the Comptroller to May 1, 1907, at which time the Title Guarantee and Trust Company, representing the purchaser of the property at the auction sale (Frederick W. Fieder, Jr., a clerk in the Title Guarantee and Trust Company's office, but who, I presume, represents the moneyed interest back of the proposition), rejected the title.

Upon our request to the Title Company for the reason why the said title was rejected, Mr. Walter Lindner, one of the solicitors thereof, in a communication dated May 21, 1907, gives three reasons why the title is rejected, as follows:

1. That portion of the premises which was embraced in the Colonial patents to Lewis Morris and his successors in title is affected by the question whether there is not outstanding at the present time an interest in so much of that property as was below original high water mark, in the heirs of Arabella Graham, deceased. The Morris patents would seem to bear the construction that they cover all this low land and tideway down to low water mark, and that the portion of meadows and tideway under consideration came into the ownership of Arabella Graham, who conveyed the upland to Gulian Ludlow by deed dated January 22, 1805, and recorded in the Register's office of Westchester County in Liber 37 of deeds at page 341. This deed clearly does not include the meadows and tideway.

I am informed that efforts are being made to acquire quitclaims from the present representatives of Arabella Graham, and that a partition suit is pending between a person claiming through such representatives and those who have not quitclaimed, the lis pendens in that action being still uncanceled; if such quitclaims be acquired or the title perfected it would not necessarily follow that the benefits of it would inure to the City.

2. There are numerous judgments docketed against The City of New York. I have never been able to understand why these judgments are not a lien which could be satisfied by execution.

3. The question arises whether this land is alienable by the City or is covered by the prohibition in section 205 of the Charter against the sale of land under water. It would seem that this question must be determined by physical conditions. If it can be shown that there has been filling in under warrant of law to such an extent that these lands were not at the time of the sale flooded by the tide, the conclusion would probably follow that they were not "lands under water," to which prohibition in section 205 of the Charter would attach.

It seems to me under the circumstances that there is nothing to do but for the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to adopt two resolutions, one directing the refund to Mr. Frederick W. Fieder, Jr., of the sum of \$4,010, being the amount of money paid by him as deposit, being 10 per cent. of the purchase price, and also a resolution rescinding the action taken by the said Commissioners authorizing a sale of the property belonging to The City of New York, the parcels being known as Lots Nos. 1, 2, 8 and 11 on the map filed with the judgment roll entered December 1, 1899, in the matter of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York against the East Bay Land and Improvement Company, which said parcels were included in the deed made by the East Bay Land and Improvement Company to The City of New York, recorded in the Register's office of the County of New York December 11, 1899, in volume 23, page 211, section 10 on the land maps of the County of New York, and that a certified copy of said resolution be immediately transmitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment with a request that all action heretofore taken thereon, closing said streets, be rescinded, and that said streets be, in accordance with the Charter, restored to the map of The City of New York, after public hearing, as provided for in said Charter.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,

Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:

H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the resolution adopted by this Board at meeting held November 14, 1906, authorizing a sale at public auction, after due advertisement, for cash to the highest bidder of Parcels 1, 2, 8 and 11, as shown on the map filed with the judgment roll, entered December 1, 1899, in the matter of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York against the East Bay Land and Improvement Company, which said parcels were included in the deed made by the East Bay Land and Improvement Company to The City of New York, recorded in the Register's office of the County of New York December 11, 1899, in volume 23, page 211, section 10 on the land maps of the County of New York, be and the same is hereby rescinded; and be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary be and is hereby requested to transmit a certified copy of this resolution, together with a copy of the report of the Appraiser of Real Estate of the Department of Finance, approved by the Comptroller, to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, with the request that all action heretofore taken thereon, closing said streets, be rescinded, and that said streets be, in accordance with the Charter, restored to the map of The City of New York, after public hearing, as provided for in said Charter.

Resolved, That a warrant payable from the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt No. 1 be drawn in favor of Frederick W. Fieder, Jr., for the sum of four thousand and ten dollars (\$4,010), being the 10 per cent. paid by him December



13, 1906, on account of purchase price of Parcels 1, 2, 8 and 11, as shown on map filed with judgment roll entered December 1, 1899, now refunded pending settlement of questions affecting the title and the City's right to sell the said lands.

The report was accepted and the resolutions severally unanimously adopted.

The following communication was received from the Department of Bridges, relative to a lease of the building on the factory site of John A. Roebling's Sons Company, at Roebling, N. J.:

June 1, 1907.

To the Honorable Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, New York City:

GENTLEMEN—I enclose herewith copy of a letter from the Ryan-Parker Construction Company, the contractor for the construction of the towers, cables, superstructure, etc., for the Manhattan Bridge, asking that the City lease a warehouse situated on the factory site of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company at Trenton, N. J., in which the wire for the Manhattan Bridge to be used in making the cables may be stored as manufactured.

The application for the lease is made under the provisions of paragraph "EE" of the contract between The City of New York and the said company, which reads as follows:

"(EE) In order to enable the contractor to prosecute the work advantageously, the Engineer shall, from time to time, as the work progresses, not oftener than once a month, within the times fixed for completion, make an estimate of the amount of work done under this contract since the last preceding estimate was made. In the preparation of such estimates the Engineer shall determine:

"(1) The amount and value of material delivered at the shops.

"(2) The amount and value of material manufactured and delivered at the bridge site ready for erection, or delivered on such land, belonging to or leased by The City of New York, within the city limits, as may be designated by the Commissioner."

I also enclose copy of opinion from the Corporation Counsel, dated May 23, 1907, advising me that such a lease may properly be made.

The warehouse that the John A. Roebling's Sons Company of Trenton, N. J., propose leasing to The City of New York for the storage of the wire for the Manhattan Bridge cables, suspenders and hand ropes, will be a brick structure 126 feet long by 40 feet wide by 16 feet high, with slate roof, situated on the factory site of the John A. Roebling's Sons Co., at Roebling, township of Florence, county of Burlington, State of New Jersey. The building adjoins the factory where the wire is made, but is separated by more than twenty feet of yard room from any building.

In the event that this warehouse should prove itself insufficient to carry all the wire required, the company holds itself ready to lease other warehouse or warehouses to accomplish the desired result.

The compensation for any such warehouse or all such warehouses shall be one dollar per annum, and for a period equal to the life of the contract between the City and the Ryan-Parker Construction Company.

The John A. Roebling's Sons Company will place upon any such warehouse or warehouses any mark of identification that your Board may wish.

From a business point of view, this proposed lease seems to me to be parallel in every respect with the action taken by your Board at the meeting held May 1, 1907, authorizing a lease of premises in the City of Bayonne, N. J., for the storage of manufactured steel to be used in the construction of the Manhattan Bridge, except that the compensation for the proposed lease is nominal.

The advantage to the City is that if this lease is authorized, the manufacture of wire will be started at an early date, and it will be available for erection as soon as the towers are completed, and the construction of the bridge will be expedited.

I enclose a copy of a report submitted by Mr. O. F. Nichols, Consulting Engineer in this Department, and assigned to the Manhattan Bridge, explaining more fully this advantage.

In consideration of the benefit that will accrue to the City through the expeditious completion of the Manhattan Bridge, I recommend that your Board enter into a lease with the John A. Roebling's Sons Company of Trenton, N. J., of the warehouse hereinabove described, with a proviso that additional warehouses, similarly situated, shall be placed at the disposal of the City, if required, for the nominal consideration of one dollar per annum for all such warehouses during the life of the contract between the City and the Ryan-Parker Construction Company.

Respectfully,

J. W. STEVENSON, Commissioner of Bridges.

June 4, 1907.

CHANDLER WITHINGTON, Esq., Chief Engineer, Finance Department:

DEAR SIR—I have been trying half an hour to get you on the telephone. The best information I can get, supplementing the Commissioner's letter, as to the location of the building to be used for storage of wire for the Manhattan Bridge, is as follows: That the building, 126 feet long, 40 feet wide, and 16 feet high, will be located and is now being built at the new wire works of the John A. Roebling's Sons Co., now known as "Roebling," located near the east bank of the Delaware river, at a station on the Amboy division, Pennsylvania Railroad, now known as "Kinkora," about four miles north of Bordentown, in the township of Florence, County of Burlington, State of New Jersey.

I have directed that a map, showing the location of this building, with reference to the railroad, the river and the Roebling works, be prepared, which may accompany the lease if made.

Very truly yours,

O. F. NICHOLS, Consulting Engineer.

In connection therewith the Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution:

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

June 4, 1907.

SIR—Hon. James W. Stevenson, Commissioner, Department of Bridges, in communication under date of June 1, 1907, requests the authorization of the execution of a lease for the Department of Bridges of a warehouse situated on the factory site of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, at Trenton, N. J., in which the wire for the Manhattan Bridge, to be used in making the cables may be stored as manufactured, at a rental of \$1 per annum, for a period equal to the term necessary to complete the contract between the Department of Bridges and the Ryan-Parker Construction Company, dated June 15, 1906, for the construction of the towers, cables, superstructure, etc., for the Manhattan Bridge.

I would report that the Acting Corporation Counsel, in communication addressed to the Commissioner of Bridges under date of May 23, 1907, after reviewing the question at length, gives it as his opinion that such a lease may be properly made.

I fully concur in the views expressed by the Bridge Commission, that the arrangement as proposed would greatly expedite the work to be performed under the contract.

The Acting Corporation Counsel having ruled that there are no legal objections, after the contract is duly modified, in making payments for material manufactured and delivered on the property in question (after same is leased by the City), I think the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund may properly authorize the Comptroller to execute a lease of the property in question for the purposes as requested in communication of the Bridge Commissioner under date of June 1, 1907, for a term extending to the completion of the contract between the Department of Bridges and the Ryan-Parker Construction Company, dated June 15, 1906, for the construction of the towers, cables, superstructures, etc., for the Manhattan Bridge; said period, however, may be shortened and terminated at any time by the Commissioner of Bridges, with the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, if it is deemed that the land is no longer necessary for the construction of said bridge; said term, however, not to extend beyond the 1st day of May, 1912, with the privilege of renewal from year to year, upon the same terms and conditions as herein contained, and that the compensation be fixed at \$1 per annum.

The lease to contain a clause: In the event that the premises above referred to and described should prove itself insufficient to carry all the wire required, the com-

pany holds itself ready to lease other warehouse or warehouses to accomplish the desired result.

Respectfully,

CHANDLER WITHINGTON, Chief Engineer.

Approved:

H. A. Metz, Comptroller.

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City, from the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, of a brick building 126 feet long by 40 feet wide by 16 feet high, with slated roof, situated on the factory site of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, at Roebling, located near the east bank of the Delaware river, at a station on the Amboy Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad now known as "Kinkora," about four miles north of Bordentown, in the Township of Florence, County of Burlington, State of New Jersey, for the use of the Department of Bridges, for a term from the date of occupation and extending to the date of completion of the contract between the Department of Bridges and the Ryan-Parker Construction Company, dated June 15, 1906, for the construction of the towers, cables, superstructure, etc., for the Manhattan Bridge; said term, however, not to extend beyond the first day of May, 1912, with the privilege of renewal from year to year upon the same terms and conditions as are herein contained. The rental for the whole term of occupation to be one dollar (\$1) per annum, to be paid at the expiration or sooner termination of the lease; the lease to contain a provision that the term of occupation may be shortened or terminated at any time by the Commissioner of Bridges, with the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, if it is deemed that the land is no longer necessary for the construction of said bridge; the lease is also to contain a clause that in the event that the aforesaid premises should prove itself insufficient to carry all the wire required, the lessor is to furnish such other warehouse or warehouses as may be necessary; and the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund deeming the said rent fair and reasonable and that it would be for the interests of the City that such lease be made, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized and directed to execute the same, when prepared and approved by the Corporation Counsel, as provided by sections 149 and 217 of the Greater New York Charter.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

At this point the Chairman of the Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, arrived, and thereafter participated in the proceedings.

The Committee to whom was referred the matter of the proposed lease by the Commissioner of Docks of land under water, between Third and Lincoln avenues, Borough of The Bronx, to the Central Railroad of New Jersey, reported verbally in favor of the lease as recommended by the Commissioner of Docks, and the Committee was thereupon discharged (see page 335). The Comptroller then offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby approve of and consent to the execution, by the Commissioner of Docks, of a lease to the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey, of land under water belonging to The City of New York, in the Borough of The Bronx, between Third and Lincoln avenues, and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Third avenue, distant 241.86 feet southerly from the southerly side of the Southern boulevard, said point being at the intersection of the said easterly line of Third avenue and southerly line of grant to Lewis Morris in 1851, and running thence in a straight line southeasterly to a point in the bulkhead and pierhead line established by the Secretary of War in 1890, distant 100 feet easterly, measured along said bulkhead and pierhead line; thence easterly and along said bulkhead and pierhead line 145 feet; thence northerly in a straight line drawn at right angles with the said bulkhead and pierhead line 48 feet; thence westerly in a straight line to the point or place of beginning,

—said lease to begin on the 1st day of July, 1907, and to be for a term of ten years, with the privilege of two renewals of ten years each; rental for the first term of ten years to be at the rate of ten (10) cents per square foot per annum for land under water above described, said rental to commence on the same date as the commencement of the lease; the rental for the first renewal term to be at the rate of twelve and one-half (12½) cents per square foot per annum, and for the second renewal term at the rate of fifteen (15) cents per square foot per annum; the lessee to have the privilege of erecting on said land under water a transfer bridge, platforms, etc., in accordance with plans to be hereafter submitted to and approved by the Commissioner of Docks. The remaining terms and conditions of the lease to be similar to those contained in leases of land under water now in use by the Department of Docks and Ferries, and as recommended by the Commissioner of Docks in communication dated May 28, 1906.

Which resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Comptroller presented the following report and offered the following resolution, relative to a conveyance to the Long Island Railroad Company, of property owned by the City situated at the junction of Skillman and Rapelje avenues, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, in consideration of a conveyance by the Long Island Railroad Company to the City of New York, of property on the block bounded by Skillman and Foster avenues, Heiser and Gosman streets, in the Borough of Queens (see page ):

May 22, 1907.

Hon. HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller:

SIR—The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at a meeting held May 15, 1907, appointed William Richensteen, George E. Clay and George J. Ryan, all residents of the Borough of Queens, as three discreet and disinterested appraisers to appraise two parcels of land; one owned by The City of New York and turned over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by the Board of Education; the other owned by other parties, which the Board of Education desired to acquire and which, by a recent act of the Legislature, the Commissioners were authorized to exchange property owned by The City of New York not needed for public purpose for property owned by other parties which was needed for public purpose.

William Richensteen reports that property owned by The City of New York is worth .....	\$13,599 50
Property owned by other parties is worth .....	22,785 00
George E. Clay reports that property owned by The City of New York is worth .....	10,632 00
Property owned by other parties is worth .....	20,623 35
George J. Ryan reports that property owned by The City of New York is worth .....	10,400 00
Property owned by other parties is worth .....	20,520 00

All three appraisals are hereto annexed.

Inasmuch as a full report was made to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at their meeting held May 15, 1907, giving the description of the properties by metes and bounds, it is not necessary to go into it in this report.

As the offer of the outside parties is to make an even exchange of the land owned by them for the land owned by the City, I would respectfully recommend that the



Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, in accordance with said law, adopt a resolution authorizing the even exchange of property for property, irrespective of value, that a certified copy of said resolution be transmitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for its concurrence and approval, as the law requires that the same shall be transmitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for its action at its first meeting thereafter.

Respectfully submitted for approval,

MORTIMER J. BROWN,  
Appraiser of Real Estate, Department of Finance.

Approved:  
H. A. METZ, Comptroller.

Whereas, The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at meeting held May 15, 1907, adopted the following resolution:

Whereas, The Board of Education at a meeting held February 13, 1907, did adopt a resolution surrendering to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for sale as property not required for City use, premises owned by it and heretofore used as Public School 3, in the Borough of Queens, located at the junction of Skillman and Rapelje avenues, Long Island City, and bounded and described as follows:

All that certain piece or parcel of land lying and being situated in the Town of Newtown, County of Queens and State of New York, as surveyed November 26, 1864, by P. G. Van Alst, City Surveyor, Brooklyn, and which said piece of ground is described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of the highway opposite the town landing at Dutch Kills, in the said Town of Newtown, and running thence south seventy-five (75) degrees and fifteen (15) minutes east, one hundred and seventy-one (171) feet nine (9) inches along land of William Bragaw, to the northwesterly side of the old road leading to the Village of Newtown; thence north fifty-two (52) degrees and forty-one (41) minutes east, ninety-five (95) feet one (1) inch along the northwesterly side of said old road; thence north seventy-five (75) degrees fifteen (15) minutes west, three hundred and twenty-three (323) feet along land of Mrs. Aletta Burnett, to the northeasterly line of said first mentioned highway; thence south thirty-six (36) degrees eighteen (18) minutes east, one hundred and nineteen (119) feet three and one-half (3½) inches along the northeasterly side of said highway to the point or place of beginning, containing eighteen thousand five hundred and fifty-three square feet of land, including the site of the old school house as shown by the annexed diagram colored red, being the premises which were conveyed by Conrad Diestel, of the Town of Newtown, County of Queens, and State of New York, and Elizabeth his wife, to John Bragaw, John W. Paynter and Titus M. Evans, Trustee of School District No. 4, in said town and county, by deed dated April 29, 1865, and recorded in the Queens County Clerk's office in Liber 227, of Deeds, page 243, June 2, 1865; and

Whereas, The said Board requested the acquisition of other land not owned by The City of New York, mentioned in said resolution as being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly line of Skillman avenue with the easterly line of Gosman street, and running thence southerly along the easterly line of Gosman street 398 feet; thence easterly and parallel or nearly so with Foster avenue 182 feet to the former easterly boundary line of the Gosman farm; thence northerly 410 feet along said line to the southerly line of Skillman avenue; thence westerly along the southerly line of Skillman avenue 92.94 feet more or less to the easterly line of Gosman street, the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less, together with all the right, title and interest of the owners of said premises of, in and to the streets in front thereof to the centre thereof. It being the intention to convey all the property owned or controlled by the railroad company lying within the area of this block; therefore be it

Resolved, That in accordance with the provisions of section 205a of the Greater New York Charter as amended, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund determine that the land turned over by the Board of Education, and hereinbefore described, is no longer needed for Departmental or public purpose, and do further determine that the lands of private owners herein in this resolution described are needed for a public purpose; it is therefore

Resolved, That to determine the value of the land of the City hereinbefore described and the land of private owners to be exchanged therefor, the said Commissioners of the Sinking Fund do hereby appoint George J. Ryan, George E. Clay and William Richensteen, three discreet and disinterested appraisers, residing in the Borough of Queens, who are hereby authorized and directed to appraise the value of the two parcels of land hereinabove described and to report their appraisals within ten days to this Board; and

Whereas, The said Appraisers have submitted the following:

By William Richensteen—	
Value of the property owned by The City of New York.....	\$13,599 50
Value of the property owned by the Long Island Railroad Company..	22,785 00
By George E. Clay—	
Value of the property owned by The City of New York.....	10,632 00
Value of the property owned by the Long Island Railroad Company..	20,623 35
By George J. Ryan—	
Value of the property owned by The City of New York.....	10,400 00
Value of the property owned by the Long Island Railroad Company..	20,520 00

—therefore be it

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 205A of the Greater New York Charter, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by unanimous vote, subject, however, to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, hereby authorize a conveyance to the Long Island Railroad Company of the hereinabove described property owned by The City of New York, in consideration of a conveyance by the Long Island Railroad Company to The City of New York of the property owned by the Long Island Railroad Company, in the Borough of Queens, which is also hereinabove described, free and clear of all encumbrances, including taxes and assessments, water charges and sales for the same; and be it further

Resolved, That when these resolutions and action of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund authorizing such exchange have been approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare the legal instruments on the part of The City of New York to effect such exchange, and upon said instruments having been prepared and approved as to form by the Corporation Counsel, and approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York, it shall be the duty of the Mayor of The City of New York to execute, and the City Clerk to attest and deliver to the Long Island Railroad Company, the deed of the property owned by The City of New York, upon receiving at the same time the deed of the property owned by the Long Island Railroad Company.

The report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.

Adjourned.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Secretary.

## PUBLIC NOTICE.

Whereas, The Grand Army of the Republic of the State of New York will hold its annual encampment at Utica on the 19th, 20th and 21st days of June, 1907; and

Whereas, A number of these veterans are employed in various departments in The City of New York who are delegates to the said encampment; and

Whereas, By reason of services during the War of the Rebellion, these veterans are worthy of consideration and entitled in justice to our favor; therefore be it

Resolved, That all employees of The City of New York who are veterans of the Civil War and delegates to the State Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic to be held at Utica, be granted leave of absence with pay for three days, viz., the 19th, 20th and 21st days of June, 1907.

Resolved, That his Honor, George B. McClellan, Mayor of The City of New York, be and he is hereby respectfully requested to attach his signature of approval to the resolution of the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen May 28, 1907.

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1907.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.

## BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

A meeting of the Board of Revision of Assessments was held in the Council Chamber, City Hall, on Thursday, June 6, 1907, at 2.03 o'clock p. m.

Present—N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; George L. Sterling, Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel; and Lawson Purdy, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

On motion of the Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, the minutes of the meeting of May 16, 1907, were approved as printed in the CITY RECORD.

### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Street.

The assessment list for regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks, building approaches and placing fences in East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, from Park avenue to Southern Boulevard, and objections, the hearing in which matter was postponed at meeting of May 16, 1907, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of May 10, 1907.

No one appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members voting in the affirmative.

### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Grading Lot, North Side of Eastern Parkway.

The Deputy and Acting Comptroller presented the assessment list for grading a lot on the north side of Eastern Parkway, between Bedford and Franklin avenues, and on the south side of Degraw street, between Bedford avenue and Franklin avenue, with objections of Samuel H. Coombs and others, as executors and trustees, filed by Coombs & Wilson, attorneys, and testimony taken in said matter, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of May 31, 1907.

Mr. Wilson of Messrs. Coombs & Wilson, attorneys, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

On motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the assessment list was referred back to the Board of Assessors with instructions to reduce the assessment pro rata by 50 per cent., and to confirm the same as so reduced, all the members voting in the affirmative.

In connection with the above, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the Secretary was directed to call the attention of the Borough President to the judgment expressed by the Board of Revision of Assessments at meeting held October 18, 1906, in the matter of the grading of lots under contracts let by the City for such work. All the members voting in the affirmative.

### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Flagging, etc., St. Nicholas Avenue, East and West Sides.

The assessment list for flagging and reflagging west side of St. Nicholas avenue, from Amsterdam avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, and east side of St. Nicholas avenue, from Amsterdam avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, and objections of the New York Institution for the Blind, filed by Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of May 31, 1907. Mr. Flannery, attorney, appeared by representative and stated that he rested upon his objections filed.

On motion of the Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members voting in the affirmative.

Paving Delancey Street, South Side, etc.

The assessment list for paving that portion of the southerly side of Delancey street from Clinton street to the Bowery, 100 feet from the old southerly line of Delancey street to the new line of Delancey street, with granite blocks, and objections filed by the following attorneys, viz.: I. T. Flatto, for Amelia Zeeman; Edward F. Brown, for Sarah Cohen; Davis & Kaufmann, for Meyer Vesell and others; Joseph A. Flannery, for Isaac Brinn and others; Edward H. Hawke, Jr., for M. J. Adrian and others; Walter H. Martin, for Max Wolper and others; Joseph F. Mulqueen, for Isaac Sakolski and others; Michael J. Mulqueen, for George Horn and others; Henry H. Sherman, for George S. Underhill, executor; Edward W. Murphy, for Joseph Weil and another, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of May 31, 1907, together with report of the Borough President of May 10, 1907, and copy of testimony taken.

The Board of Assessors reported that a reduction of 37½ per cent. had been made in the assessment, as determined by them at meeting held May 21, 1907. Messrs. Walter H. Martin, Michael J. Mulqueen and Henry H. Sherman, attorneys, were heard in opposition to the assessment.

No others appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the assessment list was referred back to the Board of Assessors with instructions to make a pro rata reduction in the amount of the present assessment, as already reduced, of 12½ per cent. and to confirm the same, all the members voting in the affirmative.

At 3.25 o'clock p. m., on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the Board adjourned to meet on Thursday, June 13, 1907, at 2 o'clock p. m.

HENRY J. STORRS,  
Chief Clerk, Board of Revision of Assessments.



## DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Thursday, May 23, 1907.

Stated meeting, 3 p. m.

Present—Commissioners Herrman, President; Berry, Kennedy.

A representative of the Comptroller being present, and the meeting open to the public, the estimate box was opened and all the estimates or proposals received in pursuance of duly published advertisements were opened and read, as follows:

For Furnishing and Erecting Museum Cases in the Museum Building in the Botanical Garden, in Bronx Park, in The City of New York.

Bidders.	Amount.
Abramson-Engesser Company .....	\$6,085 00
Thomas Dwyer .....	14,800 00
Joseph Friedland .....	7,930 00
N. Grant Kelsey .....	8,690 00
Peter Lauckhardt .....	22,000 00
Library Bureau .....	8,597 00
John Wanamaker .....	6,348 00
William Werner .....	7,900 00
Frank T. Willigan .....	7,230 00

For Furnishing and Delivering One Thousand (1,000) Cubic Yards of Loam or Top Soil for Harlem River Driveway, Borough of Manhattan.

Bidders.	Price.	Amount.
Charles L. Doran .....	\$1 35	\$1,350 00
John Hartman .....	1 56	1,560 00
William G. Leeson .....	1 30	1,300 00
William Young .....	1 45	1,450 00

For Furnishing and Delivering Five Hundred (500) Wire Tree Guards (No. 1, 1907) For Parks, Borough of The Bronx.

Bidders.	Price.	Amount.
John Fox & Co. ....	\$0 86	\$430 00
Stumpp & Walter Company .....	1 10	550 00

For Furnishing and Delivering One Hundred (100) Wash Receptacles (No. 1, 1907) for Parks, Borough of The Bronx, as Per Sample, 18 Inches by 28 Inches.

Bidders.	Price.	Amount.
Cavanagh Bros. & Co. ....	\$10 73	\$1,073 00
John Fales Donovan .....	14 25	1,425 00
The Manhattan Supply Company .....	.....	1,084 90
John Wanamaker .....	.....	1,085 00

For Furnishing and Delivering Playground Supplies, Borough of Brooklyn.

Items and Quantities.	John Fales Donovan.		Schoverling, Daly & Gales.		John Wanamaker.	
	Price.	Amount.	Price.	Amount.	Price.	Amount.
Basket balls, equal to sample, 24 .....	\$3 50	\$84 00	\$3 75	\$90 00	\$4 40	\$105 60
Basket ball goals, 1 pair .....	3 00	3 00	2 90	2 90	3 00	3 00
Extra nets for basket ball goals, 12 pairs .....	24	2 88	20	2 40	35	4 20
Extra bladders for basket balls, equal to sample, 42 .....	65	27 30	75	31 50	90	37 80
Extra laces for basket balls, equal to sample, 48 .....	*40	1 60	*36	1 44	*20	80
Hand balls, equal to sample, 48 .....	40	19 20	20	9 60	18	8 64
Rubber quoits, 6 sets .....	1 40	8 40	75	4 50	1 50	9 00
Iron quoits, 6 sets .....	50	3 00	35	2 10	40	2 40
Ring-toss game, 3 sets .....	1 75	5 25	2 25	6 75	5 00	15 00
Rope rings, equal to sample, 136 .....	10	13 60	20	27 20	50	68 00
Eight-pound iron shot, 3 .....	1 00	3 00	60	1 80	2 50	7 50
Twelve-pound iron shot, 1 .....	1 25	1 25	60	60	3 50	3 50
Eight-pound indoor shot, equal to sample, 1 .....	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	5 00	5 00
Vaulting pole, 12 feet, 1 .....	3 50	3 50	3 00	3 00	3 30	3 30
Volley balls, equal to sample, 15 .....	1 70	25 50	2 50	37 50	1 80	27 00
Extra bladders for volley balls, 6 .....	68	4 08	45	2 70	60	3 60
Jumping standards, 1 pair .....	6 00	6 00	7 00	7 00	8 00	8 00
Footballs, equal to sample, 15 .....	3 75	56 25	2 50	37 50	3 30	49 50
Extra bladders, 18 .....	65	11 70	50	9 00	60	10 80
American rubber footballs, equal to sample, 6 .....	1 40	8 40	50	3 00	53	3 18
Tether balls, equal to sample, 72 .....	47	33 84	50	36 00	55	39 60
Extra strings for tether balls, 18 .....	01	18	*72	1 08	*1 00	1 50
Medicine ball, 4 pounds, 1 .....	4 00	4 00	1 65	1 65	4 20	4 20
Tennis rackets, equal to sample, 24 .....	1 00	24 00	1 00	24 00	1 00	24 00
Tennis balls, equal to sample, 68 .....	09 1/2	6 46	17	11 56	30	20 40
Tennis nets, 8 .....	1 20	9 60	1 15	9 20	1 25	10 00
Croquet sets, 2 .....	3 50	7 00	1 15	2 30	75	1 50
Baseballs (League), equal to sample, 6 .....	70	4 20	90	5 40	90	5 40

\* Per dozen.

Items and Quantities.	John Fales Donovan.		Schoverling, Daly & Gales.		John Wanamaker.	
	Price.	Amount.	Price.	Amount.	Price.	Amount.
Baseballs (Amateur League), equal to sample, 36 .....	48	17 28	45	16 20	50	18 00
Baseballs (Boys' American League), equal to sample, 36 .....	18	6 48	10	3 60	12	4 32
Baseball bats (assorted), equal to sample, 12 .....	30	3 60	25	3 00	30	3 60
Indoor baseballs, equal to sample, 12 .....	68	8 16	67	8 04	85	10 20
Indoor baseball bats, equal to sample, 6 .....	36	2 16	35	2 10	45	2 70
Indoor baseball bases, 4 .....	50	2 00	50	2 00	85	3 40
Canvas bases (4), 1 set .....	2 00	2 00	2 75	2 75	5 00	5 00
Catcher's mitts, equal to sample, 5 .....	3 00	15 00	3 00	15 00	5 00	25 00
Baseman's gloves, equal to sample, 5 .....	1 70	8 50	1 60	8 00	2 50	12 50
Baseman's gloves (small), equal to sample, 3 .....	1 50	4 50	1 06	3 18	2 00	6 00
Striking bags, equal to sample, 6 .....	3 35	20 10	3 00	18 00	5 00	30 00
Extra bladders for striking bags, equal to sample, 12 .....	60	7 20	65	7 80	65	7 80
Bicycle tape, 12 rolls .....	05	60	02	24	03	36
Foot-power inflater, 1 .....	1 00	1 00	35	35	5 00	5 00
Horizontal bar (steel), 5 feet 4 1/2 inches long, 2 1/2 inches throat, 1 .....	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00
Bars for parallel bars, 8 feet long, with first iron attachment, 2 .....	3 25	6 50	4 00	8 00	20 00	40 00
Pails (strong), 6 dozen .....	5 50	33 00	80	4 80	2 20	13 20
Shovels (strong), or large iron spoons, 6 dozen .....	36	2 16	45	2 70	90	5 40
Wheelbarrows (small iron), 6 dozen .....	179	56 88	145	32 40	6 25	37 50
Horse reins (strong web), 6 dozen .....	75	4 50	1 50	9 00	2 50	15 00
Colored linen picture books, 3 dozen .....	1 00	3 00	1 50	4 50	1 92	5 76
Hoops (bent wood, large), 1 1/2 dozen .....	106	1 08	107 1/2	1 35	8 00	12 00
Soap bubble sets, 6 dozen .....	107	5 04	106 1/2	4 68	94	5 64
Rubber balls (small), 9 dozen .....	30	2 70	35	3 15	1 40	12 60
Rubber balls (bouncing, largest size), 4 dozen .....	1 00	4 00	3 50	14 00	4 00	16 00
Rubber balls (for jacks), 16 dozen .....	09	1 44	12	1 92	22	3 52
American flags (7-12, silk), 1 1/2 dozen .....	99	11 22	85	9 63	11 20	13 60
Jack stones (largest size), 6 gross .....	18	1 08	20	1 20	20	1 20
Jack stones (medium size), 1 gross .....	12	12	12	12	15	15
Ninepins, 4 sets .....	50	2 00	75	3 00	75	3 00
Bean bags, 9 dozen .....	1 00	9 00	75	6 75	50	4 50
Wooden spoons, 10 dozen .....	35	3 50	55	5 50	55	5 50
Checkers, 18 games .....	05	90	13	2 34	10	1 80
Dominoes, 18 games .....	05	90	07	1 26	09	1 62
Lotto, 12 games .....	20	2 40	14	1 68	15	1 80
Wand sticks, 6 2-12 dozen .....	50	3 08	1 00	6 17	1 15	7 09
Garden swings, 1/2 dozen .....	45 00	15 00	42 00	14 00	17 65	30 60
Parchesie, 6 games .....	60	3 60	60	3 60	59	3 54
Donkey games, 6 games .....	09	54	15	90	19	1 14
Cubes (half), 150 .....	02	3 00	09	13 50	05	7 50
Cylinders, 150 .....	05	7 50	09	13 50	05	7 50
Colored beads (wooden, for stringing), 3 boxes .....	10	30	17	51	20	60
Shoe strings (to string with), 6 dozen .....	05	30	06	36	10	60
Scissors (large), 1 pair .....	50	50	50	50	90	90
Wire cutter, 1 .....	30	30	15	15	30	30
Trowel, 1 .....	10	10	05	05	75	75
Reed No. 2, 3 pounds .....	25	75	40	1 20	65	1 95
Reed No. 3, 2 pounds .....	30	60	35	70	55	1 10
Reed No. 4, 1 pound .....	50	50	30	30	50	50
Raphia (natural color), 2 pounds .....	25	50	10	20	18	36
Raphia (red and green), 3 pounds .....	70	2 10	35	1 05	36	1 08
Copper wire, 6 spools .....	06	36	05	30	30	1 80
		\$675 72		\$648 41		\$908 40

† Each.

‡ Per set.

§ Bids on 8 inches by 12 inches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Commissioner Berry then retired.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the proposal of the lowest formal bidder for laying cement sidewalk on walk around Kings Park, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, for which bids were opened on May 16, 1907, be forwarded to the Comptroller for his approval of sureties, and when so approved that a contract for the same be entered into and executed by the President, for and on behalf of this Board.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be and he hereby is authorized to cause forms of contracts and specifications to be prepared for furnishing all the labor and materials necessary to pave the interior walks in the following parks, to wit: Winthrop Park, Cooper Park, Bushwick Park, Flushing Park, College Point Park, Amersfort Park, Seaside Park, Bedford Park, Saratoga Square, Irving Square, Lincoln Terrace, Fulton Park, and when the same shall have been approved by the Corporation Counsel to advertise for proposals for doing the work.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be and he hereby is authorized to cause forms of contract and specifications to be prepared for furnishing all the labor and materials necessary to lay sidewalks around the following parks, to wit: Ashmead Park, Rainey Park, Highland Park, Amersfort Park, Sunset Park, Bedford Park, Fulton Park, and when the same shall have been approved by the Corporation Counsel, to advertise for proposals for doing the work.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.



Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be and he hereby is authorized to cause forms of contract and specifications to be prepared for furnishing all the labor and materials necessary to repave the walks in Prospect Park, Borough of Brooklyn, and, when the same shall have been approved by the Corporation Counsel, to advertise for proposals for doing the work.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be and he hereby is authorized to cause forms of contract and specifications to be prepared for furnishing all the labor and materials necessary to lay sidewalks, reset curb and for repaving part of Prospect Park plaza, and, when the same shall have been approved by the Corporation Counsel, to advertise for proposals for doing the work.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens be and he hereby is authorized to cause forms of contract and specifications to be prepared for furnishing all the labor and materials necessary to lay sidewalks, reset curb and for repaving part of Prospect Park plaza, and, when the same shall have been approved by the Corporation Counsel, to advertise for proposals for doing the work.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Kennedy offered the following:

Resolved, That the proposal of the lowest formal bidder for furnishing and delivering playground supplies for parks in the Borough of Brooklyn, for which bids have been this day received, be forwarded to the Comptroller for his approval of sureties, and when so approved that a contract for the same be entered into and executed by the President for and on behalf of this Board.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

Commissioner Herrman offered the following:

Resolved, That the proposals of the lowest formal bidders, respectively, for furnishing and delivering waste receptacles and wire tree guards for parks in the Borough of The Bronx, for which proposals have been this day received, be forwarded to the Comptroller for his approval of sureties and when so approved that contracts for the same be entered into and executed by the President for and on behalf of this Board.

Which was adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Commissioners Herrman, Kennedy—2.

On motion, at 3.25 p. m., the Board adjourned to meet Wednesday, 29th inst. at 3 p. m.

CLINTON H. SMITH, Assistant Secretary.



## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Pursuant to statutory requirement, notice is hereby given that an act, Assembly No. 2712, Int. No. 1866, has been passed by both branches of the Legislature, entitled:

An Act to amend the Greater New York charter, in relation to powers of the police commissioner and fire commissioner to rehear charges and reinstate discharged members.

Further notice is hereby given that a public hearing upon such bill will be held at the Mayor's office in the City Hall in The City of New York on Friday, June 14, 1907, at 1.30 o'clock p. m.

Dated City Hall, New York, June 11, 1907.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN,  
Mayor.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, BUREAU OF LICENSES,  
New York, June 11, 1907.

Number of licenses issued and amounts received therefor in the week ending Saturday, June 8, 1907:

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Date.	Number of Licenses.	Amounts.
Monday, June 3.....	216	\$801 75
Tuesday, June 4.....	181	743 25
Wednesday, June 5.....	158	713 50
Thursday, June 6.....	165	682 25
Friday, June 7.....	187	595 50
Saturday, June 8.....	89	283 00
Total .....	996	\$3,819 25

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Date.	Number of Licenses.	Amounts.
Monday, June 3.....	61	\$312 75
Tuesday, June 4.....	86	442 50
Wednesday, June 5.....	89	395 25
Thursday, June 6.....	91	270 00
Friday, June 7.....	57	304 00
Saturday, June 8.....	26	130 50
Total .....	410	\$1,855 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Date.	Number of Licenses.	Amounts.
Monday, June 3.....	14	\$41 25
Tuesday, June 4.....	..	..
Wednesday, June 5.....	32	79 75
Thursday, June 6.....	8	75 50
Friday, June 7.....	..	..
Saturday, June 8.....	18	131 50
Total .....	72	\$328 00

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Date.	Number of Licenses.	Amounts.
Monday, June 3.....	..	..
Tuesday, June 4.....	2	\$6 50
Wednesday, June 5.....	7	14 50
Thursday, June 6.....	1	5 00
Friday, June 7.....	4	22 50
Saturday, June 8.....	2	6 50
Total .....	16	\$55 00

JOHN P. CORRIGAN,  
Chief of Bureau of Licenses.

## CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

### BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

June 10.—The following resolution was adopted at the meeting of the Board held June 5, 1907:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the recommendation of the Chief Engineer in his communication No. 841, the services of Matthew A. Osterhoudt, Laborer, be and they hereby are dispensed with on account of absence from duty without leave for a period exceeding five days, to take effect immediately.

### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

June 10.—The following persons have been appointed to the position of Attendant to act as Ticket Choppers in the ferry service at a salary of \$55 per month while employed:

James J. Hogan, No. 516 East Eighty-first street.

Nicholas Neumann, No. 328 East Eightieth street.

Samuel Shapiro, No. 444 East Eighty-second street.

June 7.—The Municipal Civil Service Commission has approved the transfer of Paul Sormilich, No. 1025 East One Hun-

dred and Thirty-seventh street, The Bronx, from the Department of Street Cleaning to this Department, and the Commissioner has appointed Sormilich to the position of Dock Laborer, with compensation at the rate of 31¼ cents per hour while employed, to take effect June 10, 1907.

June 4.—The Commissioner has appointed Daniel Linehan to the position of Blacksmith's Helper, with compensation at the rate of 37½ cents per hour while employed, to take effect June 10, 1907, Linehan having been transferred from a similar position in the Department of Street Cleaning.

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

June 10.—Reinhard Kaltenmeier, a Clerk in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Richmond, died on June 7, 1907.

### CORPORATION COUNSEL.

June 11.—Arthur C. Butts, an Assistant in this Department, has resigned, and his resignation has been accepted to take effect May 31, 1907.

To fill this vacancy, Franklin Chase Hoyt, an Assistant, has been promoted and his salary increased to \$7,500 per annum, to take effect June 1, 1907.

### TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

June 10—

#### Appointments.

Junior Clerk, salary \$600 per annum: Jacob Weinstein, No. 124 East One Hundred and Seventh street.

This appointment to take effect on June 6, 1907.

Francis D. McHugh, No. 918 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Louis H. Abseck, No. 74 Liberty avenue, Brooklyn.

John C. Mallin, No. 295 Baltic street, Brooklyn.

Arthur J. Cassidy, No. 227 East Eighty-seventh street.

These appointments to take effect on June 10, 1907.

Office Boys, salary \$300 per annum: James F. Kiernan, No. 416 East Sixteenth street.

This appointment to take effect on June 5, 1907.

Joseph P. Dunne, No. 991 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.

William J. McAuliffe, No. 6818 Fifteenth avenue, Brooklyn.

John F. Mahony, No. 227 Seventh street, Brooklyn.

John J. McCall, No. 430 West Forty-ninth street.

William Newman, No. 266 Monroe street.

Thomas J. I. Gilmore, No. 1810 Third avenue.

Albert M. Guidera, No. 331 Pleasant avenue.

These appointments to take effect on June 10, 1907.

### DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

June 11.—Arthur C. Young, No. 751 East One Hundred and Forty-first street, New York City, is appointed as an Axeman at a compensation of \$900 per annum, to take effect this date.

Raymond B. Hollis, No. 618 Grand street, Manhattan, is appointed as an Inspector of Steel, and his compensation is fixed at \$1,650 per annum.

## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which the Public Offices in the City are open for business and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held, together with the heads of Departments and Courts.

### CITY OFFICES.

#### MAYOR'S OFFICE.

No. 5 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 8020 Cortlandt.  
GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor.  
Frank M. O'Brien, Secretary.  
William A. Willis, Executive Secretary.  
James A. Rierdon, Chief Clerk and Bond and Warrant Clerk.

#### BUREAU OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Room 7, City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 8020 Cortlandt.  
Patrick Derry, Chief of Bureau.

#### BUREAU OF LICENSES.

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 8020 Cortlandt.  
John P. Corrigan, Chief of Bureau.  
Principal Office, Room 1, City Hall. Gaetano D'Amato, Deputy Chief, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.  
Branch Office, Room 12, Borough Hall, Brooklyn.  
Daniel J. Griffin, Deputy Chief, Borough of Brooklyn.  
Branch Office, Richmond Borough Hall, Room 23, New Brighton, S. I.; William R. Woolfe, Financial Clerk, Borough of Richmond.

Branch Office, Hackett Building, Long Island City, Borough of Queens.

### AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 207, No. 280 Broadway, 5th floor, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 1942 Worth.

The Mayor, the Comptroller, ex-officio, Commissioners John F. Cowan (President), William H. Ten Eyck, John J. Ryan and John P. Windolph; Harry W. Walker, Secretary; Walter H. Sears, Chief Engineer.

### ARMORY BOARD.

The Mayor, George B. McClellan, Chairman; the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Lawson Purdy; the President of the Board of Aldermen, Patrick F. McGowan; Brigadier-General James McLeer and Brigadier-General George Moore Smith, Commissioners.  
Harrie Davis, Secretary, Room 6, Basement, Hall of Records, Chambers and Centre streets.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

### ART COMMISSION.

City Hall, Room 21.  
Telephone call, 1197 Cortlandt.  
Robert W. de Forest, President; Walter Cook, Vice-President; Howard Mansfield, Secretary; A. Augustus Healy, President of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; George B. McClellan, Mayor of The City of New York; J. Pierpont Morgan, President of Metropolitan Museum of Art; John Bigelow, President of New York Public Library; F. D. Millet, Painter; John J. Boyle, Sculptor; John B. Pine.  
Milo R. Maltbie, Assistant Secretary.

### BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Office, Bellevue Hospital.  
Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.  
Board of Trustees—Dr. John W. Brannan, President; James K. Paulding, Secretary; Leopold Stern, Theodore E. Tack, Arden M. Robbins, Myles Tierney, Samuel Sachs, Robert W. Hebbard, ex-officio.

### BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

No. 11 City Hall, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.  
Patrick F. McGowan, President.  
P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

### BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, No. 320 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
Antonio Zucca.  
Paul Weimann.  
James H. Kennedy.  
William H. Jasper, Secretary.  
Telephone, 29, 30 and 31 Worth.

### BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Headquarters, General Office, No. 107 West Forty-first street.  
Commissioners—John T. Dooling (President), Charles B. Page (Secretary), John Maguire, Rudolph C. Fuller.  
A. C. Allen, Chief Clerk.

#### BOROUGH OFFICES.

Manhattan.  
No. 112 West Forty-second street.  
William C. Baxter, Chief Clerk.  
The Bronx.  
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Mott avenue (Solingen Building).  
Cornelius A. Bunner, Chief Clerk.

#### Brooklyn.

No. 42 Court street (Temple Bar Building).  
George Russell, Chief Clerk.

#### Queens.

No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.  
Carl Voegel, Chief Clerk.

#### Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.  
Alexander M. Ross, Chief Clerk.  
All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

### BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

The Mayor, Chairman; the Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen, President of the Borough of Manhattan, President of the Borough of Brooklyn, President of the Borough of The Bronx, President of the Borough of Queens, President of the Borough of Richmond.

#### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

No. 277 Broadway. Room 1406. Telephone, 2280 Worth.  
Joseph Haag, Secretary; William M. Lawrence, Assistant Secretary. Charles V. Adey, Clerk to Board.

#### OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER.

Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer, No. 277 Broadway, Room 1408. Telephone, 2281 Worth.  
Arthur S. Tuttle, Engineer in charge Division of Public Improvements, No. 277 Broadway, Room 1408. Telephone, 2281 Worth.  
Harry P. Nichols, Engineer in charge Division of Franchises, No. 277 Broadway, Room 801. Telephone, 2282 Worth.

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Rooms 6027 and 6028 Metropolitan Building, No. 1 Madison avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 5840 Gramercy.  
Warren A. Conover, Charles Buek, Lewis Harding, Charles G. Smith, Edward F. Croker, Henry R. Marshall and William J. Fryer, Chairman.  
Edward V. Barton, Clerk.  
Board meeting every Tuesday at 2 p. m.

### BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners, No. 320 Broadway, New York.  
Bion L. Burrows, Secretary.  
Telephone, 3625 Worth.



**BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.**

Herman A. Metz, Comptroller.  
William B. Ellison, Corporation Counsel.  
Lawson Purdy, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.  
Henry J. Storrs, Chief Clerk, Finance Department, No. 280 Broadway.  
Telephone, 6120 Franklin.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.**

Office, No. 299 Broadway.  
J. Edward Simmons, Charles N. Chadwick, Charles A. Shaw, Commissioners.  
Thomas Hassett, Secretary.  
J. Waldo Smith, Chief Engineer?

**COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.**

Rooms 114 and 115 Stewart Building, 280 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Telephone 4315 Worth.  
John C. Hertle, John Purroy Mitchell, Commissioners.

**CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.**

TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.  
Office of the Commission, Room 138, No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City.  
Commissioners—William E. Stillings, George C. Norton, Oscar S. Bailey.  
Lamont McLoughlin, Clerk.  
Regular advertised meetings on Monday, Wednesday and Friday of each week at 2 o'clock p. m.

**CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.**

City Hall, Rooms 11, 12; 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.  
P. J. Scully, City Clerk and Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
Joseph F. Prendergast, First Deputy City Clerk.  
Michael F. Blake, Chief Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
Joseph V. Sculley, Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.  
Thomas J. McCabe, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of The Bronx.  
William R. Zimmerman, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of Queens.  
Joseph P. O'Grady, Deputy City Clerk, Borough of Richmond.

**CITY RECORD OFFICE.****BUREAU OF PRINTING, STATIONERY AND BLANK BOOKS.**

Supervisor's Office, Park Row Building, No. 21 Park Row, Entrance, Room 807, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1505 and 1506 Cortlandt. Supply Room, No. 2 City Hall.  
Patrick J. Tracy, Supervisor; Henry McMillen, Deputy Supervisor; C. McKemie, Secretary.

**COMMISSIONER OF LICENSES.**

Office, No. 277 Broadway.  
John N. Bogart, Commissioner.  
James P. Archibald, Deputy Commissioner.  
John J. Caldwell, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 2828 Worth.

**COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.**

George B. McClellan, Mayor, Chairman; Herman A. Metz, Comptroller; Patrick Keenan, Chamberlain; Patrick F. McGowan, President of the Board of Aldermen, and John R. Davies, Chairman Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, Members; N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy Comptroller, Secretary.  
Office of Secretary, Room 12, Stewart Building.  
Telephone, 6120 Franklin.

**DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.**

Nos. 13-21 Park Row.  
James W. Stevenson, Commissioner.  
John H. Little, Deputy Commissioner.  
Edgar E. Schiff, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 6080 Cortlandt.

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

No. 148 East Twentieth street. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1047 Gramercy.  
John V. Coggey, Commissioner.  
George W. Meyer, Deputy Commissioner.  
John B. Fitzgerald, Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.**

Pier "A," N. R., Battery place.  
Telephone, 300 Rector.  
John A. Bensel, Commissioner.  
Denis A. Judge, Deputy Commissioner.  
Joseph W. Savage, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.****BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (in the month of August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 5580 Plaza.  
Richard H. Adams, Richard B. Aldcroft, Jr., Grosvenor H. Backus, Nicholas J. Barrett, Joseph E. Cosgrove, Francis P. Cunneen, Thomas M. DeLaney, Samuel B. Donnelly, Horace E. Dresser, A. Leo Everett, Joseph Nicola Francolini, George Freifeld, John Greene, George J. Gillespie, Randolph Guggenheimer, George D. Hamlin, M. D., Robert L. Harrison, Louis Haupt, M. D., Thomas J. Higgins, Arthur Hollick, Charles H. Ingalls, Nathan S. Jonas, Hugo Kanzler, John C. Kelley, Alrick H. Man, Clement March, Mitchell Mav, Dennis J. McDonald, M. D., Thomas J. O'Donohue, Frank H. Partridge, George E. Payne, Frank Lyon Polk, George W. Schaefer, Henry H. Sherman, Abraham Stern, M. Samuel Stern, Cornelius J. Sullivan, Rupert B. Thomas, John R. Thompson, George A. Vandenhoff, John A. Wilbur, William N. Wilmer, Frank D. Wilsey, George W. Wingate, Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., members of the Board. (One vacancy).  
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., President.  
John Greene, Vice-President.  
A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary.  
Fred H. Johnson, Assistant Secretary.  
C. B. J. Snyder, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Patrick Jones, Superintendent of School Supplies.  
Henry K. M. Cook, Auditor.  
Thomas A. Dillon, Chief Clerk.

Henry M. Leipziger, Supervisor of Lectures.  
Claude G. Leland, Superintendent of Libraries.  
Henry M. Devoe, Supervisor of Janitors.

**BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.**

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and George S. Davis, Andrew W. Edson, Clarence E. Meleney, Thomas S. O'Brien, Edward B. Shallow, Edward L. Stevens, Gustave Straubmüller, John H. Walsh, Associate City Superintendents.

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

Darwin L. Bardwell, William A. Campbell, John J. Chickering, John W. Davis, John Dwyer, James M. Edsall, Matthew J. Elgas, Edward D. Farrell, Cornelius D. Franklin, John Griffin, M. D., John H. Haaren, John L. N. Hunt, Henry W. Jameson, James Lee, Charles W. Lyon, James J. McCabe, William J. O'Shea, Julia Richman, Alfred T. Schaeffer, Albert Shiels, Edward Dubs Shimer, Seth T. Stewart, Edward W. Stitt, Grace C. Strachan, Joseph S. Taylor, Evangeline E. Whitney.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and James C. Byrnes, Walter L. Hervey, Jerome A. O'Connell, George J. Smith, Examiners.

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
Herman A. Metz, Comptroller.  
John H. McCooley and N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy Comptrollers.  
Hubert L. Smith, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.  
Oliver E. Stanton, Secretary to Comptroller.

**MAIN DIVISION.**

H. J. Storrs, Chief Clerk, Room 11.

**BOOKKEEPING AND AWARDS DIVISION.**

Frank W. Smith, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper, Room 8.

**STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.**

James J. Sullivan, Chief Stock and Bond Clerk, Room 37.

**BUREAU OF AUDIT—MAIN DIVISION.**

P. H. Quinn, Chief Auditor of Accounts, Room 27.

**LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.**

Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Auditor of Accounts, Room 185.

**BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL INVESTIGATION AND STATISTICS.**

Charles S. Hervey, Supervising Statistician and Examiner, Room 180.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS DIVISION.**

Daniel C. Potter, Chief Examiner of Accounts of Institutions, Room 38.

**BUREAU OF THE CITY PAYMASTER.**

No. 83 Chambers street and No. 65 Reade street.  
John H. Timmerman, City Paymaster.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Chandler Withington, Chief Engineer, Room 55.

**REAL ESTATE BUREAU.**

Thomas F. Byrnes, Mortimer J. Brown, Appraisers of Real Estate, Room 157.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**

Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room O.  
David E. Austen, Receiver of Taxes.  
John J. McDonough and William H. Loughran, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.  
Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Third and Tremont avenues.  
John B. Underhill and Stephen A. Nugent, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.  
Borough of Brooklyn—Municipal Building, Rooms 2-5.  
James B. Bouck and John F. Regan, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.  
Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.  
George H. Creed and Mason O. Smedley, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.  
Borough of Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George, New Brighton.  
John De Morgan and F. Wilsey Owen, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**

Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room 81.  
Daniel Moynahan, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Richard E. Weldon, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Rooms 1-3.  
James J. Donovan, Jr., Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Borough of Brooklyn—Mechanics' Bank Building, corner Court and Montague streets.  
William E. Melody, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.  
Patrick E. Leahy, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
Borough of Richmond—Bay and Sand streets, Stapleton.  
George Brand, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Room 147.  
John M. Gray, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.  
James H. Baldwin, Deputy Collector of City Revenue.  
David O'Brien, Deputy Superintendent of Markets.

**BUREAU OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN.**

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Rooms 63 to 67.  
City Chamberlain.  
John H. Campbell, Deputy Chamberlain.

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.**

Southwest corner of Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Burial Permit and Contagious Disease Offices always open.  
Telephone, 4900 Columbus.  
Thomas Darlington, M. D., Commissioner of Health and President.  
Alvah H. Doty, M. D., Theodore A. Bingham, Commissioners.  
Eugene W. Scheffer, Secretary.  
Herman M. Biggs, M. D., General Medical Officer.  
James McC. Miller, Chief Clerk.  
Charles F. Roberts, M. D., Sanitary Superintendent.  
William H. Guilfooy, M. D., Registrar of Records.  
Borough of Manhattan.  
Walter Bensel, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, George A. Roberts, Assistant Chief Clerk.  
Charles J. Burke, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of The Bronx, No. 3731 Third avenue.  
Charles F. Spencer, M. D., Acting Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Ambrose Lee, Jr., Assistant Chief Clerk; Arthur J. O'Leary, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Brooklyn, Nos. 38 and 40 Clinton street.  
Traverse R. Maxfield, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Alfred T. Metcalfe, Assistant Chief Clerk; S. J. Byrne, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Queens, Nos. 372 and 374 Fulton street, Jamaica.

John P. Moore, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; George R. Crowley, Assistant Chief Clerk; Robert Campbell, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Richmond, Nos. 54 and 56 Water street, Stapleton, Staten Island.

John T. Sprague, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Charles E. Hoyer, Assistant Chief Clerk; J. Walter Wood, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.**

Moses Herrman, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, and President Park Board.

M. F. Loughman, Secretary.  
Offices, Arsenal, Central Park.  
Michael J. Kennedy, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.  
Offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

Telephone, 2300 South.

Joseph I. Berry, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of The Bronx.

Office, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

Telephone, 998 Tremont.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 12 m.

Telephone, 3350 Madison Square.

Robert W. Heberd, Commissioner.

Richard C. Baker, First Deputy Commissioner.

James J. McInerney, Second Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 327 to 331 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Jeremiah Connelly, Superintendent for Richmond Borough, Borough Hall, St. George, Staten Island.

Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 12 m.

Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street. Office hours, 8:30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

The Children's Bureau, No. 66 Third avenue. Office hours, 8:30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.**

Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3863 Cortlandt.

Macdonough Craven, Commissioner.

William H. Edwards, Deputy Commissioner.

John J. O'Brien, Chief Clerk.

**DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.**

Hall of Records, corner of Chambers and Centre streets. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Commissioners Lawson Purdy, President, Frank Raymond, Nicholas Muller, James H. Tully, Charles Putzel, Thomas L. Hamilton.

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**

Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephones, Manhattan, 8520 Cortlandt; Brooklyn, 3980 Main; Queens, 439 Greenpoint; Richmond, 94 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 62 Tremont.

John H. O'Brien, Commissioner.

Frank J. Goodwin, Deputy Commissioner.

John F. Garvey, Secretary to Department.

I. M. de Varona, Chief Engineer.

George W. Birdsall, Consulting Hydraulic Engineer.

George F. Sever, Consulting Electrical Engineer.

Charles F. Lacombe, Chief Engineer of Light and Power.

Michael C. Padden, Water Register, Manhattan.

William A. Hawley, Secretary to Commissioner.

William C. Cozier, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn, Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

John W. McKay, Acting Chief Engineer, Brooklyn.

William R. McGuire, Water Register, Brooklyn.

Michael Hecht, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx, Crotona Park Building, One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue.

Thomas M. Lynch, Water Register, The Bronx.

Charles C. Wissel, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Hackett Building, Long Island City.

Edward I. Miller, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

John W. McKay, Acting Chief Engineer, Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

**EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.**

Robert McCabe, President; John J. Moore, Secretary; John Todd, Treasurer; ex-officio, Horace Loomis and Matthew E. Healy.

Rooms 14, 15 and 16 Aldrich Building, Nos. 149 and 151 Church street.

Office open during business hours every day in the year except legal holidays. Examinations are held on Monday, Wednesday and Friday after 1 p. m.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

**HEADQUARTERS.**

Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan.

Telephone, 2330 Plaza, Manhattan; 2336 Main, Brooklyn.

Francis J. Lantry, Commissioner.

Hugh Bonner, Deputy Commissioner.

Charles C. Wise, Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Alfred M. Downes, Secretary; Michael J. Healion, Secretary to the Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Edward F. Croker, Chief of Department.

Thomas Lally, Deputy Chief of Department in charge, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Franz S. Wolf, Oil Surveyor, temporarily in charge of Bureau of Combustibles, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan.

John W. Trim, Clerk, temporarily in charge, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 365 and 367 Jay street, Brooklyn.

Peter Seery, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond.

William L. Beers, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Andrew P. Martin, Inspector in charge of Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau.

William T. Beggin, Chief of Battalion in charge Bureau of Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan, Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 365 and 367 Jay street, Brooklyn.

Central Office open at all hours.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.****OFFICE OF CORPORATION COUNSEL.**

Hall of Records, Chambers and Centre streets, 6th, 7th and 8th floors, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 3900 Worth.

William B. Ellison, Corporation Counsel.

Assistants—Theodore Connolly, George L. Sterling, Charles D. Olendorf, James T. Malone, George S. Coleman, Arthur C. Butts, William P. Burr, Charles N. Harris, John L. O'Brien, Terence Farley, Franklin Chase Hoyt, Cornelius F. Collins, Edwin J. Freedman, John C. Breckinridge, Louis H. Hahlo, Frank B. Pierce, Stephen O'Brien, Charles A. O'Neill, John F. O'Brien, Edward S. Malone, William B. Crowell, Richard H. Mitchell, John Widdicombe, James F. Keenan, Thomas F. Byrne, Andrew T. Campbell, Jr., Arthur Sweeney, George P. Nicholson, Alfred W. Booram, William H. King, Thomas F. Noonan, Josiah A. Stover, Curtis A. Peters, Charles McIntyre, Royal E. T. Riggs, Solon Berrick, J. Gabriel Britt, William J. Clarke, Francis J. Byrne, Francis X. McQuade, Edmund C. Viemeister, John W. Goff, Jr., Leonce Fuller, Charles W. Miller, I. Townsend Burden, Jr., William H. Doherty, Francis Martin, Frank E. Smith, Henry W. Mayo.

Secretary to the Corporation Counsel—David Ryan.

Chief Clerk—Andrew T. Campbell.

**BROOKLYN OFFICE.**

Borough Hall, 2d floor, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 2048 Main.

James D. Bell, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.**

No. 90 West Broadway, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 8190 Cortlandt.

John P. Dunn, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES.**

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 4526 Cortlandt.

Herman Stiefel, Assistant in charge.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES.**

No. 280 Broadway, 5th floor. Office hours for public, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 4585 Worth.

Geo. O'Reilly, Assistant in charge.

**TENEMENT HOUSE BUREAU AND BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.**

No. 44 East Twenty-third street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 1961 Gramercy.

John P. O'Brien, Assistant in charge.

**METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE COMMISSION.**

Office, No. 17 Battery Place. Daniel Lewis, President, Olin H. Landreth, George A. Soper, Andrew J. Provost, Jr., Secretary, James H. Fustes, Commissioners.

Telephone, 1694 Rector.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.**

No. 299 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

William F. Baker, R. Ross Appleton, Alfred J. Falley.

Frank A. Spencer, Secretary.

Labor Bureau.

No. 51 Lafayette street (old No. 61 Elm street). Telephone, 2140 Worth.

**MUNICIPAL EXPLOSIVES COMMISSION.**

Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Headquarters Fire Department.

Hugh Bonner, Deputy Fire Commissioner and Chairman; William Montgomery, John Sherry, C. Andrade, Jr., Abram A. Breneman.

Franz S. Wolf, Secretary, No. 157 East Sixty-seventh street.

Stated meetings, Tuesday of each week, at 3 p. m. Telephone, 640 Plaza.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3100 Spring.

Theodore A. Bingham, Commissioner.



**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

President's Office, Nos. 15 and 16 Borough Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Bird S. Coler, President.  
 Charles Frederick Adams, Secretary.  
 John A. Hefferman, Private Secretary.  
 Desmond Dunne, Commissioner of Public Works.  
 Durbin Van Vleck, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.  
 David F. Moore, Superintendent of Buildings.  
 Thomas R. Farrell, Superintendent of the Bureau of Highways.  
 James Dunne, Superintendent of the Bureau of Sewers.  
 Joseph M. Lawrence, Superintendent of the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**

Office of the President, Nos. 10, 11 and 12 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 John F. Ahearn, President.  
 Bernard Downing, Secretary.  
 Henry S. Thompson, Commissioner of Public Works.  
 Edward S. Murphy, Superintendent of Buildings.  
 James J. Hagan, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.  
 George F. Scannell, Superintendent of Highways.  
 William J. Boyhan, Superintendent of Sewers.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

President's Office, Borough Hall, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City; 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Joseph Bernell, President.  
 Herman Ringe, Secretary.  
 Lawrence Gresser, Commissioner of Public Works.  
 Alfred Denton, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.  
 James P. Hicks, Superintendent of Highways.  
 Carl Berger, Superintendent of Buildings.  
 Joseph H. De Braga, Superintendent of Sewers.  
 Lucien Knapp, Superintendent of Street Cleaning.  
 Office, No. 48 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.  
 Mathew J. Goldner, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices, Office, Town Hall, Jamaica.  
 Robert R. Crowell, Engineer Topographical Bureau, Office, No. 252 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.  
 Telephone, 1900 Greenpoint.

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**

President's Office, New Brighton, Staten Island.  
 George Cromwell, President.  
 Maybury Fleming, Secretary.  
 Louis Lincoln Tribus, Consulting Engineer and Acting Commissioner of Public Works.  
 John Seaton, Superintendent of Buildings.  
 H. E. Buel, Superintendent of Highways.  
 John T. Fetherston, Superintendent of Street Cleaning.  
 Ernest H. Seehusen, Superintendent of Sewers.  
 John Timlin, Jr., Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices.  
 George W. Tuttle, Principal Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Engineering—Topographical.  
 Theodore S. Oxholm, Principal Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Engineering—Construction.  
 Offices—Borough Hall, New Brighton, N. Y., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

**CORONERS.**

Borough of The Bronx—Corner of Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street. Telephone, 1250 Tremont and 3415 Harlem.  
 Robert F. McDonald, A. F. Schwannecke.  
 William T. Austin, Chief Clerk.  
 Borough of Brooklyn—Office, Room 11, Borough Hall. Telephone, 4004 Main and 4005 Main.  
 Henry J. Brewer, M. D., John F. Kennedy.  
 Joseph McGuinness, Chief Clerk.  
 Open all hours of the day and night.  
 Borough of Manhattan—Office, Criminal Courts Building, Centre and White streets. Open at all times of the day and night.  
 Coroners: Julius Harburger, Peter P. Acritelli, George F. Shady, Jr., Peter Dooley.  
 Julius Harburger, President Board of Coroners.  
 Jacob E. Bausch, Chief Clerk.  
 Telephones, 1094, 5057, 5058 Franklin.  
 Borough of Queens—Office, Borough Hall, Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I.  
 Samuel D. Nutt, Alfred S. Ambler.  
 Martin Mager, Jr., Chief Clerk.  
 Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.  
 Borough of Richmond—Second street, New Brighton. Open for the transaction of business all hours of the day and night.  
 Matthew J. Cahill.

**COUNTY OFFICES.****NEW YORK COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Thomas Allison, Commissioner.  
 Matthew F. Neville, Assistant Commissioner.  
 Frederick P. Simpson, Assistant Commissioner.  
 Frederick O'Byrne, Secretary.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**

Office, New County Court-house.  
 William S. Andrews, Commissioner.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11 New County Court-house  
 Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Peter J. Dooling, County Clerk.  
 John F. Curry, Deputy.  
 Joseph J. Glennen, Secretary.  
 Telephone, 870 Cortlandt.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Franklin and Centre streets.  
 Office hours from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 William Travers Jerome, District Attorney.  
 John A. Henneberry, Chief Clerk.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.  
 Telephone, 6376 Cortlandt.

**REGISTER.**

Hall of Records. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
 Frank Gass, Register.  
 William H. Sinnott, Deputy Register.  
 Telephone, 3900 Worth.

**SHERIFF.**

No. 209 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Nicholas J. Hayes, Sheriff.  
 A. J. Johnson, Under Sheriff.  
 Telephone, 4984 Worth.

**SURROGATE.**

Hall of Records. Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday, when it closes at 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
 Frank T. Fitzgerald, Abner C. Thomas, Surrogates; William V. Leary, Chief Clerk.

**KINGS COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

5 County Court-house.  
 Jacob Brenner, Commissioner.  
 Jacob A. Livingston, Deputy Commissioner.  
 Albert B. Waldron, Secretary.  
 Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Office hours during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 1454 Main.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**

Hall of Records.  
 Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August, then 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 John K. Neal, Commissioner.  
 Jesse D. Frost, Deputy Commissioner.  
 Thomas D. Mossrop, Superintendent.  
 William J. Beattie, Assistant Superintendent.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; during months of July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Charles T. Hartzheim, County Clerk.  
 Bela Tokaji, Deputy County Clerk.  
 James P. Kohler, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
 Robert Stewart, Counsel.  
 Telephone call, 4930 Main.

**COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.**

County Court-house, Brooklyn, Rooms 10, 17, 18, 22 and 23. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed. Part I., Room No. 23; Part II., Room No. 10, Court-house. Clerk's Office, Rooms 17, 18 and 22, open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
 Norman S. Dike and Lewis L. Fawcett, County Judges.  
 Charles S. Devoy, Chief Clerk.  
 Telephone, 4154 and 4155 Main.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn  
 Hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
 John F. Clarke, District Attorney.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 44 Court street (Temple Bar), Brooklyn. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
 Charles E. Teale, Public Administrator

**REGISTER.**

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August; then from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m., provided for by statute.  
 Alfred J. Boulton, Register.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
 Michael J. Flaherty, Sheriff.

**SURROGATE.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 James C. Church, Surrogate.  
 William P. Pickett, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court.  
 Court opens at 10 a. m. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**QUEENS COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Queens County Court-house, Long Island City.  
 John P. Balbert, Commissioner of Jurors.  
 Rodman Richardson, Assistant Commissioner.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Jamaica, Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.  
 Office open, April 1 to October 1, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; October 1 to April 1, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays throughout year until 12 noon.  
 John Niederstein, County Clerk.  
 Henry J. Walter, Jr., Deputy County Clerk.  
 Charles Mahler, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
 Frank C. Klingenberg, Secretary.  
 Telephone, 151 Jamaica.

**COUNTY COURT.**

Temporary County Court-house, Long Island City.  
 County Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Terms begin first Monday of each month, except July, August and September. Special Terms each Saturday, except during August.  
 County Judge's office always open at No. 336 Fulton street, Jamaica, N. Y.  
 Burt J. Humphrey, County Judge.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, Queens County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
 Ira G. Darrin, District Attorney.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 17 Cook avenue, Elmhurst.  
 John T. Robinson, Public Administrator, County of Queens.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Herbert S. Harvey, Sheriff.  
 John M. Phillips, Under Sheriff.

**SURROGATE.**

Daniel Noble, Surrogate.  
 Office at Jamaica.  
 Except on Sundays, holidays and half-holidays, the office is open between March 31 and October 1 from 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; on Saturdays, from 8 a. m. to 12 m.; between September 30 and April 1, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; on Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 The calendar is called on Tuesday of each week at 10 a. m., except during the month of August, when no court is held, and the court sits every day thereafter until all contested cases have been disposed of.

**RICHMOND COUNTY.****COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Village Hall, Stapleton.  
 Charles J. Kullman, Commissioner.  
 John J. McCaughy, Assistant Commissioner.  
 Office open from 9 a. m. until 4 p. m.; Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 C. L. Bostwick, County Clerk.  
 County Court-house, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.**

Terms of Court, Richmond County, 1907.  
 County Courts—Stephen D. Stephens, County Judge.  
 First Monday of June, Grand and Trial Jury.  
 First Monday of December, Grand and Trial Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of January, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of February, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of March, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of April, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of July, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of September, without a Jury.  
 Fourth Wednesday of October, without a Jury.  
 Surrogate's Court—Stephen D. Stephens, Surrogate.  
 Mondays at the Borough Hall, St. George, 10.30 o'clock a. m.  
 Tuesdays at the Borough Hall, St. George, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.  
 Wednesdays at the Surrogate's Office, Richmond, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

No. 400 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S. I.  
 Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and 1 p. m. to 5 p. m.  
 John J. Kenney, District Attorney.  
 J. Harry Tiernan, Assistant District Attorney.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Richmond, S. I.  
 Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Joseph J. Barth, Sheriff.  
 John J. Schoen, Under Sheriff.

**THE COURTS.****APPELLATE DIVISION OF THE SUPREME COURT.**

FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.  
 Court-house, Madison avenue, corner Twenty-fifth street. Court opens at 1 p. m.  
 Edward Patterson, Presiding Justice, George L. Ingraham, Chester B. McLaughlin, Frank C. Laughlin, John Proctor Clarke, James W. Houghton, Francis M. Scott and John S. Lambert, Justices; Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk; William Lamb, Deputy Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open at 9 a. m.

**SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.**

County Court-house, Chambers street. Court open from 10.15 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 5.  
 Special Term, Part II. (ex-parte business), Room No. 13.  
 Special Term, Part III., Room No. 19.  
 Special Term, Part IV., Room No. 20.  
 Special Term, Part V., Room No. 33.  
 Special Term, Part VI. (Elevated Railroad cases), Room 31.  
 Trial Term, Part II., Room No. 34.  
 Trial Term, Part III., Room No. 22.  
 Trial Term, Part IV., Room No. 21.  
 Trial Term, Part V., Room No. 24.  
 Trial Term, Part VI., Room No. 35.  
 Trial Term, Part VII., Room No. 23.  
 Trial Term, Part VIII., Room No. 27.  
 Trial Term, Part IX., Room No. 26.  
 Trial Term, Part X., Room No. 28.  
 Trial Term, Part XI., Room No. 37.  
 Trial Term, Part XII., Room No. 26.  
 Trial Term, Part XIII., and Special Term, Part VII., Room No. 36.  
 Appellate Term, Room No. 29.  
 Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 18, third floor.  
 Assignment Bureau, room on third floor.  
 Clerks in attendance from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 15.  
 Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part II. (ex-parte business), room southwest corner, mezzanine floor.  
 Clerk's Office, Special Term, Calendar, room southeast corner, second floor.  
 Clerk's Office, Trial Term, Calendar, room northeast corner, second floor, east.  
 Clerk's Office, Appellate Term, room southwest corner, third floor.  
 Trial Term, Part I. (criminal business).  
 Criminal Court-house, Centre street.  
 Justices—Charles H. Truax, Charles F. MacLean, Henry Bischoff, Jr., Leonard A. Giegerich, P. Henry Dugro, Henry A. Gildersleeve, James Fitzgerald, David Leventritt, James A. O'Gorman, James A. Blanchard, Edward S. Clinch, Samuel Greenbaum, Edward E. McCall, Edward B. Amend, Vernon M. Davis, Victor J. Dowling, Joseph Newburger, M. Linn Bruce, John W. Goff, Samuel Seabury, M. Warley Platzek, Peter A. Hendrick, John Ford, Charles W. Dayton, John J. Brady, Mitchell L. Erlanger, Charles L. Guy.  
 Telephone, 4580 Cortlandt.

**SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.**

Kings County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn N. Y.  
 Court open daily from 10 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m. Seven jury trial parts. Special Term for Trials. Special Term for Motions.  
 James F. McGee, General Clerk.  
 Telephone, 6970 Main.

**CRIMINAL DIVISION—SUPREME COURT.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets.  
 Court opens at 10.30 a. m.  
 Peter J. Dooling, Clerk; Edward R. Carroll, Special Deputy to the Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Telephone, 6664 Franklin.

**COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.**

Held in the Building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets.  
 Court opens at 10.30 a. m.  
 Thomas C. T. Crain, City Judge; Francis S. McAvoy, Recorder; Otto A. Rosalaky, Warren W. Foster and Thomas C. O'Sullivan, Judges of the Court of General Sessions. Edward R. Carroll, Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 During July and August will close at 2 p. m., and on Saturdays at 12 m.

**CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

No. 32 Chambers street, Brownstone Building, City Hall Park, from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Part I.  
 Part II.  
 Part III.  
 Part IV.  
 Part V.  
 Special Term Chambers will be held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Edward F. O'Dwyer, Chief Justice; John Henry McCarty, Lewis J. Conlan, Theodore F. Hascall, Francis B. Delehanty, Joseph I. Green, William H. Wadhams, Justices. Thomas F. Smith, Clerk.  
 Telephone, 6142 Cortlandt.

**COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan.  
 Court opens at 10 a. m.  
 Justices—First Division—John B. McKean, William E. Wyatt, Willard H. Olmstead, Joseph M. Deuel, Lorenz Zeller, John B. Mayo. Charles W. Culkin, Clerk; William M. Fuller, Deputy Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Second Division—Trial Days—No. 171 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn. Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, Tuesday at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, Thursday at 10 o'clock.  
 Justices—Howard J. Forker, Patrick Keady, John Fleming, Thomas W. Fitzgerald, Robert J. Wilkin, George J. O'Keefe, Joseph L. Kerrigan, Clerk; John J. Dorman, Deputy Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office, No. 171 Atlantic avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**CHILDREN'S COURT.**

First Division—No. 66 Third avenue, Manhattan, Edmund C. Lee, Clerk.  
 Second Division—No. 102 Court street, Brooklyn James P. Sinnott, Clerk.

**CITY MAGISTRATES' COURT.****First Division.**

Court opens from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 City Magistrates—Robert C. Cornell, Leroy B. Crane, Peter T. Barlow, Matthew F. Breen, Charles S. Whitman, Joseph F. Moss, James J. Walsh, Henry Steiner, Daniel E. Finn, Charles G. F. Wahle, Frederick B. House, Charles N. Harris, Frederic Kernochan, Arthur C. Butts.  
 James McCabe, Secretary, One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street and Sixth avenue.  
 First District—Criminal Court Building.  
 Second District—Jefferson Market.  
 Third District—No. 69 Essex street.  
 Fourth District—Fifty-seventh street, near Lexington avenue.  
 Fifth District—One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeastern corner of Sylvan place.  
 Sixth District—One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Brook avenue.  
 Seventh District—Fifty-fourth street, west of Eighth avenue.  
 Eighth District—Main street, Westchester.

**Second Division.**

Borough of Brooklyn.  
 City Magistrates—Alfred E. Steers, A. V. B. Voorhees, Jr., James G. Tighe, Edward J. Dooley, John Naumer, E. G. Higgenbotham, Frank E. O'Reilly, Henry J. Furlong, John F. Hylan, Alexander H. Geismar.  
 President of the Board, Frank E. O'Reilly, No. 249 Manhattan avenue.  
 Secretary to the Board, William F. Delaney, No. 495 Gates avenue.  
 First District—No. 318 Adams street.  
 Second District—Court and Butler streets.  
 Third District—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues.  
 Fourth District—Lee avenue and Clymer street.  
 Fifth District—Manhattan avenue and Powers street.  
 Sixth District—No. 495 Gates avenue.  
 Seventh District—No. 31 Snider avenue (Flatbush).  
 Eighth District—West Eighth street (Coney Island).  
 Borough of Queens.  
 City Magistrates—Matthew J. Smith, Luke I. Connorton, Edmund J. Healy.  
 First District—Long Island City.  
 Second District—Flushing.  
 Third District—Far Rockaway.

**Borough of Richmond.**

City Magistrates—John Croak, Nathaniel Marsh.  
 First District—New Brighton, Staten Island.  
 Second District—Stapleton, Staten Island.

**MUNICIPAL COURTS.****Borough of Manhattan.**

First District—Third, Fifth and Eighth Wards and all that part of the First Ward lying west of Broadway and Whitehall street, including Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Ellis Island and the Oyster Islands. New Court-house, No. 128 Prince street, corner of Wooster street.  
 Wauhope Lynn, Justice. Thomas O'Connell, Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Telephone, 1371 Spring.  
 Second District—Second, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, and all that portion of the First Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall street. Court-room, No. 59 Madison street.  
 John Hoyer, Justice. Francis Mangin, Clerk.  
 Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 Court opens daily at 9 a. m., and remains open until daily calendar is disposed of and close of the daily business, except on Sundays and legal holidays.  
 Telephone, 2410 Orchard.  
 Third District—Ninth and Fifteenth Wards. Court-room, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
 William F. Moore, Justice. Daniel Williams, Clerk.  
 Telephone, 2513 Chelsea.  
 Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards. Court-room, No. 30 First street, corner Second avenue. Clerk's Office open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens 9 a. m. daily, and remains open to close of business.  
 George F. Roesch, Justice. Andrew Lang, Clerk.  
 Telephone, 4053 Orchard.  
 Fifth District—The Fifth District embraces the Eleventh Ward and all that portion of the Thirteenth Ward which lies east of the centre line of Norfolk street and north of the centre line of Grand street and west of the centre line of Pitt street and north of the centre line of Delancey street and northwest of Clinton street to Rivington street, and on the centre line of Rivington street south to Norfolk street. Court-room, No. 154 Clinton street.  
 Benjamin Hoffman, Justice. Thomas Fitzpatrick, Clerk.  
 Telephone, 2326 Orchard.  
 Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards. Court-room, northwest corner Twenty-third street and Second avenue. Court opens at 9 a. m.



daily (except legal holidays), and continues open until close of business.  
Henry W. Unger, Justice. Abram Bernard, Clerk.  
Telephone, 4570 Gramercy.

Seventh District—That portion of Nineteenth Ward east of Lexington avenue, bounded on the south by the north side of East Fortieth street and on the north by the south side of East Eighty-sixth street, also that portion bounded on the south by the north side of Park avenue, and on the north by the south side of East Sixty-fifth street. Court-room, No. 151 East Fifty-seventh street. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business.

Herman Joseph, Justice. Edward A. McQuade, Clerk.  
Telephone, 3860 Plaza.

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards. Court-room, northwest corner of Twenty-third street and Eighth avenue. Court opens at 9 a. m. and continues open until close of business. Summary proceedings and return causes called at 9 a. m. Calendar causes, 9 a. m.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 m.

Trial days and Return days, each Court day.  
James W. McLaughlin, Justice. Henry Merzbach, Clerk.  
Telephone, 2665 Chelsea.

Ninth District—Twelfth Ward, except that portion thereof which lies west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue and of the Harlem river, north of the terminus of Lenox avenue. Court-room, No. 170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeast corner of Sylvan place. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business.

Joseph P. Fallon, Justice. William J. Kennedy, Clerk.  
Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Telephone, 3595 Harlem.

Tenth District—The Tenth District embraces that portion of the Twenty-second Ward south of Seventieth street, west of Central Park West to Fifty-ninth street, east on Fifty-ninth street to Seventh avenue, south on Seventh avenue to Fifty-third street, west on Fifty-third street to Eighth avenue, south on Eighth avenue to Fortieth street, north side to Hudson river. Court-room, No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street. Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

Thomas E. Murray, Justice. Michael Skelly, Clerk.  
Telephone, 1890 Columbus.

Eleventh District—The Eleventh District embraces that portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of West One Hundred and Tenth street, between Lenox avenue and Seventh avenue, north of the centre line of One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Seventh avenue and Broadway, north of the centre line of One Hundred and Nineteenth street, between Broadway and the North or Hudson river, and west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox or Sixth avenue. Court-room, No. 70 Manhattan street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court convenes daily at 9 a. m.

Francis J. Worcester, Justice. Heman B. Wilson, Clerk.  
Telephone, 6335 Morningside.

Twelfth District—The Twelfth District embraces that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of Seventieth street, and that portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of Eighth street and west of the centre line of Seventh avenue and south of the centre line of One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Seventh avenue and Broadway, and south of the centre line of One Hundred and Nineteenth street, between Broadway and the North or Hudson river. Court-room, No. 2555 Broadway.

Alfred P. W. Seaman, Justice. James V. Gilloon, Clerk.  
Telephone, 4006 Riverside.

Thirteenth District—South side of Delancey street, from East river to Pitt street; east side of Pitt street, Grand street, south side of Grand street to Norfolk street, east side of Norfolk street to Division street, south side of Division street to Catharine street, east side of Catharine street to East river. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Leon Sanders, Justice. James J. Devlin, Clerk.  
Court-room, No. 264 Madison street.  
Telephone, 2596 Orchard.

Fourteenth District—The Fourteenth District embraces that portion of the Borough of Manhattan bounded as follows: Beginning at West Fortieth street and Eighth avenue, north on Eighth avenue to West Fifty-third street; east on West Fifty-third street to Seventh avenue; north on Seventh avenue to West Fifty-ninth street to Eighth avenue; north on Eighth avenue and west on Central Park West to the Transverse road at Central Park West and West Ninety-seventh street; east on Transverse road to Fifth avenue and East Ninety-seventh street; south on Fifth avenue to East Ninety-sixth street; east on Ninety-sixth street to Lexington avenue; south on Lexington avenue to East Sixty-fifth street; west on East Sixty-fifth street to Park avenue; south on Park avenue to East Sixty-first street; east on East Sixty-first street to Lexington avenue; south on Lexington avenue to East Fortieth street; west on East and West Fortieth streets to the point of beginning at West Fortieth street and Eighth avenue.

Edgar J. Lauer, Justice. William J. Chamberlain, Clerk.  
Court-house, No. 620 Madison avenue.  
Telephone, 3873 Plaza.

#### Borough of The Bronx.

First District—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by Chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the late Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court-room, Town Hall, Main street, Westchester Village. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Trial of causes, Tuesday and Friday of each week.

William W. Penfield, Justice. Thomas F. Delahanty, Clerk.  
Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, closing at 12 m.

Second District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, except the territory described in chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895. Court-room, southeast corner of Washington avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-second street. Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m.

John M. Tierney, Justice. Thomas A. Maher, Clerk.  
Telephone, 3043 Melrose.

#### Borough of Brooklyn.

First District—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards and that portion of the Eleventh Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hudson and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to North Portland avenue, thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to Navy street, thence along the centre line of Navy street to Johnson street, thence

along the centre line of Johnson street to Hudson avenue, and thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to the point of beginning, of the Borough of Brooklyn. Court-house, northwest corner State and Court streets.

John J. Walsh, Justice. Edward Moran, Clerk.  
Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Second District—Seventh Ward and that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards west of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and the centre line of Schenectady avenue, also that portion of the Twentieth Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Portland and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Waverly avenue, thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Park avenue, thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Washington avenue, thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to North Portland avenue, and thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to the point of beginning.

Court-room, No. 495 Gates avenue.  
Gerard B. Van Wart, Justice. Franklin B. Van Wart, Clerk.  
Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Third District—Embraces the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Wards, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying northwest of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens County and the centre line of Central avenue, and northwest of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and northwest of the centre line of Willoughby avenue, between the centre lines of Bushwick avenue and Broadway. Court-house, Nos. 6 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.

Philip D. Meagher, Justice. John W. Carpenter, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Court opens at 9 a. m.

Fourth District—Embraces the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Wards, that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards lying east of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and east of the centre line of Schenectady avenue, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying southeast of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens and the centre line of Central avenue, and southeast of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and southeast of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick avenue and Broadway.

Court-room, No. 14 Howard avenue.  
Thomas H. Williams, Justice. G. J. Wiederhold, Clerk. Milton I. Williams, Assistant Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Fifth District—Contains the Eighth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards, and so much of the Twenty-second Ward as lies south of Prospect avenue. Court-house, northwest corner of Fifty-third street and Third avenue.

Cornelius Furgueson, Justice. Jeremiah J. O'Leary, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Telephone, 407 Bay Ridge.

Sixth District—The Sixth District embraces the Ninth and Twenty-ninth Wards and that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of the centre line of Prospect avenue; also that portion of the Eleventh and the Twentieth Wards beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bridge and Fulton streets; thence along the centre line of Fulton street to Flatbush avenue; thence along the centre line of Flatbush avenue to Atlantic avenue; thence along the centre line of Atlantic avenue to Washington avenue; thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Park avenue; thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Waverly avenue; thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Myrtle avenue; thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Hudson avenue; thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to Johnson street; thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Bridge street, and thence along the centre line of Bridge street to the point of beginning.

Justice, Lucien S. Bayliss. Charles P. Bible, Clerk.  
Court-house, No. 585 Fulton street.

Seventh District—The Seventh District embraces the Twenty-sixth Twenty-eighth and Thirty-second Wards.

Alexander S. Rosenthal, Justice. Samuel F. Brothers, Clerk.

Court-house, corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fulton street (No. 31 Pennsylvania avenue).

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Trial days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.

Jury Days: Wednesdays and Thursdays.  
Telephone, 904 East New York.

#### Borough of Queens.

First District—First Ward (all of Long Island City formerly composing five wards). Court-room, St. Mary's Lyceum, Nos. 115 and 117 Fifth street, Long Island City.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. each day, excepting Saturdays, closing at 12 m. Trial days, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. All other business transacted on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Thomas C. Kadien, Justice. Thomas F. Kennedy, Clerk.  
Telephone, 2376 Greenpoint.

Second District—Second and Third Wards, which include the territory of the late Towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court-room, in Court-house of the late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York. P. O. Address, Elmhurst, New York.

William Rasquin, Jr., Justice. John E. Prendeville, Clerk. William Kepper, Assistant Clerk. James B. Snediker, Stenographer.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 87 Newtown.

Third District—Fourth and Fifth Wards, comprising the territory of the former Towns and Villages of Jamaica, Far Rockaway and Rockaway Beach.

James F. McLaughlin, Justice. George W. Damon, Clerk.

Court-house, Town Hall, Jamaica.

Telephone, 180 Jamaica.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Court held on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 9 a. m.

#### Borough of Richmond.

First District—First and Third Wards (Towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court-room, former Village Hall, Lafayette avenue and Second street, New Brighton.

Thomas C. Brown, Justice. Anning S. Prall, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 503 Tompkinsville.

Second District—Second, Fourth and Fifth Wards (Towns of Middletown, Southfield and Westfield). Court-room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.

George W. Stake, Justice. Peter Tiernan, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Court opens at 9 a. m. Calendar called 10 a. m.

Court continued until close of business. Trial days, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Telephone, 313 Tompkinsville.

#### CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

##### TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF chapter 537 of the Laws of 1893 and the Acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, notice is hereby given that meetings of the Commissioners appointed under said Acts will be held at the office of the Commission, Room 138, No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City, on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays of each week, at 2 o'clock p. m., until further notice.

Dated New York City, November 20, 1906.  
WILLIAM E. STILLINGS,  
GEORGE C. NORTON,  
OSCAR S. BAILEY,  
Commissioners.

LAMONT McLOUGHLIN,  
Clerk.

#### OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Morning—"The Sun," "The New York Times."  
Evening—"The Globe," "The Evening Mail."  
Weekly—"Democracy," "Real Estate Record and Guide."

German—"Staats-Zeitung."

Designated by the Board of City Record, January 22, 1906. Amended March 1, 1906, November 20, 1906, and February 20, 1907.

#### EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE MAYOR, CITY HALL, NEW YORK.

##### NOTICE TO BIDDERS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Mayor at the above office until 1.30 o'clock p. m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 1907,

FOR FURNISHING THE NECESSARY MATERIALS AND ERECTING TEN (10) SIGNAL TOWERS FOR TRIANGULATION IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The contractor will be required to begin work within ten days of the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller, and will be required to complete the entire work to the satisfaction of the Mayor and in accordance with the specifications and the accompanying plans within ninety (90) calendar days thereafter.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the work will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The right is reserved by the Mayor to reject all bids should he deem it in the interest of the City of New York so to do.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Engineer in Charge of Triangulation, No. 186 Remsen street, Borough of Brooklyn, Room 24.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN,  
Mayor.

Dated June 10, 1907.

j11,21

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### ARMORY BOARD.

ARMORY BOARD, HALL OF RECORDS, CHAMBERS AND CENTRE STREETS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received at the office of the Mayor, Chairman of the Armory Board, in The City of New York until 2 p. m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 1907,

No. 1. FOR FINISHING TWO NEW COMPANY ROOMS AND FURNISHING ADDITIONAL GALLERY CHAIRS IN TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Security required, Six Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Three Hundred Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work ninety (90) working days.

No. 2. FOR AN ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT IN THE NINTH REGIMENT ARMORY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Security required, Four Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Two Hundred Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work seventy-five (75) working days.

No. 3. FOR INSTALLING MAINS, SUBMAINS, ETC., IN THIRTEENTH REGIMENT ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Security required, One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Seventy-five Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work thirty (30) working days.

No. 4. FOR ALTERATIONS, ETC., SQUADRON C ARMORY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, PARTS 1 AND 2.

Security required, Four Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Seven Hundred Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work 90 working days.

##### Part 1—Alterations.

Security required, Four Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Two Hundred Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work 60 working days.

##### Part 2—Iron Grills.

Security required, Four Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Two Hundred Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work 60 working days.

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING AND INSTALLING ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FIXTURES, ETC., IN THE TWELFTH REGIMENT ARMORY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Security required, Five Thousand Dollars.  
Deposit to be made with bid, Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Time allowed for doing the work seventy (70) working days.

The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Armory Board, a copy of which with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application at the office of the Armory Board, Suite 6, new Hall of Records (basement), Borough of Manhattan.

For Nos. 1, 2 and 5 plans may be examined at the office of the architects, Messrs. Robinson & Knust, No. 164 Fifth avenue, Manhattan.

For No. 3 plans may be examined at the armory, Sumner and Jefferson avenues, Brooklyn.

For No. 4 plans may be examined at the office of the architects, Messrs. Pilcher & Tachau, No. 109 Lexington avenue, Manhattan.

#### THE ARMORY BOARD.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor;

PATRICK F. McGOWAN, President of the Board of Aldermen;

JAMES McLEER, Brigadier-General, Commanding Second Brigade;

GEORGE MOORE SMITH, Brigadier-General, Commanding First Brigade;

LAWSON PURDY, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

The City of New York, June 4, 1907.

j5,21

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, RICHMOND BOROUGH HALL, ST. GEORGE, NEW BRIGHTON, NEW YORK CITY.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Richmond, at the above office, until 12 o'clock noon on

TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 1907,

Borough of Richmond.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED (1,500) TONS OF THREE-QUARTER (3/4) INCH BROKEN STONE OF TRAP ROCK OR STAKEN ISLAND SYENITE, AT SUCH POINT AND IN SUCH QUANTITIES FROM TIME TO TIME AS THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS MAY DIRECT UPON THE ROADS WITHIN THE PORTION OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND KNOWN AS STONE DISTRICT NO. 1.

The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the said President. The plans and drawings may be seen and other information obtained at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President.

The City of New York, June 6, 1907.

j12,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, BOROUGH HALL, ST. GEORGE, NEW BRIGHTON, NEW YORK CITY.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Richmond at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, 1907,

Borough of Richmond.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON DAKOTA PLACE, EAST AND WEST SIDES, FROM WATERS AVENUE TO WASHINGTON PLACE AND OTHER STREETS, TOGETHER WITH THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

60,000 square feet of cement sidewalk, to finish and lay.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is fifty (50) days.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000).

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REGULATING, GRADING AND PAVING OR REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE GUTTERS OF BERTHA PLACE, FROM EDDY STREET TO THRESSEA PLACE, AND THRESSEA PLACE, FROM DUNCAN AVENUE TO RICHMOND TURNPIKE, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

1,560 square yards of asphalt block pavement, two and one-quarter (2 1/4) inches in thickness.

210 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed, four and one-half (4 1/2) inches in thickness.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) days.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A COMBINED SEWER WITH APURTENANCES IN TOMPKINS AVENUE, FROM A POINT 175 FEET NORTH OF ARRIETTA STREET NORTHERLY TO A POINT ABOUT 395 FEET NORTH OF WALL STREET, ETC., ALL BEING WITHIN THE DISTRICT KNOWN AS SEWER DISTRICT NO. 1D, IN THE FIRST WARD, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

497 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer of 1 foot 8 inches by 2 feet 6 inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1,285 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of twenty (20) inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1,283 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of eighteen (18) inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

2,347 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of fifteen (15) inches, interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1,359 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of twelve (12) inches, interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.



989 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of ten (10) inches, interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

147 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of eight (8) inches, interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

22 manholes, complete, as per section on plan of the work.

28 drop manholes, complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1,000 feet (B. M.) of foundation timber and planking, in place and secured.

10 cubic yards of concrete, in place.

2 cubic yards of brick masonry.

10 cubic yards of additional excavation.

68,000 feet (B. M.) of sheeting, retained.

32 reinforced concrete receiving basins, with one and one-quarter (1 1/4) inch galvanized wrought-iron bars, all complete, as shown on plans on file in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, and connected with the sewer.

200 square feet of additional reinforcing metal, equal and similar to No. 10 expanded metal, furnished and placed.

50 linear feet of additional twelve (12) inch vitrified culvert pipe, furnished and laid.

2 iron hoods for basin traps, as shown on plan of receiving basin.

50 square feet of three (3) inch bluestone flagstone, for two (2) basin covers, with openings cut for vault cover.

2 vault covers, of pattern as shown on plan of receiving basin.

430 linear feet of five inch by sixteen inch (5 inch by 16 inch) bluestone curb, furnished and set in concrete.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is two hundred (200) days.

The amount of security required is Twenty-four Thousand Dollars (\$24,000).

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A TEMPORARY SANITARY SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN SIMONSON AVENUE, FROM TERMINUS OF PROPOSED SEWER IN SIMONSON AVENUE, AS LAID OUT ON THE PLAN OF SEWER DISTRICT NO. 17A, TO A POINT ABOUT 475 FEET SOUTHWARD THEREFROM; ALSO A TEMPORARY COMBINED SEWER IN BAY AVENUE, SOUTHWARD OF THE TRACKS OF THE STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILWAY, IN THE THIRD WARD, AS AN EXTENSION OF THE SEWER NOW IN THE COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION IN BAY AVENUE, TO A POINT ABOUT 460 FEET SOUTHERLY THEREFROM, TOGETHER WITH THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

100 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of twelve (12) inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

350 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of eight (8) inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

475 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified pipe sewer of six (6) inches interior diameter, all complete, as per section on plan of the work.

3 manholes, complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1 flush tank, with No. 5 Van Vranken siphon set, and connected with water main, complete, as per section on plan of the work.

1,000 feet (B. M.) of sheeting, retained.

2 reinforced concrete receiving basins, with one and one-quarter (1 1/4) inches galvanized wrought-iron bars, all complete, as shown on plans on file in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, and connected with sewer.

20 square yards of cobble gutter relaid.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty-five (35) days.

The amount of security required is Six Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$650).

The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the said President. The plans and drawings may be seen and other information obtained at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond.

GEORGE CROMWELL,  
President.

The City of New York, May 31, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

#### NOTICE OF SALE AT AUCTION.

ON TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 1907,

at 11 o'clock a. m., the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity will sell at public auction to the highest bidder, by William H. Smith, auctioneer, at the Gowanus Pipe Yard, Butler and Nevins streets, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y., the following parcels of scrap iron:

"A."

125 tons, more or less, scrap iron.  
The above material is stored on the grounds of the Gowanus Pipe Yard, and will be sold on the spot.

"B."

50 tons, more or less, scrap iron.  
The above material is stored on the grounds of the Western District Repair Yard, North Portland avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y., but will be sold at the Gowanus Pipe Yard, Butler and Nevins streets, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### TERMS OF SALE.

The upset price at which this material will be sold is as follows:

\$8 per ton for scrap iron.  
No bid below this price will be considered or accepted.

The sale of the material will be based on delivery on the ground, but the purchaser or purchasers must agree to have the material weighed at the nearest public scale to the point where the material is sold.

Successful bidders must make cash payment in bankable funds at the time and place of sale. Bids will be received for one or both lots of this material, but no bid will be considered or accepted for less than the entire quantity in each case.

The purchaser or purchasers must remove all the material within thirty days after the sale, otherwise he or they will forfeit the money paid at the time of sale and the ownership to the material, which will thereafter be resold for the benefit of the City. The purchaser or purchasers must remove the material under the supervision of an employee of the Department, and will not be allowed to select material for removal at will.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner of Water Supply,  
Gas and Electricity.

j12,25

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1907.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING MATERIAL AND BUILDING PIVOTED GALVANIZED IRON FRAMES AND SASHES IN THE MONITORS ON THE ENGINE HOUSES OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINTH STREET AND JEROME AVENUE PUMP-ING STATIONS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred calendar days.

The amount of security will be One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

No. 2. FOR HAULING AND LAYING WATER MAINS IN EDISON, HOE, LAYTON, MCGRAW, POWELL AND RANDALL AVENUES; IN ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH AND TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREETS; IN HALSEY PLACE, GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE AND IN PELHAM PARKWAY ROAD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be one hundred and twenty working days.

The security required will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING AND SETTING NOZZLE EXTENSION PIECES ON TRIPLE NOZZLE STANDARD NEW YORK HYDRANTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be fifty working days.

The security required will be Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING AND LAYING WATER MAINS IN AUDUBON, BUENA VISTA, FAIRVIEW, FORT WASHINGTON, HAVEN, NEW PLEASANT, NINTH AND TENTH AVENUES; IN MARGINAL, FOURTEENTH, FIFTEENTH, SIXTEENTH, SEVENTEENTH, EIGHTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTIETH, THIRTY-NINTH, FORTIETH, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIRST, ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SECOND, TWO HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH AND TWO HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH STREETS, AND IN JUMEL PLACE.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be one hundred and fifty working days.

The security required will be Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000).

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING AND LAYING WATER MAINS IN CLAY, COLLEGE, CONCORD, FIDELITY, HOE, MONTGOMERY, NELSON, PERRY, RIVER, TIEBOUT, TEE-TAW, VYSE AND WHITLOCK AVENUES; IN BRYANT, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH, ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SIXTH, ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SEVENTH AND TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STREETS; IN CROTONA PARK, EAST; IN GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE; IN CAMERON PLACE, OAK TREE PLACE, KINGSBRIDGE TERRACE AND MACOMB'S ROAD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be one hundred and fifty working days.

The security required will be Thirty Thousand Dollars (\$30,000).

The bids will be compared and each contract awarded at a lump sum for all the work, articles, materials or supplies specified and contained in the annexed specifications and schedule.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time and in such quantities and places as may be directed by the Engineer.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Department, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, and any further information may be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Chief Engineer, Room 1521.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner of Water Supply,  
Gas and Electricity.

The City of New York, May 31, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1907.

Borough of Queens.

FOR FURNISHING, CONSTRUCTING AND ERECTING A CONCRETE WALL, A CONCRETE GATE HOUSE AND A WROUGHT-IRON FENCE AROUND THE STANDPIPE LOCATED AT NORTH SIXTEENTH AND HIGH STREETS, COLLEGE POINT, THIRD WARD, AND A WROUGHT-IRON FENCE AROUND THE PUMPING STATION NO. 1, LOCATED AT HILL STREET AND NOTT AVENUE, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be ninety (90) working days.

The surety required will be Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump sum for all the work, articles, materials or supplies specified and contained in the annexed specifications and schedule.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time and in such quantities and places as may be directed by the Engineer.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Department, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, and any further information may be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Chief Engineer, Room 1521.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner of Water Supply,  
Gas and Electricity.

The City of New York, May 31, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1907.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FIVE HUNDRED DOUBLE-NOZZLE HYDRANTS.

The time allowed for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is until October 15, 1907.

The amount of security will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder in the aggregate or lump sum.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time and in such quantities and places as may be directed.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, and at Room 25, Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner.

Dated May 31, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

#### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1907.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS FOR NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 152, ON SOUTH SIDE OF AVENUE G, BETWEEN EAST TWENTY-THIRD AND EAST TWENTY-FOURTH STREETS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 80 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Sixteen Thousand Dollars.

On Contract No. 1 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER,  
Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 12, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until eleven o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1907.

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 2. FOR REPAIRS TO HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1, 2, 7, 9, 34, 41, 48, 58, 62, 76, 77, 87, 93, 94, 96, 137, 147, 157, 165, 166, 179, 190, AND HIGH SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be until August 1, 1907, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Public School 1	\$500 00
Public School 2	300 00
Public School 7	400 00
Public School 9	500 00
Public School 34	200 00
Public School 41	700 00
Public School 48	200 00
Public School 58	400 00
Public School 62	200 00
Public School 76	200 00
Public School 77	300 00
Public School 87	400 00
Public School 93	400 00
Public School 94	500 00
Public School 96	500 00
Public School 137	400 00
Public School 147	200 00
Public School 157	400 00
Public School 165	300 00
Public School 166	300 00
Public School 179	500 00
Public School 190	200 00
High School of Commerce	500 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school, and award will be made thereon.

No. 3. FOR FURNITURE FOR ADDITION TO PUBLIC SCHOOL 43, ON NORTHWEST CORNER OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET AND AMSTERDAM AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be sixty working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1	\$1,600 00
Item 2	200 00
Item 3	400 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item, and award will be made thereon.

#### Borough of Queens.

No. 4. FOR INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS FOR ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 23, ON THE CORNER OF WHITE-STONE AVENUE AND STATE STREET, FLUSHING, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 60 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 5. FOR INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS FOR ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 39, ON THE CORNER OF STATE STREET AND ROANOKE AVENUE, FAR ROCKAWAY, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 60 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Thousand Dollars.

No. 6. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT IN NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 38, ON ELM AVENUE, FRESH POND ROAD AND HALSEY STREET, FRESH POND, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 120 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Dollars.

On contracts Nos. 4, 5 and 6, the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

On contracts Nos. 2 and 3 the bidders must state the price of each or any article or item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total of each item and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, and also at branch office, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER,  
Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 13, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Supplies at the above office of the Department of Education until 12 o'clock noon on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907.

FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING, ERECTING, CONNECTING AND PLACING IN POSITION GYMNASIUM APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES, CARPENTER WORK BENCHES, WORK TABLES, VENETIAN IRON WORK BENCHES, HORSES, SHELVES, GAS STOVES, GAS BURNERS, GAS RANGES, HOUSEKEEPING MATERIALS, COOKING TABLES, TABLES, ETC., AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN THE EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND VACATION SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work, as provided in the contract, will be on or before June 29, 1907.

FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING ALL GYMNASIUM APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES, CARPENTER WORK BENCHES, WORK TABLES, VENETIAN IRON WORK BENCHES, HORSES, SHELVES, GAS STOVES, GAS BURNERS, GAS RANGES AND CONNECTIONS, HOUSEKEEPING MATERIALS, COOKING TABLES, TABLES, ETC., ETC., AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND VACATION SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before September 7, 1907.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate. The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications and schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Award will be made to the lowest aggregate bidder on Items Nos. 1 and 2 for each borough, and on Items Nos. 3 and 4 for each borough, as provided in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, the Borough of Manhattan, southwest corner of Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street.

PATRICK JONES,  
Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated June 8, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1907.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR THE GENERAL CONSTRUCTION, ETC., OF ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 75, ON NORTHWEST CORNER OF EVERGREEN AVENUE AND GROVE STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.



The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 275 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is One Hundred Thousand Dollars.

No. 2. FOR INSTALLING FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH SYSTEM IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS 16, 37, 45, 77, 81, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 119, 127, 128, 134, 139, MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL AND BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX, ALSO FOR INSTALLING CUT-OUTS IN LOOPS FOR VARIOUS SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 120 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Dollars.

The bid to be submitted must include the entire work on all schools and award will be made thereon.

No. 3. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT IN THE OFFICE AND STORAGE BUILDING FOR THE BOARD OF EDUCATION ON NORTH SIDE OF LIVINGSTON STREET, 132½ FEET EAST OF RED HOOK LANE, AND ON THE EAST SIDE OF RED HOOK LANE, 100½ FEET NORTH OF LIVINGSTON STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 100 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

On contracts Nos. 1, 2 and 3 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park Avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER,  
Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 5, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1907,  
Borough of Manhattan.

No. 4. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS 69, 77, 159, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be 55 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:  
Public School 69..... \$1,700 00  
Public School 77..... 1,300 00  
Public School 159..... 700 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

No. 5. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL 87, AMSTERDAM AVENUE AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be fifty-five working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Four Hundred Dollars.

No. 6. FOR REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE ELECTRIC BELL SYSTEM IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 159, ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH STREET, BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be to August 15, 1907, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

#### Borough of Queens.

No. 7. FOR FURNITURE FOR NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 68, BERGEN AND RATHJEN AVENUES, EVERGREEN, AND FOR GYMNASIUM APPARATUS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS 22, 23, 68, 76, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be 60 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:  
Public School 68, Item 1..... \$1,800 00  
Public School 68, Item 2..... 700 00  
Public School 68, Item 3..... 800 00  
Public School 68, Item 4..... 700 00  
Public School 22, Item 5..... 200 00  
Public School 23, Item 6..... 200 00  
Public School 68, Item 7..... 200 00  
Public School 68, Item 8..... 3,000 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item and award will be made thereon.

#### Borough of Richmond.

No. 8. FOR REPAIR, ELECTRIC AND HEATING WORK IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be 55 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:  
Public School 14..... \$500 00  
Public School 15..... 900 00  
Public School 16..... 600 00  
Public School 17..... 700 00  
Public School 20..... 300 00  
Public School 23..... 400 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

On Contracts Nos. 4, 5 and 6 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

On Contracts Nos. 7 and 8 the bidders must state the price of each or any article or item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total of each item and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park Avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, and also at branch offices, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, and Borough Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER,  
Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated June 6, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1907,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING CARRIAGES, WAGONS, HARNESS AND DRIVING ACCESSORIES, FOR USE BY THE BUREAU OF SEWERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles and full performance of the contract is 30 working days.

The amount of security required is Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING EIGHT (8) DRIVING HORSES, FOR USE BY THE BUREAU OF SEWERS.

The time allowed for the delivery of horses and full performance of the contract is 30 days.

The amount of security required is Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, the Borough of Brooklyn, Mechanics' Bank Building, Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated May 28, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT there will be a public hearing before the Committee appointed by the President of the Borough, to consider the matter described below, on

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1907,

at 2.30 p. m., in Room 11, Borough Hall:

KINGS HIGHWAY.

To alter the map or plan of The City of New York by locating and laying out Kings Highway, for a width of 60, 80 or 100 feet, between Twenty-second avenue and Eastern Parkway Extension.

JOHN HANN, Chairman;

LEWIS M. POTTER, Committee.

JACOB BARTSCHER, Committee.

CHARLES FREDERICK ADAMS,  
Secretary.

j11,17

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 9, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1907.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON BLAKE AVENUE, FROM HOWARD AVENUE TO EAST NINETY-EIGHTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,400 linear feet of new curbstone, to be set in concrete.  
795 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
23,205 cubic yards of earth filling, to be furnished.  
70 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for.  
6,120 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is eighty (80) working days.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON DITMAS AVENUE, FROM FLATBUSH AVENUE TO OCEAN AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

980 linear feet of new curbstone, to be set in concrete.  
1,000 linear feet of old curbstone, to be reset.  
100 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for.  
5,600 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON ONE HUNDREDTH STREET, FROM THIRD AVENUE TO FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,160 linear feet of new curbstone, to be set in concrete.  
40 linear feet of old curbstone, to be reset.  
2,250 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
1,410 cubic yards of earth filling, not to be bid for.  
110 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for.

10,620 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND CONSTRUCTING TIMBER BULKHEAD ON WEST TWENTY-THIRD STREET, FROM NEPTUNE AVENUE TO THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

3,310 linear feet of new curbstone, to be set in concrete.  
40 linear feet of old curbstone, to be reset.  
730 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
1,320 cubic yards of earth filling, to be furnished.  
170 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for.

130 linear feet of bulkhead, complete.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is forty (40) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 5. FOR LAYING CROSSWALKS AT THE NORTH AND WEST CROSSINGS OF WEST AND FORTY-FIFTH STREETS, AND AT THE INTERSECTIONS OF SEVENTEENTH AVENUE, FORTY-FIFTH AND FORTY-SIXTH STREETS.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,590 square feet of new bluestone bridging.  
Time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is ten (10) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

No. 6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST EIGHTEENTH STREET, FROM CORTELYOU ROAD TO DORCHESTER ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,935 square yards of asphalt pavement.  
270 cubic yards of concrete.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is twenty (20) working days.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, square foot, square yard, cubic yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Superintendent of Highways, Room 15, Municipal Building, the Borough of Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated June 6, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 9, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1907,

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL NECESSARY FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER IN EIGHTY-THIRD STREET, FROM SECOND AVENUE TO NARROWS AVENUE, ETC., IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

45 linear feet of 15-inch pipe sewer.  
1,462 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer.  
1,944 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain.

15 manholes.

4 sewer basins.

The time for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is 50 working days.

The amount of security required is Thirty-three Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, square foot, square yard, cubic yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, the Borough of Brooklyn, Mechanics' Building, Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated May 25, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 15, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1907

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING RELIEF SEWER IN GOLD STREET, FROM PIER-HEAD LINE TO JOHNSON STREET, AND IN JOHNSON STREET, FROM GOLD STREET TO HUDSON AVENUE, SECTION NO. 1, DIVISION NO. 2, GOLD STREET SYSTEM.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

173 linear feet outlet, Section A.  
175 linear feet outlet, Section B.  
80 linear feet connecting chamber.  
1,775 linear feet 162-inch circular sewer.  
1,431 linear feet 156-inch circular sewer.  
928 linear feet 150-inch circular sewer.  
20 linear feet 4 feet 6 inches egg-shaped sewer.

160 linear feet 24-inch pipe sewer.

230 linear feet 18-inch pipe sewer.

1,440 linear feet 15-inch pipe sewer.

5,900 linear feet 12-inch pipe sewer.

30 linear feet 24-inch pipe temporary drain.

160 linear feet 15-inch pipe temporary drain.

295 linear feet 12-inch pipe temporary drain.

4,130 linear feet 12-inch pipe sub drain.

3 manholes, Class "A."

7 manholes, Class "B."

2 manholes, Class "C."

1 manhole on 3 feet by 4 feet 6 inches egg-shaped sewer.

74 manholes on pipe sewer.

53 sewer basins reconnected.

1,100,000 feet (B. M.) sheeting and bracing.

420,000 feet (B. M.) foundation planking.

2,400 cubic yards foundation concrete.

90,000 linear feet bearing piles.

50,000 feet (B. M.) pile capping.

2,700 linear feet oak fender piles.

260,000 feet (B. M.) yellow pine sheet piling and wales.

2,280 cubic yards rip-rap or cobblestone fill, inside of coffer dam.

370 cubic yards rip-rap, outside of coffer dam.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is four hundred (400) working days.

The amount of security required is One Hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Dollars (\$175,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, foot board measure, cubic yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be

seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, the Borough of Brooklyn, Mechanics' Bank Building, Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated May 13, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY HALL, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Manhattan at the City Hall, Room 16, until 3 o'clock p. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1907,

No. 1. FOR LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED (EXCEPT FOR PLUMBING WORK, FOR THE ERECTION AND COMPLETION OF A PUBLIC BATH BUILDING AT NOS. 5 AND 7 RUTGERS PLACE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be two hundred and fifty (250) calendar days.

The security required will be Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000).

The bidder shall state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job; and also a unit price per cubic yard for additional rock excavation requiring blasting, and for bowlders of more than one-half cubic yard volume (estimated at 500 cubic yards), for the purpose of comparing bids.

No. 2. FOR LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE INSTALLATION OF PLUMBING WORK IN A PUBLIC BATH BUILDING TO BE ERECTED AT NOS. 5 AND 7 RUTGERS PLACE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work will be two hundred and fifty (250) calendar days.

The security required will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

The bidder shall state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job; and also a unit price per cubic yard for additional rock excavation requiring blasting, and for bowlders of more than one-half cubic yard volume (estimated at 200 cubic yards), for the purpose of comparing bids.

Plans and drawings may be seen and blank forms of the contracts and specifications may be obtained at the office of the architects, Messrs. Bernstein & Bernstein, No. 24 East Twenty-third street, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN F. AHEARN,  
Borough President.

The City of New York, June 7, 1907.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY HALL, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Manhattan at the City Hall, Room 16, until 3 o'clock p. m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, 1907.

No. 1. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AMSTERDAM AVENUE, FROM SEVENTY-EIGHTH STREET TO EIGHTY-SIXTH STREET.

Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

11,330 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.  
11,330 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
1,740 cubic yards of concrete.  
3,000 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.

300 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone redressed, rejointed and reset.

17 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.

5 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.

Time allowed for doing and completing above work will be 100 working days.

Amount of security required is Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 2. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH STREET, FROM PARK AVENUE TO PLEASANT AVENUE.

Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

9,350 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.</



5,500 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
6,050 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.



7,840 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
3,360 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
12 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
23 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 150 working days.  
Amount of security required is Thirty Thousand Dollars.

No. 31. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AUDUBON PLACE, FROM BROADWAY TO ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,200 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
390 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
450 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
420 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
420 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
3 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
1 noiseless cover, complete, for water manhole, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 32. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND STREET, FROM ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE TO AMSTERDAM AVENUE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

1,920 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
310 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
820 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
340 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
6 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
2 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 30 working days.  
Amount of security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars.

No. 33. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH STREET, FROM ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE TO BROADWAY.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

7,500 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
1,060 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
1,150 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
1,100 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
3 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
5 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 60 working days.  
Amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 34. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET, FROM AMSTERDAM AVENUE TO ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,580 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
3,580 square yards of old stone blocks to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
530 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
720 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
720 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
8 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
2 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 35. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET, FROM AMSTERDAM AVENUE TO ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,880 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
690 square yards of old stone blocks to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
580 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
1,450 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
130 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
8 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
3 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 36. REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH STREET, FROM FIFTH AVENUE TO LENOX AVENUE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,185 square yards of asphalt block pavement.  
500 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
1,200 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
720 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
8 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set (not to be bid for).  
1 noiseless cover, complete, for water manhole, furnished and set (not to be bid for).  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 37. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH GRANITE BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF FORTY-FIRST STREET, FROM ELEVENTH AVENUE TO HUDSON RIVER.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

2,714 square yards of granite block pavement, with paving cement joints.  
562 cubic yards of concrete.  
1,600 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
50 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
174 square feet of new granite bridge stone, furnished and laid.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 50 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 38. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH GRANITE BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF SPRING STREET, FROM GREENWICH STREET TO WEST STREET.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

1,760 square yards of granite block pavement, with paving cement joints.  
1,760 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
350 cubic yards of concrete.  
700 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
90 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
700 square feet of new granite bridge stone, furnished and laid.  
40 square feet of old bridge stone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 35 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 39. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH WOOD BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CLINTON STREET, FROM EAST BROADWAY TO SOUTH STREET.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,850 square yards of wood block pavement.  
620 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
2,300 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
150 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
9 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
5 noiseless covers, complete, for water manholes, furnished and set.  
3,850 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 75 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 40. REREGULATING, REGRADING, CURBING AND RECURBING, FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET, FROM THE WEST LINE OF EXTERIOR STREET TO A POINT 314 FEET WESTERLY THEREFROM.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

1,205 cubic yards of rock excavation.  
2,183 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
400 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
230 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
1,800 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.  
720 square feet of old flagging, retrimmed and relaid.  
10 cubic yards of cement rubble retaining wall.  
1,050 square yards of granite block pavement, including sand bed laid with paving cement joints.  
175 cubic yards of concrete.  
866 square yards of old pavement, to be removed (not to be bid for).  
175 square feet of old bridge stone, to be removed (not to be bid for).  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 75 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 41. REREGULATING, REGRADING, CURBING AND RECURBING, FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH STREET, FROM A POINT 225.7 FEET WEST OF BROADWAY TO THE EASTERLY LINE OF RIVERSIDE DRIVE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

40 cubic yards of earth excavation for wall trench.  
830 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.  
100 cubic yards of cement masonry for retaining walls and culverts.  
95 linear feet of guard rail.  
100 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
80 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
500 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.  
108 square feet of old flagging, retrimmed and relaid.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 30 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Hundred Dollars.

No. 42. REGULATING AND GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING TWO HUNDRED AND TWELFTH STREET, FROM BROADWAY TO THE HARLEM RIVER.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

5,320 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
10 cubic yards of rock excavation.  
11,367 cubic yards of filling, to be furnished, exclusive of that secured from excavation.  
3,300 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
14,000 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 150 working days.  
Amount of security required is Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 43. REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH GRANITE BLOCK PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF JAY STREET, FROM WEST STREET TO STAPLE STREET.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

2,520 square yards of granite block pavement with paving cement joints.  
2,520 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
480 cubic yards of concrete.  
700 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
250 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
8 new sewer manhole heads and covers, furnished and set.  
1 new water manhole head and cover, furnished and set.

800 square feet of new bridge stone, furnished and laid.  
100 square feet of old bridge stone, redressed, retrimmed and relaid.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Twenty-five Hundred Dollars.

No. 44. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF FOURTH STREET, FROM SIXTH AVENUE TO CHRISTOPHER STREET.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

1,730 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.  
1,730 square yards of old stone blocks, to be purchased by contractor and removed.  
275 cubic yards of concrete.  
1,010 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, to be furnished and set.  
20 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
3 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
1 noiseless cover, complete, for water manhole, furnished and set.  
Time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be 30 working days.  
The amount of security required will be One Thousand Dollars.

No. 45. FOR CONSTRUCTING SIDEWALKS, TOGETHER WITH WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, ON VARIOUS STREETS AND AVENUES IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

11,714 square feet new flagging, to furnish and lay.  
1,779 square feet old flagging, to be retrimmed and relaid.  
71 cubic yards earth excavation.  
Amount of security required for the performance of the contract is One Thousand Dollars.  
Time allowed to complete the work will be thirty (30) days.

No. 46. FOR FENCING VACANT LOTS, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, ON VARIOUS STREETS AND AVENUES IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

1,022 linear feet board fence.  
402 cubic yards filling to furnish.  
Amount of security required for the performance of the contract is Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars.  
Time allowed to complete the work will be twenty (20) days.

No. 47. REGULATING, GRADING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD STREET, FROM LENOX AVENUE TO THE EASTERLY LINE OF FIFTH AVENUE.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

3,100 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.  
525 cubic yards of concrete.  
1,620 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
240 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
11 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
1,270 cubic yards of excavation (not to be bid for).  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 40 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 48. REGULATING, GRADING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH STREET, FROM LENOX AVENUE TO THE WESTERLY LINE OF EXTERIOR STREET, ALONG THE HARLEM RIVER.  
Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done:

2,670 square yards of asphalt pavement, including binder course.  
450 cubic yards of concrete.  
1,475 linear feet of new bluestone curbstone, furnished and set.  
125 linear feet of old bluestone curbstone, redressed, rejointed and reset.  
10 noiseless covers, complete, for sewer manholes, furnished and set.  
1,400 cubic yards of excavation (not to be bid for).  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 30 working days.  
Amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

The contracts must be bid for separately and the bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.  
The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard, or other unit of measure, or article, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total.

Blank forms may be had and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Bureau of Highways, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN F. AHEARN,  
Borough President.  
The City of New York, June 6, 1907. j6,18

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY HALL, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Manhattan, at the City Hall, Room No. 16, until 3 o'clock p. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1907.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 175 YARDS BEST COW BAY SAND, 80,000 BEST NORTH RIVER HARD BRICK, 225 BARRELS PORTLAND CEMENT, 150 BARRELS ROSENDALE CEMENT, 600 BEST SPRUCE PLANKS, 2 INCHES BY 9 INCHES BY 13 FEET; 400 BEST SPRUCE PLANKS, 9 INCHES BY 14 INCHES BY 13 FEET; 200 BEST SPRUCE STRIPS, 2 INCHES BY 4 INCHES BY 13 FEET; 75 BEST SPRUCE JOISTS, 2 INCHES BY 6 INCHES BY 13 FEET.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is two hundred and fifty (250) calendar days.

The amount of the security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).  
The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per yard, thousand, barrel, per thousand feet, board measure, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and award made to the lowest bidder.

ules herein contained or hereto annexed, per yard, thousand, barrel, per thousand feet, board measure, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and award made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.  
Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, No. 13 Park row.  
Samples may be seen at the Corporation Yards, No. 415 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, and at the corner of Rivington and Tompkins streets, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN F. AHEARN,  
Borough President.  
The City of New York, June 5, 1907. j5,17

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CROTONA PARK, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET AND THIRD AVENUE.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of The Bronx at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907.

No. 1. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIFTH STREET, FROM PARK AVENUE TO THIRD AVENUE, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

2,205 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
370 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
1,600 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 20 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Twenty-five Hundred Dollars.

No. 2. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF TRINITY AVENUE, FROM WESTCHESTER AVENUE TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST STREET, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

8,918 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
1,360 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
4,200 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 60 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Eight Thousand Dollars.

No. 3. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CRESTON AVENUE, FROM BURNSIDE AVENUE TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FOURTH STREET, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

9,540 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
1,520 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
5,550 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 60 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Nine Thousand Dollars.

No. 4. FOR REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON THE PRESENT CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE INTERSECTION OF BROOK AVENUE, EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIFTH STREET AND WESTER AVENUE VIADUCT, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

3,200 square yards of completed asphalt pavement, including binder course, and keeping the pavement in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
25 cubic yards of concrete.  
30 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 20 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 5. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF PARK AVENUE EAST, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-THIRD STREET TO PELHAM AVENUE, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

5,273 square yards of completed asphalt pavement, including binder course, and keeping the pavement in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
890 cubic yards of concrete.  
2,700 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 30 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 6. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEETH STREET, FROM FRANKLIN AVENUE TO BOSTON ROAD, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.  
The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

2,166 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
365 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
1,625 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 30 consecutive working days.  
The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars.



---



- Item 1—About 50 tons, more or less, of scrap iron and steel mixed, at a price bid per gross ton.
- Item 2—A lot of old roadway plank and lumber, at a lump sum price bid for the lot.

## TERMS OF SALE.

The whole of the purchase price bid and the auctioneer's fees shall be paid by the successful bidder in cash or bankable funds on or before delivery of the material, and the purchaser must remove from the yards within ten days from date of sale all of the materials purchased.

To secure the removal as above specified, the purchaser thereof shall be required to make, at time of sale, a cash deposit of twenty-five per cent. of the estimated amount on Item 1 and the purchase price bid on Item 2.

The Commissioner of Bridges reserves the right to resell any of the material not removed by the purchaser within the time specified.

Full information may be obtained upon application to Engineer's Office, Brooklyn Bridge, No. 179 Washington street, Brooklyn.

JAMES W. STEVENSON,  
Commissioner of Bridges.

SAM VORZIMER,  
Auctioneer.

m18,j13

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

## CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Manhattan, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction all the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of property owned by The City of New York, acquired for street opening purposes, in the

## Borough of Manhattan.

Being the buildings within the area of the proposed Delancey street extension located between Broome and Spring streets, and extending from the Bowery to Elm street, Borough of Manhattan, and which is more particularly described on a map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held June 5, 1907, the sale of the above-described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by the direction of the Comptroller on

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1907.

at 10 o'clock a. m., on the premises, on the following

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

It being understood that the purchasers, at the time of the auction sale, when the said bid is accepted by the City, shall execute a contract with The City of New York for the proper compliance with these terms and conditions, which contract shall provide for liquidated damages at so much per day for each and every day the removal of the buildings, etc., remains incomplete after the expiration of sixty days from the day of sale. A copy of said contract is on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must either give a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale and of the contract. Said bond must be filed within forty-eight hours after the sale.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description within the described area are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler setting, etc., and all stoops and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes at the main pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within sixty days from the day of sale, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will without notice to the purchaser cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within sixty days from the day of sale, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder.

Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls, shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight, where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel, and to reject any or all bids.

H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 11, 1907.

j12,24

## CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of The Bronx, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction all the buildings standing within the lines of property owned by The City of New York acquired for street opening purposes in the

## Borough of The Bronx.

Being all those certain encroachments within the area of Baychester avenue, from Fourth street and Vernon parkway east to White Plains road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, of the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, the sale of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by the direction of the Comptroller, on

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1907,

at 11 a. m., on the premises, on the following

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

It being understood that the purchasers, at the time of the auction sale, when the said bid is accepted by the City, shall execute a contract with The City of New York for the proper compliance with these terms and conditions, which contract shall provide for liquidated damages at so much per day for each and every day the removal of the buildings, etc., remains incomplete, after the expiration of sixty days from the day of sale. A copy of said contract is on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must either give a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale and of the contract. Said bond must be filed within forty-eight hours after the sale.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description within the described area are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler setting, etc., and all stoops and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes at the main pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within sixty days from the day of sale, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within sixty days from the day of sale, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder.

Party walls and fences, when existing against adjacent property not sold, shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel, and to reject any or all bids.

(Signed) H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 11, 1907.

j12,17

## ASSIGNMENT FOR COURT PURPOSES.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, pursuant to the provisions of section 205 of the amended Greater New York Charter, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund hereby assign the Corn Exchange Bank Building, situated on Jay street, St. George, Borough of Richmond, as the place where the Court of Special Sessions, Second Division, City of New York, shall be held on and after the date of occupancy

of said premises for the purposes of the said Court.

By order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under resolution adopted at a meeting of the Board held June 5, 1907.

H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York—Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 7, 1907.

j8,24

## NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

## TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 11.

EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-NINTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES, from Park avenue to the Southern Boulevard. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, from Park avenue to the Southern Boulevard, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

That the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments June 6, 1907, and entered June 6, 1907, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1907.

j8,21

## NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

## TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 8.

FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE, west side, from Amsterdam avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, and on ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE, east side, from Amsterdam avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street. Area of assessment: East side of St. Nicholas avenue, between One Hundred and Sixty-fourth and One Hundred and Sixty-ninth streets; west side of St. Nicholas avenue, between One Hundred and Sixty-fourth and One Hundred and Sixty-eighth streets.

That the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 6, 1907, and entered on June 6, 1907, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York—Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1907.

j8,21

## NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

## EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET—SEWER, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, and SEVENTH AVENUE—OUTLET SEWER, from Forty-fourth to Forty-seventh street. Area of assessment: East side of Sixth avenue and both sides of Seventh avenue, from Forty-third to Forty-seventh street; both sides of Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and north side of Forty-seventh streets, from Sixth to Seventh avenue.

## EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3, AND TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 13.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON SEVENTH AVENUE and FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET, northwest corner; on ATLANTIC AVENUE, northwest side, between Essex street and Shepherd avenue, and between Shepherd avenue and Dresden street, and between Dresden street and Hale avenue, and between Hale and Norwood avenues, and between Norwood avenue and Logan street. Area of assessment: Northwest side of Seventh avenue and Fifty-eighth street; north side of Atlantic avenue, from Essex street to Logan street.

## EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3; SEVENTEENTH WARD, SECTION 9; TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 5; AND THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 19.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON SARATOGA AVENUE, east side, between Atlantic avenue and Pacific street; on FORTY-FIRST STREET, south side, between First and Second avenues; on CLIFFORD PLACE, south side, between Calver street and Meserole avenue; on BAY THIRTY-SECOND STREET, southeast side, between Benson avenue and Eighty-sixth street, and on PARK PLACE, north side, between Schenectady and Utica avenues. Area of assessment: East side of Saratoga avenue, between Pacific street and Atlantic avenue; south side of Forty-first street, between First and Second avenues; southwest corner of Calver street and Clifford place; south side of Bay Thirty-second street, between Benson avenue and Eighty-sixth street; north side of Park place, between Schenectady avenue and Utica avenue.

## NINTH WARD, SECTION 4.

DOUGLASS STREET (ST. JOHN'S PLACE)—SEWER, between Underhill avenue and Washington avenue and UNDERHILL AVENUE—OUTLET SEWER, between St. John's place and Sterling place. Area of assessment: Both sides of St. John's place, from Underhill avenue to Washington avenue; both sides of Underhill avenue, from Lincoln place to Sterling place; east side of Underhill avenue, between St. John's place and Lincoln place, and Lot No. 54 of Block 1173, fronting on Washington avenue.

## TWENTY-SECOND WARD, SECTION 3; TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 12; AND TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 11.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON SEVENTENTH STREET, south side, between Prospect Park West and Tenth avenue; on JUNIUS STREET, west side, between East New York avenue and Pitkin avenue; on DE SALES PLACE, northwest and southeast sides, between Broadway and Bushwick avenue; on BUSHWICK AVENUE, southwest side, between De Sales place and Eastern parkway; on PITKIN AVENUE, south side, between Stone avenue and Christopher street; on PITKIN AVENUE, north side, between Chester street and Rockaway avenue; on CHESTER STREET, east side, between East New York avenue and Pitkin avenue, and on PITKIN AVENUE, south side, between Bristol street and Chester street. Area of assessment: South side of Seventeenth street, between Prospect Park West and Tenth avenue; west side of Junius street, between East New York avenue and Pitkin avenue; both sides of De Sales place, between Broadway and Bushwick avenue; south side of Bushwick avenue, from Eastern parkway to De Sales place; south side of Pitkin avenue, from Stone avenue to Christopher street; northeast corner of Pitkin avenue and Chester street, and southeast corner of Pitkin avenue and Bristol street.

## TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 5; TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 13; AND TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 11.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON ST. MARK'S AVENUE, north side, between Hopkinson and Rockaway avenues; on EVERGREEN AVENUE, northeast side, between Cooper street and Moffat street; on MOFFAT STREET, northwest side, between Evergreen and Central avenues; on CENTRAL AVENUE, southwest side, between Moffat street and Chauncey street; on CHAUNCEY STREET, northwest side, between Evergreen and Central avenues; on MOFFAT STREET, southeast side, between Central and Hamburg avenues; on CENTRAL AVENUE, northeast side, between Moffat and Chauncey streets; on STEWART STREET, southeast side, between Broadway and Bushwick avenue; on FULTON STREET, south side, between Euclid avenue and Pine street; on FULTON STREET, south side, between Pine and Crescent street, and on CRESCENT STREET, west side, between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue. Area of assessment: North side of St. Mark's avenue, between Rockaway avenue and Hopkinson avenue; north side of Chauncey street; both sides of Moffat street, between Central avenue and Evergreen avenue; south side of Central avenue, between Chauncey and Moffat streets; north side of Evergreen avenue, between Moffat and Cooper streets; south side of Moffat street, between Central and Hamburg avenues; southeast corner of Stewart street and Bushwick avenue and lot adjoining on Stewart street; south side of Fulton street, between Euclid avenue and Crescent street; west side of Crescent street, from Fulton street to Atlantic avenue.

## TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTIONS 12 AND 13, AND TWENTY-SEVENTH AND TWENTY-EIGHTH WARDS, SECTION 11.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS ON GATES AVENUE, southeast side, between Evergreen and Central avenues; on EVERGREEN AVENUE, east side, between Noll and George streets; on NOLL STREET, southeast side, between Evergreen and Central avenues; on LIBERTY AVENUE, south side, between Christopher street and Sackman street; on CLEVELAND STREET, both sides, between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue; on ATLANTIC AVENUE, northwest side, between Cleveland and Elton streets; on CLEVELAND STREET, east side, between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, between Elton street and Linwood street, and on ELTON STREET, east side, between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue. Area of assessment: Lot No. 26 of Block 3341, located on the east side of Gates avenue; southeast corner of Evergreen avenue and Noll street; southeast corner of Liberty avenue and Christopher street and lot adjoining on Liberty avenue; northwest corner of Atlantic avenue



and Ashford street and Lots Nos. 43 and 44 adjoining on Atlantic avenue; northwest corner of Atlantic avenue and Cleveland street; east side of Cleveland street, between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue; northeast and northwest corners of Elton street and Atlantic avenue.

#### TWENTY-SIXTH AND THIRTY-SECOND WARDS, SECTION 12.

ROCKAWAY AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Blake and Hegeman avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Rockaway avenue, from Blake to Hegeman avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

#### TWENTY-SEVENTH WARD, SECTION 11.

STARR STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Irving and Wyckoff avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Starr street, from Wyckoff to Irving avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

#### TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 11.

LINDEN STREET—GRADING LOT, northwest side, between Bushwick and Evergreen avenues. Area of assessment: North side of Linden street, between Bushwick and Evergreen avenues.

#### TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTIONS 15 AND 16.

SEWER BASINS along CLARENDON ROAD, on the northwest corner of EAST TWENTY-SECOND STREET all four corners of EAST TWENTY-THIRD AND EAST TWENTY-FIFTH STREETS, northeast and southeast corners of EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, northeast corner of ROGERS AVENUE, northeast corner of EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH AND TWENTY-NINTH STREETS, northeast corner of NOSTRAND AVENUE, northeast and northwest corners of EAST THIRTY-FIRST STREET, also EAST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, northeast corner of EAST THIRTY-FIFTH STREET, and northwest corner of EAST THIRTY-SEVENTH STREET. Area of assessment: Both sides of Clarendon road, from Flatbush avenue to Rogers avenue; north side of Clarendon road, from Rogers avenue to East Twenty-seventh street; both sides of East Twenty-second street and west side of East Twenty-third street, between Beverly road and Clarendon road; east side of Twenty-third street; both sides of Bedford avenue, East Twenty-fifth and East Twenty-sixth streets and Rogers avenue, between Beverly road and Clarendon road; both sides of East Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth streets, Nostrand avenue, Thirty-first and Thirty-second streets, New York avenue, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth streets and Brooklyn avenue, between Beverly road and Clarendon road, and the west side of East Thirty-seventh street, between Beverly and Clarendon roads; northwest corner of Vanderveer place and East Twenty-third street; east side of Twenty-third street; both sides of Bedford avenue, East Twenty-fifth street, East Twenty-sixth street, and west side of Rogers avenue, from Clarendon road to Avenue A.

#### TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTION 16.

SEWER BASINS at the southwest, northwest and northeast corners of EAST FOURTEENTH STREET and CORTELYOU ROAD; on the southwest, northwest and northeast corners of EAST THIRTEENTH STREET and CORTELYOU ROAD, and on the northeast and southeast corners of EAST ELEVENTH STREET and CORTELYOU ROAD. Area of assessment: South side of Cortelyou road, from Eleventh street to Fourteenth street, Lot No. 67 of Block 5154; Lot No. 12 of Block 5155; Lots Nos. 13, 14, 17, 19, 64 and 66 of Block 5156; block bounded by Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets, Cortelyou road and Beverly road; east side of Fourteenth street, between Cortelyou road and Beverly road; west side of Thirteenth street, from Cortelyou road to Beverly road; north side of Cortelyou road, from Eleventh to Fifteenth street, and east side of Eleventh street, between Cortelyou road and Beverly road.

BEVERLY ROAD—RECONSTRUCTING SEWER, between East Thirteenth street and East Fifteenth street, to agree with adopted drainage district map of the vicinity, viz.: Map T, District No. 40. Area of assessment: Plot bounded by Fort Hamilton avenue, Caton avenue, Coney Island avenue and Parade place, known as the Parade Ground; south side of Caton avenue; both sides of Church avenue, Albemarle road and Beverly road, from Coney Island avenue to Fifteenth street; both sides of Turner place and Huckleby place, from Coney Island avenue to Eleventh street; east side of Coney Island avenue; both sides of Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and west side of Fifteenth streets, from Beverly road to Caton avenue.

#### THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.

EIGHTH AVENUE—REGULATING AND GRADING, between Bay Ridge and Seventh avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Eighth avenue, from Bay Ridge avenue to Seventy-third street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors June 4, 1907, and entered June 4, 1907, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics' Bank Building, Court and Montague streets, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 3, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York—Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 4, 1907.

17,20

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

#### NINETEENTH WARD, SECTION 5.

EAST SEVENTY-FOURTH STREET—PAVING, REREGULATING, REGRADING, CURBING AND RECURBING, FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING AND PLACING NECESSARY BRIDGESTONE THEREON, from the west line of Exterior street to a point 87.30 feet westerly therefrom. Area of assessment: Both sides of Seventy-fourth street, between Exterior street and Avenue A.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 4, 1907, and entered on June 4, 1907, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 3, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York—Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 4, 1907.

16,19

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessments for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following-named street in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

#### TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 9.

EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIXTH STREET—OPENING, from Walton avenue to Morris avenue. Confirmed May 7, 1907; entered June 5, 1907. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the middle line of the block between Teller avenue and Clay avenue with a line parallel to and 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; running thence westerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the block between Morris avenue and College avenue; thence southerly along said middle line of the block to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street; thence westerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the block between Gerace avenue and Walton avenue; thence northerly along said middle line of the block to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of McClellan street; thence easterly along said parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the block between Morris avenue and College avenue; thence southerly along said middle line of the block to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; thence easterly along said parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the block between Teller avenue and Clay avenue; thence southerly along said middle line of the block to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the date hereinafore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 5, 1907.

16,19

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Board of Trustees of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for hospital purposes, said buildings being situated upon land, described as follows, in the

#### Borough of Manhattan.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., situated within the area of the block bounded by the northerly side of East Twenty-eighth street, southerly side of East Twenty-ninth street, easterly side of First avenue and the East river, Borough of Manhattan.

The sale of the above-described buildings, parts of buildings, etc., will take place under the supervision of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, and will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1907,

at 11 a. m., on the premises, upon the following

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

It being understood that the purchasers, at the time of the auction sale, when the said bid is accepted by the City, shall execute a contract with The City of New York for the proper compliance with these terms and conditions, which contract shall provide for liquidated damages at so much per day for each and every day the removal of the buildings, etc., remains incomplete after the expiration of sixty days from the day of sale. A copy of said contract is on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must either give a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale and of the contract.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description within the described area are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler setting, etc., and all stumps and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within sixty days from the day of sale, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner and must be completed within sixty days from the day of sale, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder.

Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls, shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel, and to reject any or all bids.

J. H. MCCOOEY,

Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, May 31, 1907.

13,12

#### CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO ON CITY REAL ESTATE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of property owned by The City of New York, acquired for bridge and water supply purposes, in the

#### Borough of Queens.

Being the building situated on the north side of Thirty-first street, about 200 feet west of Fifteenth avenue, in Whitestone, Borough of Queens, which was acquired for the Commissioners of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

The sale will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1907,

at 10.30 a. m., on the premises. Also being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., between Sunswick street and Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan. The sale will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1907,

at 2 p. m., on the premises.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held May 22, 1907, the sale of the above-described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held upon the following

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

It being understood that the purchasers, at the time of the auction sale, when the said bid is accepted by the City, shall execute a contract with The City of New York for the proper compliance with these terms and conditions, which contract shall provide for liquidated damages at so much per day for each and every day the removal of the buildings, etc., remains incomplete after the expiration of sixty days from the day of sale. A copy of said contract is on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 141, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan. The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must either give a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale and of the contract.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description within the described area are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler setting, etc., and all stumps and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within sixty days from the day of sale, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner and must be completed within sixty days from the day of sale, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder. Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls, shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel, and to reject any or all bids.

J. H. MCCOOEY,

Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, May 31, 1907.

13,14

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

#### EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3; NINTH WARD, SECTION 4, AND THIRTIETH WARD, SECTIONS 3 AND 18.

LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS on FORTY-FOURTH STREET, south side, between Fifth and Sixth avenues; on the southwest corner of FORTY-FOURTH STREET AND SEVENTH AVENUE; on SEVENTY-NINTH STREET, north side, between Fifth and Sixth avenues; on FIFTY-FIRST STREET, north and south sides, between Sixth and Eighth avenues; on PROSPECT PLACE, north and south sides, between Underhill and Washington avenues. Area of assessment: South side of Forty-fourth street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues; southwest corner of Forty-fourth street and Seventh avenue; north side of Seventy-ninth street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues; north side of Fifty-first street and south side of Fifty-first street, between Sixth and Eighth avenues; both sides of Prospect place, between Underhill and Washington avenues.

#### EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3; TWENTY-SECOND WARD, SECTION 4; TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 5; TWENTY-FIFTH WARD, SECTION 6; TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTIONS 12 AND 13, AND THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 17.

FENCING VACANT LOTS on FORTIETH STREET, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues; on FORTY-FIRST STREET, north side, between Third and Fourth avenues; on DEAN STREET, north side, between Grant square and Nostrand avenue; on BAINBRIDGE STREET,



south side, between Reid and Patchen avenues; on HAMILTON AVENUE, northeast side, between Second avenue and Sixteenth street; on JUNIUS STREET, east side, between Glenmore and Pitkin avenues; on GLENMORE AVENUE, south side, between Junius and Van Sinderen avenues; on ESSEX STREET, west side, between Ridgewood and Arlington avenues; on RIDGEWOOD AVENUE, south side, between Linwood and Essex streets; on FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY, south side, between Forty-first and Forty-second streets; on FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET, south side, between Third and Fourth avenues; on FORTY AVENUE, west side, between Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth streets; on FIFTY-NINTH STREET, north side, between Third and Fourth avenues. Area of assessment: North side of Forty-first street and south side of Fortieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues; north side of Dean street, between Nostrand avenue and Grant square; south side of Bainbridge street, between Patchen and Reid avenues; Lots Nos. 75 and 76 of Block 1045, located on the northeast side of Hamilton avenue, near Second avenue; southeast corner of Glenmore avenue and Junius street; southwest corner of Essex street and Ridgewood avenue; east side of Fort Hamilton avenue parkway, between Forty-first and Forty-second streets; south side of Fifty-eighth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

EIGHTEENTH WARD, SECTION 10; TWENTY-SECOND WARD, SECTION 4, AND TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 13.

FENCING VACANT LOTS ON EIGHTH STREET, south side, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park West; on VANDERVOORT PLACE, northeast side, between Thames street and Flushing avenue; on ESSEX STREET, east side, between Jamaica and Ridgewood avenues. Area of assessment: South side of Eighth street, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park West; east side of Vandervoort place, between Thames street and Flushing avenue; east side of Essex street, between Ridgewood and Jamaica avenues.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTIONS 5 AND 12.

HOPKINSON AVENUE—PAVING, between Eastern parkway extension and Blake avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Hopkinson avenue, from Blake avenue to Eastern parkway extension, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 13.

GLEN STREET—PAVING, from Railroad avenue to Euclid avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Glen street, from Railroad avenue to Euclid avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

TWENTY-SIXTH AND THIRTY-SECOND WARDS, SECTION 12.

DUMONT AVENUE—PAVING, between Rockaway avenue and Powell street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Dumont avenue, from the west side of Rockaway avenue to the east side of Powell street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTION 16.

EAST FIFTEENTH STREET—PAVING and RELAYING BRICK GUTTERS, between Dorchester road and Ditmas avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Marlborough road (East Fifteenth street), from Dorchester road to Ditmas avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 17.

FORTIETH STREET—PAVING, between New Utrecht and Fort Hamilton avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Fortieth street, from New Utrecht avenue to Fort Hamilton avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.

NINETY-SEVENTH STREET—GRADING, CURBING, RECURBING, LAYING BRICK PAVEMENT AND CEMENT SIDEWALKS between Shore road and Fourth avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ninety-seventh street, from Shore road to Fourth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

NINETY-FOURTH STREET—GRADING, CURBING, RECURBING, LAYING BRICK PAVEMENT AND CEMENT SIDEWALK, between Fourth avenue and Shore road. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ninety-fourth street, from Fourth avenue to Shore road, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET—SEWER, between Fourth and Sixth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Seventy-sixth street, from Fourth to Sixth avenue; west side of Sixth avenue, between Seventy-fifth and Seventy-sixth streets; south side of Seventy-fifth street, between Fifth and Seventh avenues, and the north side of Seventy-seventh street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues.

SIXTY-SECOND STREET—PAVING, between Fourth and Fifth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sixty-second street, from Fourth to Fifth avenues, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 19.

CURBING AND RECURBING AND PAVING GUTTERS ON THIRTEENTH AVENUE, both sides, from Eighty-second to Eighty-third street, and THIRTEENTH AVENUE, west side, from Eighty-third to Eighty-sixth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Thirteenth avenue, from Eighty-second to Eighty-third street, and the west side of Thirteenth avenue, from Eighty-third to Eighty-sixth street, —that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors May 28, 1907, and entered May 28, 1907, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 109 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics' Bank Building, Court and Montague streets, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before July 27, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

days from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before July 27, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, May 28, 1907. j1,14

#### INTEREST ON BONDS AND STOCK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE INTEREST DUE ON JULY 1, 1907, on the Registered Bonds and Stock of The City of New York will be paid on that day by the Comptroller, at his office, Room 37, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

The transfer books thereof will be closed from June 15, 1907, to July 1, 1907. The interest due on July 1, 1907, on the Coupon Bonds of the late City of Brooklyn will be paid on that day by the Nassau National Bank of Brooklyn, No. 26 Court street.

The interest due July 1, 1907, on the Coupon Bonds of Corporations in Queens and Richmond Counties will be received on that day for payment, by the Comptroller at his office, Room 85, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, June 1, 1907. j1,jy1

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, of the following-named street in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

##### FIRST WARD.

ALBERT STREET—OPENING, from Flushing avenue to Riker avenue. Confirmed April 8, 1907; entered May 28, 1907. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning on the northerly side of Flushing avenue at the centre line of the block between Albert street and Theodore street, and running thence northerly or northeasterly and along said centre line of the block and parallel with the easterly side of Albert street to the southerly side of Riker avenue; thence westerly, or nearly so, and along said southerly line of Riker avenue to a point at the centre line of the block between Albert street and Steinway avenue, and thence southerly, or nearly so, along said centre line of the block and parallel with the westerly side of Albert street to the northerly side of Flushing avenue; thence easterly, or nearly so, and along said northerly side of Flushing avenue to the centre line of the block between Albert street and Theodore street aforesaid to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessment was entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1016 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessments to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before July 27, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, May 28, 1907. m31,j13

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

#### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, of the following-named avenues in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

EIGHTH AND THIRTIETH WARDS, SECTIONS 3 AND 17.

NINTH AVENUE—OPENING, from Thirty-seventh street to Bay Ridge avenue. Confirmed February 14, 1907; entered May 27, 1907. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Thirty-seventh street where the same is intersected by the centre line of the block between Ninth avenue and Tenth avenue; running thence southerly and parallel with Ninth avenue to the northerly side of Bay Ridge avenue; running thence westerly and along the northerly side of Bay Ridge avenue to the centre line of the block

between Ninth avenue and Eighth avenue; running thence northerly and along the centre line of the blocks between Ninth avenue and Eighth avenue to the southerly side of Thirty-seventh street; running thence easterly along the southerly side of Thirty-seventh street to the point or place of beginning.

TWENTY-SIXTH, TWENTY-NINTH AND THIRTY-SECOND WARDS, SECTION 12.

SUTTER AVENUE—OPENING, from Barrett street to East Ninety-eighth street. Confirmed March 29, 1906, and April 22, 1907; entered May 27, 1907. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Barrett street where the same is intersected by the centre line of the block between Sutter avenue and Blake avenue; running thence westerly through the centre line of the block and parallel with Sutter avenue to the intersection of the easterly side of East Ninety-eighth street with the westerly side of Ralph avenue; running thence northwesterly along the easterly side of East Ninety-eighth street to the centre line of the block between Sutter avenue and East New York avenue; running thence easterly and along the centre line of the blocks between East New York avenue and Sutter avenue, and Pitkin avenue and Sutter avenue to the westerly side of Barrett street; running thence southerly and along the westerly side of Barrett street to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessments were entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any assessment shall remain unpaid for a period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics' Bank Building, Court and Montague streets, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before July 26, 1907, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum, from the date when the above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, May 27, 1907. m29,j12

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, CITY OF NEW YORK,  
BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS  
AND ARREARS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, May 17,  
1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL whom it may concern that, in pursuance of law, a list has been prepared and may be obtained at the office of the Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears in the Borough of Brooklyn, Mechanics' Bank Building (third floor), corner of Montague and Court streets, in said Borough, of the parcels of land and premises in said Borough upon which any tax, assessment or water rates levied or imposed subsequent to July 1, 1882, and prior to January 1, 1898, had been returned or transmitted to the former Registrar of Arrears prior to the thirty-first day of December, 1897, or to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears subsequent thereto, and now remains unpaid and in arrears, and that the said several parcels of land specified in the said list will be sold, at public auction, to the highest bidder, on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1907,

at 2 o'clock p. m., in the Borough Hall, in the said Borough of Brooklyn, in the large room designated Room No. 2, in the rear of the Borough Hall, now used by the Spanish War Veterans' Association, for the payment of the aggregate amount of all arrears of taxes, assessments and water rents due thereon and returned and transmitted as aforesaid, with all default, interest and expenses accrued thereon.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller of The City of New York. m17,j19

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, CITY OF NEW YORK,  
December 14, 1906.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE AND UNLESS otherwise directed in any special case surety companies will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Supplies of Any Description, including Gas and Electricity—

One company on a bond up to \$50,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$125,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$200,000.

Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavements—

Two companies on a bond up to \$50,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$125,000.

Regulating, Grading, Paving, Sewers, Water Mains, Dredging, Construction of Parks, Parkways, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

New Docks, Buildings, Bridges, Aqueducts, Tunnels, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

Repairs, Ventilating, Heating, Plumbing, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

On bonds regarded as hazardous risks additional surety will be required as the Comptroller sees fit in each instance.

All bonds exceeding \$250,000 will by that fact alone be considered hazardous risks, no matter what the nature of the work.

H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

#### BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

##### PUBLIC NOTICE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that at a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, on Friday, May 24, 1907, the following proceedings were had:

Whereas, The Nassau Electric Railroad Company has, under date of May 29, 1905, made application to this Board for a grant of the right, privilege and franchise to construct, maintain and operate a street surface railroad upon and along Livingston and other streets, in the Borough of Brooklyn; and

Whereas, Section 92 of the Railroad Law and sections 72, 73 and 74 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapters 629 and 630 of the Laws of 1905, provide for the manner and procedure of making such grants; and

Whereas, In pursuance of such laws, this Board adopted a resolution on June 2, 1905, fixing the date for public hearing thereon as June 30, 1905, at which citizens were entitled to appear and be heard, and publication was had for at least fourteen (14) days in the Brooklyn Daily "Eagle" and the Brooklyn "Citizen," newspapers designated by the Mayor, and in the CITY RECORD for ten days immediately prior to the date of hearing, and the public hearing was duly held on such day; and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the money value of the franchise or right applied for and proposed to be granted to the Nassau Electric Railroad Company and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor; now therefore it is

Resolved, That the following form of the resolution for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Nassau Electric Railroad Company, containing the form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, be hereby introduced and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows, to wit:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby grants to the Nassau Electric Railroad Company the franchise or right fully set out and described in the following form of proposed contract for the grant thereof, embodying all of the terms and conditions, including the provisions as to rates, fares and charges upon and subject to the terms and conditions in said proposed form of contract contained, and that the Mayor of The City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

This contract, made this day of 1907, by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and the Nassau Electric Railroad Company, incorporated for the purpose of building, maintaining and operating a railroad (hereinafter called the Nassau Company), party of the second part, witnesseth:

In consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements herein contained, the parties hereto do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby grants to the Nassau Company, subject to the conditions and provisions hereinafter set forth, the right and privilege to construct, maintain and operate a double-track street surface railroad, with the necessary wires and equipment, crossovers, switches and turnouts, for the purpose of conveying persons and property in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, upon the following route:

Commencing at the intersection of Livingston street and Court street; thence through and along Livingston street to Flatbush avenue; thence through and along Flatbush avenue to Lafayette avenue; thence through and along Lafayette avenue to Fulton street, together with the right to connect the aforesaid tracks with the existing tracks of the Brooklyn City Railroad Company upon Court street, Flatbush avenue and Fulton street; with the existing tracks of the Nassau Electric Railroad Company upon Boerum place, and with the existing tracks of the Brooklyn City and Newtown Railroad Company upon Smith street.

The said route, with crossovers, switches and turnouts, is illustratively shown upon the plan and profile herewith attached, entitled "Map showing plan of tracks of Nassau Electric Railroad Company on application for franchise from City of New York," dated May 29, 1905, and signed E. W. Winter, President, approved, Eugene Keapp, Chief Engineer; which plan and profile are to be deemed and hereby are made a part of this franchise. Provided that deviations therefrom and additional crossovers, switches and turnouts which are consistent with the foregoing description and other provisions of this franchise, may be permitted by resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Sec. 2. The grant of this privilege is subject to the following conditions, which shall be complied with by the Nassau Company:

First—The consent in writing of the owners of half in value of the property bounded on said streets and avenues to the construction and operation of said railroad shall be obtained by the Nassau Company within six months of the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and a copy of such consents shall be filed with the Board within such time, or in the event that such consents cannot be obtained, the Nassau Company shall, within two months thereafter, make application to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court for the appointment of Commissioners in the manner provided by the Railroad Law to determine if said railroad ought to be constructed; otherwise this grant shall cease and determine.

Second—The said right to construct, maintain and operate a double track street surface railroad and the connections as herein described shall be held and enjoyed by the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, for the term of ten (10) years from the date when this contract is signed by the Mayor, with the privilege of renewal of said contract for a further period of ten (10) years upon a fair revaluation of such right and privilege. Such revaluation shall be of the right and privilege to maintain and operate the said railroad by itself, and not to include any valuation derived from the ownership, operation or control of any other railroad by the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns.

If the Nassau Company shall determine to exercise its privilege of renewal it shall make application to the Board, or any authority which shall be authorized by law to act for the City in place of the Board. Such application shall be made at any time not earlier than two years and not later than one year before the expiration of the original term of this contract. The determination of the revaluation shall be sufficient if agreed to in writing by the Nassau Company and the Board.

If the Nassau Company and the Board shall not reach such agreement on or before the day one year before the expiration of the original



term of this contract, then the annual rate of compensation for such succeeding ten years shall be reasonable, and either the City (by the Board) or the Nassau Company shall be bound upon request of the other to enter into a written agreement with each other fixing the rate of compensation at such amount as shall be reasonable, and if the parties shall not forthwith agree upon what is reasonable, then the parties shall enter into a written agreement fixing such annual rate and at such amount as shall be determined by three freeholders selected in the following manner:

One disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Board; one disinterested freeholder shall be chosen by the Nassau Company; these two shall choose a third disinterested freeholder, and the three so chosen shall act as appraisers and shall make the revaluation aforesaid. Such appraisers shall be chosen at least six months prior to the expiration of this original contract, and their report shall be filed with the Board within three months after they are chosen. They shall act as appraisers and not as arbitrators. They may base their judgments upon their own experience and upon such information as they may obtain by inquiries and investigations, without the presence of either party. They shall have the right to examine any of the books of the Nassau Company and its officers under oath. The valuation so ascertained, fixed and determined shall be conclusive upon both parties, but no annual sum shall, in any event, be less than the sum required to be paid for the last year of this original contract. If, in any case, the annual rate shall not be fixed prior to the termination of the original term of this contract, then the Nassau Company shall pay the annual rate theretofore prevailing until the new rate shall be determined, and shall then make up to the City the amount of any excess of the annual rate then determined over the previous annual rate. The compensation and expense of the said appraisers shall be borne jointly by the City and the Nassau Company, each paying one-half thereof.

Third—Upon the termination of this original contract, or if the same be renewed, then at the termination of the said renewal term, or upon the termination of the rights hereby granted for any other cause, the tracks and appurtenances, including sub and superstructure, poles, wires and subways for electrical conduits, constructed pursuant to this contract, within the streets and highways hereinbefore described, may be acquired by the City in the manner hereinafter described, and, if so acquired, the same may be used or disposed of by the City for any lawful purpose whatsoever, or may be leased to any company or individual. In case the City should decide, by resolution of the Board, to acquire said tangible property constructed in connection with and pertinent to the franchise herein conferred, a certified copy of the resolution of the Board declaring such intention shall be served upon the Nassau Company at least six months prior to the termination of this contract; or, if the same be renewed, then at least six months prior to the termination of the said renewal term; or, in case of the termination of this contract for any other cause than by expiration, within thirty days after such termination. If the City (by the Board) and the Nassau Company, after the declaration of such intention by the Board and the receipt of said resolution by the Nassau Company, can agree as to the then value of such tangible property, the amount thus agreed upon shall thereupon be paid by the City to the Nassau Company, and the property thus acquired shall become the property of the City from and after the date of termination of this contract or any renewal thereof. Nothing shall be included in such amount for any value derived from the franchise. In case, however, the City (by the Board) and the Nassau Company shall not agree as to the then value of said property within a reasonable time, such value shall be determined by appraisal in the manner hereinbefore described in connection with the revaluation of the terms of this franchise in case of a renewal thereof. If, however, within the time or times hereinabove mentioned, the City shall not declare its intention of acquiring said tangible property, the Nassau Company shall, at the termination of this contract or of any renewal thereof, remove any and all of its tracks and appurtenances constructed pursuant to this contract in said streets and avenues, and said streets and avenues shall be restored to their original condition, at the sole cost and expense of the Nassau Company. In case the Nassau Company shall neglect, after due notice from the City (by the Board) to remove said tracks and appurtenances after the expiration of this contract or any renewal thereof, then the City shall have the right to make such removal and to collect the expense thereof from the Nassau Company.

Fourth—Nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the City to grant to any individual or other corporation a similar right or privilege upon the same or other terms and conditions, over the same streets, avenues or highways and the right to make the requisite and necessary connections with the tracks of the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, which shall be constructed under this contract.

The use of the railroad which shall be constructed and maintained in the streets, avenues and highways under this contract including the tracks, wires and other equipment used in connection therewith, shall be permitted by the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, to any individual or corporation to which the City may have granted, or may hereafter grant, the right or privilege to use such streets, avenues or highways for street railroad purposes, upon payment of an annual sum by such individual or corporation to the Nassau Company, which shall not exceed the legal interest on such proportion of the whole cost of the construction of such railroad, and such proportion of the cost of keeping the tracks and track equipment in repair, as the number of cars operated by such company or individual shall bear to the number of cars operated by the companies then using the same, together with the actual cost of the power necessary for the operation of the cars thereon of such individual or corporation, and such proportion of the cost of laying and repairing of pavement and removal of snow and ice, and of all the other obligations imposed upon the Nassau Company by the terms of this contract, in connection with the maintenance or the operation of the said railroad so used, as the number of cars operated by such company or individual shall bear to the number of cars operated by the companies using the same. And, in addition to the said annual sum, computed as aforesaid, the Nassau Company shall have the right to charge such corporation or individual a portion of the original cost of said railroad—the amount so charged to be in proportion to the respective use of said railroad, and to be also based upon that proportion of such part of the original cost as the unexpired portion of the franchise shall bear to the entire period thereof.

If at any time during the terms of this contract the City shall operate a street surface railroad over the whole or any portion of the railroad which shall be constructed under this contract, the Nassau Company shall allow the City to use the whole or any part of the track and track equipment upon payment by the City of

an annual sum, which shall be no greater in proportion to the use than is provided above in the case of the use of said tracks and track equipment by other street railroad companies.

Each individual and corporation shall be charged by the Nassau Company a rental for the use of the aforesaid railroad tracks and appurtenances thereof that shall be uniform in proportion to use with that which the Nassau Company charges any other individual or corporation.

Fifth—The Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, shall pay for the right to construct, maintain and operate the tracks hereby authorized and described for and during the first five years after the commencement of the operation of this extension, into the treasury of the City, to the credit of the Sinking Fund thereof, three per cent. (3%) of its gross receipts for and during the year ending September 30 next preceding; and after the expiration of such five years make a like annual payment into the treasury of the City, to the credit of the Sinking Fund, of five per cent. (5%) of its gross receipts, such percentages to be paid only upon such portion of the Nassau Company's gross receipts as shall bear the same proportion to its whole gross receipts as the length of its extension shall bear to the entire length of its railroad.

The president and the treasurer of the Nassau Company shall, on or before November 1 in each year, make a verified report to the Comptroller or chief fiscal officer of the City of the gross amount of its receipts for the year ending September 30 next preceding, and the books of such corporation shall be open to inspection and examination by such Comptroller or officer, or his duly appointed agent, for the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of its reports as to its gross receipts, and shall state in such report the total mileage of its extension herein authorized and the total mileage of the Company.

All payments provided for under this paragraph shall be made on or before November 1 in each year.

The annual charges of payments shall continue throughout the whole term of the contract hereby granted, notwithstanding any clause in any statute or in the charter of any other railroad company providing for payments at a different rate, and no assignment, lease or sublease of the rights or privileges hereby granted, or of any part thereof, or of any of the routes mentioned herein, or of any parts thereof, shall be valid or effectual for any purpose unless the said assignment, lease or sublease shall contain a covenant on the part of the assignee or lessee that the same is subject to all the conditions of this contract; and that the assignee or lessee assumes and will be bound by all of said conditions, especially said conditions as to payments, anything in the statute or in the charter of such assignee or lessee to the contrary notwithstanding; and that the said assignee or lessee waives any more favorable conditions created by such statute or its charter, and that it will not claim, by reason thereof or otherwise, exemption from liability to perform each and all of the conditions of this contract.

The rights and privileges granted hereby shall not be assigned, either in whole or in part, or leased or sublet in any manner, nor shall title thereto, or right, interest or property therein, pass to or vest in any other person or corporation whatsoever, either by act of the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, or by operation of law, whether under the provisions of the statutes relating to the consolidation or merger of corporations or otherwise, without the consent of The City of New York, acting by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment or its successors in authority, evidenced by an instrument under seal, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding. And the granting, giving or waiving of any two or more of such consents shall not render unnecessary any subsequent consent or consents.

Nothing in this contract shall interfere with or prevent the Nassau Company making traffic arrangements for cars of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit system, and shall not be construed to prevent other companies or the City operating over the tracks of this extension hereby granted.

All compensation received by the Nassau Company from other railroad companies or from the City for the use of the tracks covered by this agreement shall be included in the amount of gross receipts upon which the Nassau Company is required to pay to the City annually the percentage provided above.

Sixth—The Nassau Company shall commence construction of the railroad herein authorized within three months from the day upon which the consents of the property owners are obtained, or from the decision of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, that such railroad ought to be constructed, and shall complete the construction of the same within six months from the same date, otherwise this grant shall cease and determine, and all sums paid, or which may be deposited with the Comptroller of the City, as hereinafter provided, shall thereupon be forfeited to the City; provided that such periods may be extended by the Board for a period or periods not exceeding in the aggregate six months each; and provided further that if the commencement or completion of said construction shall be prevented by legal proceedings in any Court, or by works of public improvement or from any other different cause not within the control of the Nassau Company, the time for the commencement or completion of such construction shall be extended for a period covered by such prevention.

Seventh—The said railroad shall be constructed, maintained and operated subject to the supervision and control of all the authorities of the City, who have jurisdiction in such matters, as provided in the Charter of the City.

Eighth—The said railroad shall be constructed and operated in the latest improved manner of street railway construction and operation for overhead trolley railroads, and the railroad and property of the Nassau Company shall be maintained in good condition throughout the term of this contract.

Ninth—The rate of fare charged for any passenger upon such railroad by any corporation operating thereon not to exceed the rate lawfully chargeable by such corporation for any passenger for one continuous ride from any point on its railroad, or of any road, line or branch operated by it or under its control, to any other point thereof, or of any connecting line or branch thereof within the limits of the City.

Tenth—The cars of each of the lines of the Nassau Company shall be run both day and night, as often as the reasonable convenience of the public may require, or as directed by the Board.

Eleventh—The Nassau Company shall attach to each car run over the said railroad proper fenders or safeguards, in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are now enforced, or may hereafter, during the term of this contract, be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities.

Twelfth—All cars which are operated on said railroad shall be heated during the cold weather, in conformity with such laws and ordinances as are now enforced, or may hereafter, during the term of this contract, be enacted or adopted by the State or City authorities.

Thirteenth—The Nassau Company, so long as it shall continue to use any of the tracks upon

the streets and avenues in which the railroad shall be constructed under this contract, shall cause to be watered the entire roadway of such streets and avenues, at least three times in every twenty-four hours, when the temperature is above 35 degrees Fahrenheit, and shall provide for such purpose at least one tank car, to be propelled by electric power, the capacity of which shall be sufficient to water such streets and avenues in a satisfactory manner.

Fourteenth—All cars operated on said railroad shall be well lighted by electricity or by some lighting system equally efficient, or as may be required by the Board.

Fifteenth—The Nassau Company shall at all times keep the streets, avenues or highways upon which the said railroad is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks, and for a distance of two feet beyond the rails, on either side thereof, free and clear from ice and snow; provided, however, that the Nassau Company shall, at the option of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, enter into an agreement for each winter season or part thereof to clean an equivalent amount of street surface from curb line to curb line.

Sixteenth—The Nassau Company shall pave and keep in permanent repair that portion of the surface of the street, avenue or highway in which said railroad is constructed, between its tracks, the rails of its tracks and for a distance of two feet beyond the rails on either side thereof, under the supervision of the local authorities and whenever required by them to do so, and in such manner as they may prescribe.

In case of the neglect of the corporation to make pavements or repairs after the expiration of thirty days' notice to do so, the local authorities may make the same at the expense of such corporation. The Company agrees that notice printed in the City Record shall constitute sufficient notice within the meaning of this contract. And the City shall have the right to change the material or character of the pavement of any such street, avenue or highway, and in that event the Nassau Company, its successor or assigns, shall be bound to replace the pavement on the portion of the street it is responsible for in the manner directed by the proper City officer at its own expense, and the provisions as to repairs herein contained shall apply to such renewed or altered pavement.

Seventeenth—In case of any violation or breach or failure to comply with any of the provisions herein contained, where not otherwise provided by self-executing penalties, this contract may be forfeited by a suit brought by the Corporation Counsel on notice of ten days to the Nassau Company, or at the option of the Board by resolution of said Board.

Eighteenth—If the Nassau Company, its successors or assigns, shall fail to give efficient public service at the rates herein fixed or to maintain its structures in good condition throughout the whole term of this contract, the Board may give notice to the Nassau Company, specifying any default on the part of the Nassau Company, and requiring the Nassau Company to remedy the same within a reasonable time; and upon failure of the Nassau Company to remedy such default within a reasonable time the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall, after the hearing hereinafter provided for, fix such an amount that said Nassau Company shall pay as a penalty as shall seem just and fair to said Board, or the Board, in case such structures which may affect the surface of the streets shall not be put in good condition within a reasonable time after notice by the Board, as aforesaid, shall have the right to make all needed repairs at the expense of the Nassau Company, in which case the Nassau Company shall pay to the City the amount of the cost of such repairs, with legal interest thereon, all of which sums may be deducted from the fund hereinafter provided.

Nineteenth—The Nassau Company shall assume all liability to persons or property by reason of the construction or operation of the railroad authorized by this contract, and it is a condition of this contract that the City shall assume no liability whatsoever to either persons or property on account of the same, and the Nassau Company hereby agrees to repay to the City any damage which the City shall be compelled to pay by reason of any acts or default of the Company.

Twentieth—This grant is based upon the expressed condition that the Nassau Company, within thirty (30) days after the signing of this contract by the Mayor, and before anything is done in exercise of the rights conferred hereby, shall deposit with the Comptroller of the City of New York the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), either in money or securities, to be approved by him, which fund shall be security for the performance by the Nassau Company of all of the terms and conditions of this contract, especially those which relate to the payment of the annual charges for the privilege hereby granted, the efficiency of the public service rendered, the repairs of the street pavement, the removal of snow and ice and the quality of the construction of the railroad; and in case of default in the performance by the Nassau Company of such terms and conditions, the City shall have the right to cause the work to be done and material to be furnished for the performance thereof, after due notice, and shall collect the reasonable cost thereof from the said fund without legal proceeding; or after default in the payment of the annual charges, shall collect the same, with interest, from the said fund, after ten days' notice in writing to the Nassau Company. Or in case of failure to keep the said terms and conditions of this contract relating to the headway, heating and lighting of cars, fenders, wheelguards and watering of street pavements, the Company shall pay a penalty to be fixed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment after the hearing hereinafter provided for.

The procedure for the imposition and collection of the penalties in this contract shall be as follows:

The Comptroller of the City, on complaint made, shall, in writing, notify the Nassau Company, through its president, to appear before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on a certain day, not less than ten days after the date of such notice, to show cause why it should not be penalized in accordance with the foregoing provisions. If the Nassau Company fails to make an appearance, or, after a hearing, appears in the judgment of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to be in fault, said Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall forthwith impose such an amount as a penalty as appears to it to be just and fair, and without legal procedure instruct the Comptroller to withdraw the said amount of such penalty from the security fund deposited with the Comptroller. In case of any drafts made upon the security fund the Nassau Company shall, upon ten days' notice in writing, pay to the Comptroller of the City a sum sufficient to restore said security fund to the original amount of ten thousand dollars, and in default thereof this contract shall be canceled and null, at the option of the Board, acting in behalf of the City. No action or proceeding or right under the provisions of this contract shall affect any of the legal rights, remedies or causes of action belonging to the City.

The Company agrees to make application to the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity for permission to string and maintain

its electrical conductors in the streets covered by this grant.

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the franchise or right proposed to be granted and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor, and of the terms and conditions, including the provision as to rates, fares and charges, are as hereinbefore specified and fully set forth in and by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right;

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions, including the said resolution for the grant of a franchise or right applied for by the Nassau Electric Railroad Company and the said form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right containing said results of such inquiry, after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty (20) days immediately prior to June 28, 1907, in the City Record and at least twice during the ten days immediately prior to June 28, 1907, in the Brooklyn Daily "Eagle" and the Brooklyn "Citizen," two daily newspapers designated by the Mayor therefor and published in The City of New York, at the expense of the Nassau Electric Railroad Company, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, before authorizing any contract for the grant of the franchise or right applied for by the Nassau Electric Railroad Company, and fully set forth and described in the foregoing form of proposed contract for the grant of such franchise or right, and before adopting any resolution authorizing any such contract, will, at a meeting of said Board, to be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 28, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., hold a public hearing thereon at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary.

Dated New York, May 24, 1907.

j5,28

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out a public place, bounded by Forty-fifth street, Fort Hamilton avenue and New Utrecht avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions, adopted by the Board on May 3, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out a public place, bounded by Forty-fifth street, Fort Hamilton avenue and New Utrecht avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the western line of New Utrecht avenue, at the intersection of the northern line of Forty-fifth street, as the same are laid down on the map of the City;

1. Thence westerly along the northern line of Forty-fifth street 33.3 feet to the eastern line of Fort Hamilton avenue;

2. Thence northerly along the eastern line of Fort Hamilton avenue 36.8 feet to the western line of New Utrecht avenue;

3. Thence southerly along the western line of New Utrecht avenue 44.3 feet to the point of beginning.

Note—These dimensions are approximate.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary.

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to close and discontinue DeBruyn's lane, between Benson and Cropsey avenues, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions, adopted by the Board on May 3, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by closing and discontinuing DeBruyn's lane, between Benson avenue and Cropsey avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

#### Parcel "A."

Beginning at a point in the western line of Benson avenue distant 94 feet southerly from the intersection of the western line of Benson avenue and the southern line of Bay Twenty-third street, as the same are laid down on the map of the City;

Thence southerly along the western line of Benson avenue 39 feet;

Thence 93 degrees 22 minutes to the right 52 feet;

Thence 1 degree 12 minutes to the right 422 feet to the eastern line of Bath avenue;

Thence northerly along the eastern line of Bath avenue 35 feet to a point distant 90 feet southerly from the southern line of Bay Twenty-third street;

Thence 94 degrees 59 minutes to the right 288 feet;

Thence 185 feet to the point of beginning.

#### Parcel "B."

The northern line of DeBruyn's lane, beginning at a point in the western line of Bath avenue at a point distant 90 feet southerly from the southern line of Bay Twenty-third street;



Thence in a straight line 497 feet to a point in the eastern line of Cropsey avenue distant 73 feet southerly from the southern line of Bay Twenty-third street;

The southern line of DeBruyn's lane being 33 feet from and parallel with the above described line.

Note—These angles and dimensions are approximate.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to widen Macomb place, between Cooper avenue and Edsall avenue, Borough of Queens, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 3, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by widening Macomb place, between Cooper avenue and Edsall avenue, Second Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

By increasing the width of Macomb place, between Cooper avenue and Edsall avenue from 50 feet to 60 feet, the widening to be accomplished by including strips having a width of 5 feet and located on each side of the street, the centre line remaining unchanged.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out a street system in the area bounded by Bronx river, Bronx Park, Rhinelander avenue, Bear Swamp road, the line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Bronx River avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 3, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out a street system in the area bounded by Bronx river, Bronx Park, Rhinelander avenue, Bear Swamp road, the line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Bronx River avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly shown on map or plan submitted by the President of the Borough of The Bronx.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Chittenden avenue, between Northern avenue and Riverside drive, and of the branch leading to Northern avenue, near Fort Washington avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at a tangent point on the easterly side of Riverside drive about opposite the intersection of the branch street with Chittenden avenue, and running northwardly along the said easterly side of Riverside drive to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly boundary of the park traversed by Chittenden avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the said boundary line; running thence eastwardly along a line parallel with the northern park boundary to the intersection with the westerly line of Northern avenue; thence eastwardly at right angles to the line of Northern avenue to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Northern avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with the line of Northern avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southeastwardly from and parallel with the southeasterly line of the branch street through that portion of its length south of and immediately adjoining its intersection with Northern avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of the branch street; thence southwestwardly and along the said line always parallel with and distant 100 feet from the branch street heretofore described to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet eastwardly from and parallel with the easterly line of Chittenden avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Chittenden avenue; thence southwardly and eastwardly along a line always parallel with and distant 100 feet from the easterly and northerly lines of Chittenden avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Chittenden avenue, and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet eastwardly from the easterly line of Northern avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with Northern avenue to the intersection with a line parallel with and distant 100 feet southwardly from the southerly line of Chittenden avenue at its intersection with Northern avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Chittenden avenue; thence westwardly in a straight line and along a course parallel with the line of Chittenden avenue last described to the intersection with a line drawn at right angles to the southerly boundary of the park adjoining Chittenden avenue and passing through a point on the said boundary line midway between Chittenden avenue and Riverside drive; thence northwardly to the said point on the southerly park boundary line midway between Chittenden avenue and Riverside drive; thence northwardly and always midway between Chittenden avenue and Riverside drive to the intersection with a line drawn at right angles to Riverside drive, and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning, and thence westwardly to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Bay Forty-third street, between Stillwell avenue and Harway avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Stillwell avenue with the prolongation of a line midway between Bay Forty-third and Bay Forty-fourth streets, and running thence southwestwardly along the said line always midway between Bay Forty-third and Bay Forty-fourth streets and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 100 feet southwest of the southwestwardly side of Harway avenue; thence northwardly and parallel with Harway avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Bay Forty-third street and Twenty-sixth avenue; thence northeastwardly and always midway between Bay Forty-third street and Twenty-sixth avenue, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the centre line of Stillwell avenue; thence eastwardly at right angles to the line of Stillwell avenue to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of the said Stillwell avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with the line of Stillwell avenue to the intersection with a line at right angles to the line of Stillwell avenue, and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning; thence westwardly to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Lombardy street, from Kingsland avenue to the United States bulkhead line of Newtown creek, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time

of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of a line midway between Lombardy street and Anthony street with the westerly bulkhead line of the Newtown creek canal, and thence running southerly along the said bulkhead line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Beadell street and Lombardy street; thence westwardly along the said line midway between Beadell and Lombardy streets and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the centre line of Kingsland avenue; thence westwardly at right angles to the line of Kingsland avenue to a point distant 100 feet from the westerly line of the said Kingsland avenue; thence northwardly and parallel with Kingsland avenue to the intersection with the southeasterly line of Meeker avenue; thence northeastwardly and along the said southeasterly line of Meeker avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Lombardy street and Anthony street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Lombardy street and Anthony street, and along the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Malbone street, from the line between the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-ninth Wards at New York avenue to Lefferts avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of a line midway between Rogers avenue and Nostrand avenue with a line midway between Crown street and Carroll street, and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Carroll street and Crown street to the intersection with a line midway between Utica avenue and Rochester avenue; thence southwardly along the said line midway between Utica avenue and Rochester avenue, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between East Ninety-first street and East Ninety-second street; thence southeastwardly and along the said line midway between East Ninety-first street and East Ninety-second street to the intersection with a line midway between Rutland road and East New York avenue; thence southwestwardly and westwardly along the said line, always midway between East New York avenue and Rutland road, to the intersection with a line midway between Nostrand avenue and Rogers avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Nostrand avenue and Rogers avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of East Two Hundred and Tenth street, between Jerome avenue and Wayne avenue; Wayne avenue, between Reservoir Oval West and Gun Hill road; Tryon avenue, between Reservoir Oval West and Gun Hill road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of DeKalb avenue, midway between Gun Hill road and East Two Hundred and Tenth street, and running thence eastwardly to a point on the westerly line of Steuben avenue, midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street and Gun Hill road; thence eastwardly and passing through the point on the westerly line of Woodlawn road, midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street and Gun Hill road, to the intersection with a line midway between Woodlawn road and Wayne avenue; thence northwardly and along the

said line, midway between Woodlawn road and Wayne avenue, to the intersection with a line 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Gun Hill road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gun Hill road; thence southeastwardly and parallel with Gun Hill road to the intersection with the prolongation of a line passing through a point on the southwesterly side of Gun Hill road and through a point on the northwesterly side of Reservoir Oval West, the said points being located midway between Tryon avenue and Putnam avenue, as determined in a course measured along the southwesterly and northwesterly lines of Gun Hill road and Reservoir Oval West, respectively; thence southwestwardly along the course last described to the aforesaid point on the northwesterly line of Reservoir Oval West, midway between Tryon avenue and Putnam avenue; thence southwardly along a radial line to a point 100 feet south of the southerly line of Reservoir Oval West; thence westwardly and southwestwardly and always parallel with and distant 100 feet from the southerly and southeasterly lines of Reservoir Oval West to the intersection with a line at right angles to the northwesterly line of Reservoir Oval West at a point midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street and East Two Hundred and Eighth street; thence northwardly and along the said line last described and passing through the said point on the northwesterly line of Reservoir Oval West, midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street and East Two Hundred and Eighth street to the intersection with a line midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street, through that portion of their length west of and adjoining Woodlawn road; thence northwardly along the said line midway between East Two Hundred and Tenth street and East Two Hundred and Tenth street to the intersection with the southeasterly line of Steuben avenue; thence across Steuben avenue to a point on the northwesterly line of the said Steuben avenue, midway between East Two Hundred and Eighth street and East Two Hundred and Tenth street; thence northwardly to a point on the southeasterly line of Kossuth place, midway between East Two Hundred and Eighth street and East Two Hundred and Tenth street; thence westwardly to a point on the westerly line of East Two Hundred and Eighth street, midway between Kossuth place and East Two Hundred and Tenth street; thence westwardly at right angles to the line of East Two Hundred and Eighth street to a point midway between East Two Hundred and Eighth street and Moshulu Parkway North; thence northwardly to a point on the southeasterly line of Jerome avenue, midway between Moshulu Parkway North and East Two Hundred and Tenth street; thence northwardly at right angles to the line of Jerome avenue to the intersection with a line 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Jerome avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Jerome avenue; thence northeastwardly and parallel with Jerome avenue to the intersection with a line drawn at right angles to the line of DeKalb avenue and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning; thence southeastwardly to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Boston road, between White Plains road and the north line of the City, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of Bronx Park East with the northerly line of the Bronx and Pelham parkway, and running thence northwardly along the westerly line of Bronx Park East to the intersection with a line midway between Mace avenue and Allerton avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Mace avenue and Allerton avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Olinville avenue and White Plains road; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Olinville avenue and White Plains road to the intersection with a line midway between Allerton avenue and Britton street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Allerton avenue and Britton street, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between White Plains road and Cruger avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between White Plains road and Cruger avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Allerton avenue and Arnow avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Allerton avenue and Arnow avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Holland avenue and Wallace avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Holland avenue and Wallace avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Adea avenue and Arnow avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Adea avenue and Arnow avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Matthews avenue and Bronxwood avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Matthews avenue and Bronxwood avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Adea avenue and Burke avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Adea avenue and Burke avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Bronxwood avenue and Radcliffe avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Bronxwood avenue and Radcliffe avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Burke avenue and Duncan street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Burke avenue and Duncan street to the intersection with a line midway



between Colden avenue and Paulding avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Paulding avenue and Colden avenue to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly side of Duncan street; thence eastwardly and parallel with Duncan street to the intersection with a line midway between Hone avenue and Lurting avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Hone avenue and Lurting avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Laconia avenue and Paulding avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Paulding avenue and Laconia avenue, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line midway between East Two Hundred and Fifteenth street and East Two Hundred and Sixteenth street; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between East Two Hundred and Fifteenth street and East Two Hundred and Sixteenth street to the intersection with a line distant 1,000 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Boston road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boston road; thence northwardly and always parallel with and distant 1,000 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly line of Boston road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boston road, to the north line of the City; thence southwardly, northwardly and southwardly along the north boundary line of the City to the intersection with the prolongation of a line 1,000 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly line of Boston road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boston road; thence southwardly and always parallel with and distant 1,000 feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of Boston road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boston road, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the northerly line of the Bronx and Pelham parkway; thence westwardly and along the northerly line of the Bronx and Pelham parkway to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 3, 1907, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Prospect street, between Hunter avenue and Webster avenue, First Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of a line midway between Prospect street and the Crescent with the northerly line of Hunter avenue, and running thence northwardly along the said line midway between Prospect street and the Crescent and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Webster avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Webster avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with Webster avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Prospect street and Radde street; thence southwardly and along the said line midway between Prospect street and Radde street and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the southerly line of Hunter avenue; thence southwardly at right angles to the line of Hunter avenue 100 feet; thence westwardly and parallel with Hunter avenue to the intersection with a line at right angles to the line of Hunter avenue and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning, and thence northwardly to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, so as to lay out a street system at Throgg's Neck, in the territory bounded by Middletown road, Pelham Bay Park, Long Island Sound, Fort Schuyler Reservation, East river, Fort Schuyler road, Eastern boulevard, Balcom avenue and Appleton road, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out a street system at Throgg's Neck, in the territory bounded by Middletown road, Pelham Bay Park, Long Island Sound, Fort

Schuyler Reservation, East river, Fort Schuyler road, Eastern boulevard, Balcom avenue and Appleton road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly shown on map or plan submitted by the President of the Borough of The Bronx, dated May 11, 1907.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, so as to close and discontinue Couwenhoven lane, from Fifth avenue to Sixty-seventh street, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by closing and discontinuing Couwenhoven lane, from Fifth avenue to Sixty-seventh street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

The southern line of Couwenhoven lane as herewith closed begins at a point in the eastern line of Fifth avenue distant 264.31 feet northerly from the intersection of the northern line of Sixty-eighth street with the eastern line of Fifth avenue, as the same are laid out on the map of the City;

Thence easterly in a straight line 487.15 feet to a point in the southern line of Sixty-seventh street distant 228.16 feet westerly from the intersection of the western line of Sixth avenue with the southern line of Sixty-seventh street;

The northern line of Couwenhoven lane, as herewith closed is 33 feet from and parallel with the above described line.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade in Cleveland street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots road, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by changing the grade of Cleveland street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of Cleveland street and Dumont avenue, the elevation to be 16.55 feet, as heretofore;

Thence southerly to a summit distant 176 feet from the southerly building line of Dumont avenue, the elevation to be 17.52 feet;

Thence southerly to the intersection of Livonia avenue and New Lots road, the elevation to be 15.81 feet, as heretofore.

Note—All elevations refer to mean high-water datum, as determined by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Carroll street, from Bedford avenue to Rogers avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grade of Carroll street, between Bedford avenue and Rogers avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of Carroll street and Rogers avenue, the elevation to be 112.60 feet, as heretofore;

Thence westerly to a summit distant 438 feet from the westerly building line of Rogers avenue, the elevation to be 114.88 feet;

Thence westerly to the intersection of Carroll street and Bedford avenue, the elevation to be 113.60 feet, as heretofore.

Note—All elevations refer to mean high-water datum, as determined by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the lines of Apollo street and Pollock street, between Bridgewater street and Front street, and to widen Webster street, between Front street and Newtown creek, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the lines of Apollo street and Pollock street, between Bridgewater street and Front street, and to widen Webster street, between Front street and Newtown creek, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

The eastern line of Apollo street as herewith changed, from Bridgewater street to the bulkhead line of Newtown creek, to begin at a point on the northern line of Bridgewater street distant 260 feet westerly from the northwest corner of Vandam street and Bridgewater street as now laid out on the map of the City;

Thence in a straight line to a point on the bulkhead line of Newtown creek distant 200 feet westerly from the western line of Vandam street.

The western line of Apollo street as herewith changed to be 60 feet from and parallel with the above-described line.

The western line of Pollock street as herewith changed, from Front street to the bulkhead line of Newtown creek, to begin at a point on the northern line of Front street distant 220 feet easterly from the intersection of the eastern line of Webster street with the northern line of Front street as now laid out on the map of the City;

Thence northerly in a straight line to a point on the bulkhead line of Newtown creek distant 165 feet easterly from the eastern line of Webster street, as now laid out on the map of the City.

The eastern line of Pollock street as herewith changed to be 60 feet from and parallel with the above-described line.

The eastern line of Webster street as herewith changed, from Front street to the bulkhead line of Newtown creek, to be 5 feet easterly from and parallel with the eastern line of Webster street as now laid out on the map of the City.

The western line as herewith changed to be 60 feet from and parallel with the above-described line.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Belmont street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Morris avenue; Sheridan avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to Belmont street, and Eden avenue, from a point 383.34 feet south of Belmont street to East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by changing the grade of Belmont street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Morris avenue; Sheridan avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to Belmont street, and Eden avenue, from a point 383.34 feet south

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT** the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Two Hundred and Twenty-fifth street (Muscota street), from Broadway to the line dividing the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of a line midway between West Two Hundred and Eighteenth street and West Two Hundred and Nineteenth street with a line distant 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly side of Broadway, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Broadway, and running thence northwardly always parallel with and distant 100 feet from the northwesterly side of Broadway to the intersection with the prolongation of a line passing through a point on the southeasterly side of Bailey avenue midway between Reed place and West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, and a point on the northwesterly line of Heath avenue midway between Reed place and West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street; thence running southeasterly along the said line passing through a point on the southeasterly side of Bailey avenue and a point on the northwesterly side of Heath avenue midway between Reed place and West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the northwesterly line of Heath avenue; thence southwardly to a point on a line distant 100 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly line of Sedgwick avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Sedgwick avenue, located 700 feet northwesterly, measured along the said line, from the intersection of the said line with the northwesterly side of Kingsbridge road; thence southwesterly and along a line always distant 100 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly side of Sedgwick avenue to a point on the said line distant 700 feet southwesterly, measured along the said line, from its intersection with the southwesterly side of Kingsbridge road; thence northwardly to a point on the northwesterly side of Bailey avenue midway between West One Hundred and Ninety-second street and West One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street; thence northwardly along a line midway between West One Hundred and Ninety-second street and West One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street, and along the prolongation of the said line to the easterly bulkhead line of the Harlem river ship canal; thence northwardly and northwesterly along the said easterly and northwesterly bulkhead line of the Harlem river ship canal to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly side of Broadway, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Broadway; thence southwesterly and along a line distant 100 feet from and parallel with the southeasterly line of Broadway to the intersection with a line midway between West Two Hundred and Eighteenth street and West Two Hundred and Nineteenth street; thence northwesterly along the said line midway between West Two Hundred and Eighteenth street and West Two Hundred and Nineteenth street to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907.  
JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth.

j1,12

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Belmont street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Morris avenue; Sheridan avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to Belmont street, and Eden avenue, from a point 383.34 feet south of Belmont street to East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by changing the grade of Belmont street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Morris avenue; Sheridan avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to Belmont street, and Eden avenue, from a point 383.34 feet south



of Belmont street to East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

#### A. Belmont Street.

The grades at the intersection with Morris avenue to be 66.1± and 65.4± feet, as heretofore.

The grade at the intersection with Eden avenue to be 75 feet.

The grades at the intersection with Sheridan avenue to be 79 feet and 80 feet.

The grade at the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to be 91 feet, as heretofore.

The grade of the Transverse road to be 72.5 feet.

#### B. Sheridan Avenue.

The grade at the intersection with East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to be 90.5 feet, as heretofore.

The grades at the intersection with Belmont street to be 79 feet and 80 feet.

#### C. Eden Avenue.

The grade at the point 383.34 feet south of Belmont street to be 72 feet, as heretofore.

The grade at the intersection with Belmont street to be 75 feet.

The grade at the intersection with East One Hundred and Seventy-third street to be 66 feet, as heretofore.

All grades refer to mean high water datum, as established in the Borough of The Bronx.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Avenue R, from Coney Island avenue to East Seventeenth street, excluding the land occupied by the Brooklyn and Brighton Beach Railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the north by a line midway between Avenue Q and Avenue R; on the east by a line midway between East Seventeenth street and East Eighteenth street; on the south by a line midway between Avenue R and Avenue S, and on the west by a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Coney Island avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Coney Island avenue.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Sullivan street, from Washington avenue to Nostrand avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Washington avenue, midway between Montgomery street and Sullivan street, and running thence eastwardly to a point on the westerly line of Bedford avenue, midway between Montgomery street and Sullivan street; thence eastwardly to a point on the westerly line of Nostrand avenue, midway between Montgomery street and Sullivan street; thence eastwardly at right angles to the line of Nostrand avenue to a point 100 feet east of the easterly line of Nostrand avenue; thence southwardly and always parallel with the line of Nostrand avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Sullivan street and Malbone street; thence westwardly and along the said line midway between Sullivan street and Malbone street, and along the prolongation of the said line, to the intersection with a line 100 feet westwardly from and parallel with the westerly line of Washington avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Washington avenue; thence northwardly and parallel with Washington avenue to the intersection with a line at right angles thereto and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning; and thence eastwardly to the said point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Bor-

ough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of DeKalb avenue, from East Two Hundred and Eighth street to Gun Hill road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the northwest by a line midway between DeKalb avenue and Jerome avenue through that portion of the length of each located between East Two Hundred and Eighth street and Gun Hill road, and by the prolongation of the said line; on the northeast by a line 100 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the northeasterly line of Gun Hill road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gun Hill road; on the southeast by a line 100 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly line of DeKalb avenue through that portion of its length located between East Two Hundred and Eighth street and Gun Hill road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of DeKalb avenue; and by the prolongation of the said line; on the southwest by a line always distant 100 feet southwesterly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of East Two Hundred and Eighth street, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of East Two Hundred and Eighth street.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Rosedale avenue, Taylor avenue (formerly Harrison avenue), Leland avenue (formerly Saxe avenue), between Westchester avenue and West Farms road; and Beach avenue (formerly One Hundred and Seventy-third street), and Theriot avenue (formerly One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street), between Gleason avenue and West Farms road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of the prolongation of a line midway between Noble avenue and Croes avenue with the southerly line of the lands of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company adjoining West Farms road, and running thence eastwardly along the said southerly line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company's lands adjoining West Farms road to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of the White Plains road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of the White Plains road; thence southwardly and along a line always distant 100 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of the White Plains road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of the White Plains road, to the intersection with a line 100 feet south of and parallel with the southerly line of Westchester avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Westchester avenue; thence westwardly and always parallel with and distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly line of Westchester avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Leland avenue and Theriot avenue; thence southwardly along a line midway between Theriot avenue and Leland avenue to a point 100 feet south of the southerly line of Gleason avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with Gleason avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Theriot avenue and Taylor avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Theriot avenue and Taylor avenue to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Westchester avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Westchester avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with the line of Westchester avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Taylor avenue and Beach avenue; thence southwardly and along the said line midway between Taylor avenue and Beach avenue to a point distant 100 feet south of the southerly line of Gleason avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with the line of Gleason avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Beach avenue and St. Lawrence avenue; thence northwardly and along the said line midway between Beach avenue and St. Lawrence avenue to the intersec-

tion with a line 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Westchester avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Westchester avenue; thence westwardly and parallel with the line of Westchester avenue to the intersection with a line midway between Noble avenue and Croes avenue; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Noble avenue and Croes avenue, and along the prolongation of the said line, to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Knox place, from Moshulu Parkway North to Gun Hill road, and Gates place, from Moshulu Parkway North to Gun Hill road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at the intersection of a line 100 feet northwesterly from and parallel with the northwesterly line of Gates place, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Gates place with the westerly line of Moshulu Parkway North, and running thence northwardly and parallel with the line of Gates place to the intersection with the northeasterly line of Gun Hill road; thence northwardly and always parallel with and distant 100 feet from the northeasterly line of Gun Hill road to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet southeasterly from and parallel with the southeasterly line of Knox place, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Knox place; thence southwardly and parallel with the southeasterly line of Knox place to the intersection with the easterly line of Moshulu Parkway North; thence westwardly at right angles to the line of Moshulu Parkway North 160 feet; thence northwardly and always parallel with the line of Moshulu Parkway North to the intersection with a line at right angles to Moshulu Parkway North and passing through the point described as the point or place of beginning; thence eastwardly to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out streets and establish grades therefor within the area bounded by Boston road, the northerly boundary line of The City of New York, Pelham Bay Park and Hutchinson river, Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 24, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out streets and establishing grades therefor within the area bounded by Boston road, northerly boundary line of The City of New York, Pelham Bay Park and Hutchinson river, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly shown on map or plan submitted by the President of the Borough of The Bronx.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held on May 17, 1907, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering

the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Monson street, from Fulton avenue northwardly to the East river, First Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the north by the East river; on the east by a line midway between Monson street and Halsey street; on the south by the East river; and on the west by a line midway between Monson street and Mills street, and by the prolongation of the said line.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth. j1,12

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to extend Kissena Lake Park, Borough of Queens, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 14, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on May 17, 1907, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by extending Kissena Lake Park, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the centre line of Rose street with the centre line of Parsons avenue, as the same are laid down on the map of Ingleside, adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment May 1, 1903.

Running thence southerly through the centre line of Parsons avenue to the northerly line of the right-of-way of the Central Railroad of Long Island; running thence westerly along the northerly line of the right-of-way of the Central Railroad of Long Island to a point formed by the intersection of the northerly line of the Central Railroad of Long Island with the centre line of Rose street; thence running easterly along the centre line of Rose street to its intersection with the centre line of Parsons avenue, the point or place of beginning.

Also, beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly line of the right-of-way of the Central Railroad of Long Island with the westerly line of the right-of-way of the New York and Queens County Electric Railroad Company.

Running thence southerly along the westerly line of the New York and Queens County Electric Railroad Company to the northerly side of the North Hempstead plank road; thence westerly along the northerly side of the North Hempstead plank road to the division line between property of The City of New York and property formerly belonging to Fogarty; thence northerly along said property line to a brook; thence along the property belonging to The City of New York to the easterly line of Jamaica avenue; thence northerly along the easterly side of Jamaica avenue to the southerly line of the right-of-way of the Central Railroad of Long Island; thence easterly along the southerly line of the Central Railroad of Long Island to the westerly line of the right-of-way of the New York and Queens County Electric Company, the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1907.

Dated June 1, 1907. JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone 2280 Worth. j1,12

#### PUBLIC NOTICE.

AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF Estimate and Apportionment held May 10, 1907, in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, the following proceedings were had:

Whereas, The City of New York by an ordinance, adopted by the Board of Aldermen March 16, 1903, and approved by the Mayor March 31, 1903, granted to the New York City Interborough Railway Company the right to construct, maintain and operate a street surface railroad upon certain routes particularly set forth in Section I. of said ordinance, and which ordinance, including all the terms and conditions thereof, was accepted by said Company by an instrument in writing duly filed with the Comptroller of The City of New York on April 3, 1903; and

Whereas, The said Company has petitioned the Board of Estimate and Apportionment under dates of June 26, 1905; June 21, 1906, and March 12, 1907, for the consent of The City of New York to certain modifications and alterations in said routes, as is fully set forth in said petitions; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment has, in accordance with the provisions of law, held public hearings on the several peti-



tions, to wit: On September 15, 1905; September 28, 1906, and on April 12, 1907, respectively; due notice of such applications and of such dates for public hearings having been published according to law; and

Whereas, It was provided by Section VI. of said ordinance that the said Company should complete the construction of at least twenty-four miles of double-track railroad on or before July 1, 1905; and

Whereas, Said Company has petitioned this Board under date of May 18, 1906, for an extension of time in which to complete the construction of said twenty-four miles of railroad; and

Whereas, This Board has made inquiry as to the proposed modifications and alterations in the said routes of said Company, and as to the extension of time applied for, and has reached the conclusion that certain of such modifications and alterations are desirable and in the public interest, and that an extension of time is warranted in order to permit of the construction of twenty-four miles of double-track railroad, including such modified or altered routes; now therefore it is

Resolved, That the following form of resolution for the consent or right applied for by the New York City Interborough Railway Company containing the form of proposed contract for the grant of such right be hereby introduced and entered in the minutes of this Board, as follows:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby consents to certain modifications and alterations in the route of the New York City Interborough Railway Company as granted by an ordinance adopted by the Board of Aldermen on March 16, 1903, and approved by the Mayor March 31, 1903, and hereby consents to an extension of time in which to complete twenty-four miles of double-track railroad, including such modified or altered routes, such modifications and alterations in said routes and such extension of time being fully set forth and described in the following form of proposed contract for the granting thereof, embodying such terms and conditions as modify or alter said ordinance as approved March 31, 1903; which said ordinance otherwise remains unchanged as to all the other terms and conditions expressed therein; and be it further

Resolved, That the Mayor of The City of New York be and he hereby is authorized to execute and deliver such contract in the name and on behalf of The City of New York, as follows, to wit:

#### NEW YORK CITY INTERBOROUGH RAILWAY COMPANY.

#### Proposed Form of Contract for Alterations in Routes and Extension of Time for Completion of Construction.

This contract, made the day of 1907, by and between The City of New York (hereinafter called the City), party of the first part, by the Mayor of the said City, acting for and in the name of said City, under and in pursuance of the authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City (hereinafter called the Board), and the New York City Interborough Railway Company (hereinafter called the Company), party of the second part, witnesseth:

Whereas, A certain ordinance, entitled: "An ordinance granting to the New York City Interborough Railway Company the right or franchise to construct and operate a street surface railroad in, upon and along certain streets, avenues, parkways, highways and bridges of The City of New York," was heretofore adopted by the Board of Aldermen, March 16, 1903, and approved by the Mayor of The City of New York on March 31, 1903; and

Whereas, Thereafter the Company on April 3, 1903, filed with the Comptroller of said City a written acceptance, executed March 31, 1903, of said ordinance, and of the terms, conditions and provisions thereof, and an agreement to perform and observe the same; and

Whereas, In and by said ordinance the consent of the corporation of The City of New York was granted to the Company for the construction, maintenance and operation of the railroad of said railway company upon certain enumerated streets, avenues, highways, etc., within said City, and across certain streets, avenues, highways, etc., as may be encountered in its route; and

Whereas, On the 10th day of April, 1905, on the 20th day of June, 1906, and on the 12th day of March, 1907, the Board of Directors of the said Company at meetings of said Board duly held on said dates, and by a vote of two-thirds of all the directors of the said Company passed resolutions amending said routes as are more particularly shown on maps filed on April 25, 1905, on the 20th day of June, 1906, and on the 12th day of March, 1907, respectively, in the office of the Clerk of New York County; and

Whereas, It is the intention of said railway company when the consent of the City has been obtained to relinquish part of the routes as originally granted by the ordinance above referred to, and to substitute such changed or altered routes therefor; and

Whereas, The said Company has applied to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment as the local authorities of The City of New York by verified petitions dated June 26, 1905, June 21, 1906, and March 12, 1907, for the consent of such local authorities for such alterations and for the modification of the said ordinance in accordance therewith; and

Whereas, The Company has presented a petition dated May 18, 1906, for an extension of time in which to complete twenty-four miles of double-track railroad;

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises, and of the mutual covenants herein contained, the parties do hereby covenant and agree as follows:

Section 1. The City hereby grants to the Company, subject to the provisions and conditions hereinafter set forth, the right to relinquish routes as heretofore granted to said Company, and to the substitution in the place thereof of certain other routes, all of which are shown on a map entitled: "New York City Interborough Railway Company," signed, Alfred Skitt, President; A. E. Kalbach, Engineer, dated March 18, 1907, a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, and are more particularly described as follows:

#### Change First.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Sedgwick avenue with Perot street; running thence northwesterly in, upon and along Perot street to Boston avenue; thence northwesterly on Boston avenue to its intersection with Fort Independence street.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of Sedgwick avenue and Perot street; running thence northerly in, upon and along Sedgwick avenue to the intersection of Sedgwick avenue with Boston avenue; thence in, upon and along Boston avenue to Fort Independence street.

#### Change Second.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Kingsbridge road and Heath avenue; running thence northerly in, upon and along Heath avenue to its intersection with West Two

Hundred and Thirtieth street; thence westerly in, upon and along West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street to its intersection with Bailey avenue.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of Kingsbridge road and Heath avenue; running thence westerly in, upon and along Kingsbridge road over the proposed viaduct or bridge, crossing the railroad tracks of the New York and Putnam Railroad Company and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, and across Spuyten Duyvil creek to Muscota street; thence in, upon and along Muscota street to Broadway.

#### Change Third.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Boston road with East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street; running thence northwesterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street to Vyse street; thence northerly in, upon and along Vyse street to East One Hundred and Eighty-second street; thence northwesterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Eighty-second street to the Southern Boulevard.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of the Boston road with East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street; running thence northwesterly in, upon and along Boston road to East One Hundred and Eighty-second street; thence northwesterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Eighty-second street to the Southern Boulevard.

#### Change Fourth.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Ogden avenue with West One Hundred and Sixty-first street; running thence northwesterly in, upon and along West One Hundred and Sixty-first street to its intersection with Summit avenue; thence northerly in, upon and along Summit avenue to its intersection with West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; thence westerly in, upon and along West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street to its intersection with Lind avenue; thence northerly in, upon and along Lind avenue as it winds and turns to Aqueduct avenue; thence northerly in, upon and along Aqueduct avenue to Ogden avenue.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of Ogden avenue and West One Hundred and Sixty-first street; running thence northerly in, upon and along Ogden avenue to its intersection with Aqueduct avenue.

#### Change Fifth.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Kingsbridge road with Reservoir avenue; running thence northerly and westerly in, upon and along Reservoir avenue as it winds and turns to Sedgwick avenue.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of Kingsbridge road with Sedgwick avenue; running thence northerly in, upon and along Sedgwick avenue to its intersection with Reservoir avenue.

#### Change Sixth.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of Tremont avenue with Ryer avenue; running thence northerly in, upon and along Ryer avenue to East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street; thence southeasterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street to Webster avenue.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of Tremont avenue and Ryer avenue; thence easterly in, upon and along Tremont avenue to Webster avenue; thence northerly in, upon and along Webster avenue upon the tracks of the Union Railway Company of New York City to the intersection of Webster avenue with East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street.

#### Change Seventh.

Route Relinquished—Beginning at the intersection of East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street and Cortlandt avenue; running thence northerly in, upon and along Cortlandt avenue to East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street; thence easterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street to its intersection with St. Ann's avenue.

Route Substituted—Beginning at the intersection of East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street with Cortlandt avenue; running thence easterly in, upon and along East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to its intersection with St. Ann's avenue; thence northerly in, upon and along St. Ann's avenue to its intersection with East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street;

And further grants an extension of time in which to complete the construction of twenty-four miles of double-track railroad upon the routes of the Company as heretofore granted, and hereby modified, from July 1, 1905, to a time eighteen months after the execution of this contract by the Mayor.

Section 2. The grant of this franchise, right and privilege is subject to the following conditions:

First—That all the terms, provisions and conditions contained in said ordinance approved March 31, 1903, except only the description of the routes which are hereby modified, and excepting so much of said ordinance as related to the completion of twenty-four miles of double-track railroad on or before July 1, 1905, shall apply to the routes of the said Company as described herein with the same force and effect as when they applied to the routes described in said ordinance approved March 31, 1903, and as though said altered routes had been specifically described in said ordinance.

Second—That the Company covenants and agrees to abandon and relinquish, and does hereby abandon and relinquish to The City of New York all its right and franchise to construct, maintain and operate a street surface railroad over the routes marked "Routes Relinquished" in the paragraphs entitled Change First, Change Second, Change Third, Change Fourth, Change Fifth, Change Sixth and Change Seventh in Section One hereof.

Third—That the company covenants and agrees to complete the construction and put in operation twenty-four miles of double-track railroad upon the route described in the ordinance approved March 31, 1903, and as herein modified, within eighteen months from the date of the execution of this contract by the Mayor of the City.

Fourth—That this contract shall not become operative until the Company shall procure to be executed and approved, in proper form for record, and duly deliver to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an agreement wherein the Union Railway Company of New York City shall agree to waive any right it may have to exclusive franchises by former grants to or now owned by the said Union Railway Company in streets or avenues for which authority to construct railways therein is hereby given, and in which agreement the said Union Railway Company shall further agree to allow the use of its tracks in such streets and avenues by the said New York City Interborough Railway Company, its successors or assigns, to the City of New York and any other company to which the City may hereafter grant or lease rights.

Fifth—Nothing in this contract shall be deemed to affect in any way the right of the

City to grant to any individual or other corporation similar rights or privileges upon the same or other terms and conditions in or upon which a railway is herein authorized.

Sixth—That this contract shall not become operative until the Company shall duly execute under its corporate seal an instrument in writing, to be first approved by the Corporation Counsel, and shall file the same in the office of the Comptroller of the said City within thirty days from the execution of this contract by the Mayor, in and by which said instrument in writing said Company shall covenant and agree that the consent of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to the change of route shall not in any way change, alter or amend any of the terms, conditions and requirements in said ordinance approved March 31, 1903, fixed and contained and heretofore duly accepted by said Company by an instrument filed with the Comptroller of The City of New York on April 3, 1903, except only the description of the routes which are hereby modified, and excepting so much of said ordinance which relates to the time for the completion of twenty-four miles of double-track railroad, and that said ordinance approved March 31, 1903, shall remain in full force and effect, and said Company shall further covenant and agree, in said instrument, to abide by and perform all the conditions and requirements of this contract.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part, by its Mayor, thereunto duly authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of said City, has caused the corporate seal of said City to be hereunto affixed, and the party of the second part, by its officers, thereunto duly authorized, has caused its corporate name to be hereunto signed and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed the day and year first above written.

#### THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By..... Mayor.  
[CORPORATE SEAL.]

Attest:..... City Clerk.

#### NEW YORK CITY INTERBOROUGH RAILWAY COMPANY.

By..... President.  
[SEAL.]

Attest:..... Secretary.

(Here add acknowledgments.)

Resolved, That the results of the inquiry made by this Board as to the money value of the proposed franchise and the adequacy of the compensation proposed to be paid therefor and of the terms and conditions, are as specified and fully set forth in the ordinance approved by the Mayor March 31, 1903, as amended by the foregoing form of proposed contract for the consent to such modifications and alterations.

Resolved, That these preambles and resolutions including said resolution for the consent of The City of New York to the modifications and alterations as applied for by the New York City Interborough Railway Company and the said form of proposed contract for the grant of said franchise or right containing said results of such inquiry after the same shall be entered in the minutes of this Board, shall be published for at least twenty days immediately prior to June 21, 1907, in the City Record, and at least twice during the ten days immediately prior to June 21, 1907, in the "North Side News" and "New York Tribune," two daily newspapers designated by the Mayor therefor, and published in The City of New York, at the expense of the New York City Interborough Railway Company, together with the following notice, to wit:

Notice is hereby given that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment before authorizing any contract for the consent of the City to certain modifications and alterations in the routes of the New York City Interborough Railway Company, as granted by ordinance approved March 31, 1903, and before consenting to an extension of time in which to complete twenty-four miles of double track railroad, as required by said ordinance, such modifications and consent being fully set forth and contained in the foregoing form of proposed contract for the granting of such franchise or right, and before adopting any such contract will, at a meeting of said Board, to be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 21st day of June, 1907, at 10.30 a. m., hold a public hearing thereon at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary.

New York, May 10, 1907.

m28,j21

#### PUBLIC NOTICE.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE New York City Railway Company, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company and Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company, and all street surface railway companies operating in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, that at a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, on May 24, 1907, the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment was directed to communicate in writing with the aforementioned railway companies, and to have published in the CITY RECORD a notice requesting the aforementioned companies to submit to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on or before September 1, 1907, petitions in writing, duly verified by the presidents and secretaries of the respective companies, for franchises to construct, maintain and operate double-track railroads over and across the Manhattan Bridge and upon and along the Flatbush avenue extension, in the Borough of Brooklyn.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary.

Dated New York, May 24, 1907.

m27,s1

#### BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

#### INVITATION TO CONTRACTORS.

Delancey Street, between the Bowery and Norfolk Street.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK (HEREIN after called the City) acting by its Board of Rapid Transit Commissioners (hereinafter called the Board) contemplates building a certain rapid transit railroad, known as Route No. 9, in Delancey street (Manhattan) and other streets in the boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, including ultimately Centre street, Grand street, Desbrosses street, Canal street and William street

in Manhattan, and Fulton street, Lafayette avenue and Broadway in Brooklyn.

By this advertisement, the City invites proposals to construct that part of said railroad which is situated in Delancey street, between the Bowery and Norfolk street, in accordance with the detailed plans and specifications adopted therefor.

The general plan of construction calls for a subsurface railroad with four tracks. Suitable cross-overs, turn-outs and sidings are also to be provided, all as shown in the detailed plans of construction. The tunnels are to have a height of not less than thirteen (13) feet in the clear, and a maximum width of fifteen (15) feet for each track, except at curves, etc., where the width may be increased. The roof of the tunnels is generally to be as near the surface of the street as street conditions and grades will permit, but will be depressed whenever necessary to avoid grade crossings. The roof and sides of the tunnels will be of iron or steel and masonry. The manner of construction shall be by excavation under cover, unless otherwise directed by the Board.

In the detailed plans for construction, provisions for pipe galleries through Delancey street are included. Bids for the construction of the railroad must be accompanied by a separate bid for the construction of the pipe galleries above referred to, as it is essential for the City to separate the cost of the railroad from the cost of the pipe galleries. The Board reserves the right to accept a bid for construction of the railroad and at the same time to reject the accompanying bid for pipe galleries.

The price stated for railroad construction is to include the furnishing of all materials and the performance of all labor requisite to the complete construction of that part of the proposed railroad which is to be built under this contract, including all sewer and street construction and reconstruction and other work caused by or incidental to the construction of the same as set out in the proposed form of contract.

A fuller description of the work to be done is set forth, and other requirements, provisions, details and specifications are stated in the printed form of contract now on file in the office of the Board, No. 320 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, and in the detailed drawings therein referred to, at which office copies of the contract and of the form of bond and contractor's proposal may be had on application. The contract drawings may be inspected at the same office. The printed form of contract and the detailed drawings are to be deemed a part of this invitation.

Partial payments to the contractor will be made monthly as the work proceeds, as provided in the form of contract.

The work of construction (including pipe galleries) is to be completed as soon as practicable, and within twenty months from the date of delivery of the contract.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED AT THE SAID OFFICE OF THE BOARD, AT NO. 320 BROADWAY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK UNTIL

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON, AT WHICH TIME OR AT A LATER DATE TO BE FIXED BY THE BOARD THE PROPOSALS WILL BE PUBLICLY OPENED.

Proposals must be in the form prescribed by the Board, copies of which may be obtained at the office of the Board.

Each proposal must be signed and acknowledged and also verified by an affidavit of the bidder (or if it be a corporation then by an officer thereof) to the effect that the several matters therein stated are in all respects true. If the proposal is made by a firm it will be sufficient if the proposal is signed and acknowledged and the affidavit sworn to by one member of the firm.

Each proposal must specify an office within The City of New York at which notices may be delivered; and delivery of a notice at such office shall be deemed a sufficient delivery and notice to the bidder.

Each proposal or bid must contain the name and place of residence of the person or persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; and if the bidder shall be a corporation there shall be submitted a certified copy of its certificate of incorporation, with a certificate of the amount of stock paid in in cash, and the names and business addresses of all officers and directors of the corporation shall be stated; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making a proposal or bid for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of department, chief of bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the corporation, or any member or employee of the Board, is interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof.

No proposal will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever after it shall have been deposited with the Board.

The Board is not obliged by law to accept any of the proposals received by it, but may reject all such proposals and readvertise, or may accept any of such proposals as will, in the judgment of the Board, best promote the public interest, and award a contract accordingly, subject to approval by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as required by law.

The award of the contract or contracts (if awarded) will be made by the Board within ten days after the opening of the proposals. The bidder or bidders whose proposal shall be accepted shall in person or by duly authorized representative attend at the said office of the Board within ten days after the delivery of a notice by the Board that the proposal is accepted and that the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; and such bidder or bidders shall then deliver a contract in the form referred to, duly executed with its execution duly proved.

At the time of the delivery of a contract, the contractor will be required to furnish security to the City by giving a bond in the penalty of one hundred and eighty thousand dollars. At the option of the successful bidder cash or approved securities may be deposited instead of giving a bond. If securities are deposited in place of a bond under this contract they must be of the character of securities in which savings banks may invest their funds and must be approved by the Board. The contractor's bond must be in the form annexed to the form of contract.

In addition, and as further security to the City, 10 per cent. of each amount certified from time to time to be due to the contractor will be retained until the work is fully completed.

Each bidder must state in his proposal the names and places of business of the proposed sureties on the bond and describe any securities proposed to be deposited.

Bidders whose proposals are otherwise satisfactory to the Board may, in case the sureties or securities named by them are not approved by the Board, substitute in their proposals the



names of new sureties or a different schedule of securities approved by the Board; but such substitution must be made within five days after notice of disapproval by the Board, unless this period is extended by the Board.

In case of failure or neglect to execute and deliver the contract or to make the required deposit or to execute and deliver the required bond, such bidder or bidders will, at the option of the Board, be deemed either to have made the contract or to have abandoned the contract. In the latter case the Board will give notice thereof to the defaulting bidder or bidders. And the Board may thereupon proceed to make another contract with such, if any, of the original bidders as, in the opinion of the Board, it will be to the best interest of the City to contract with, or may, by new advertisement, invite further proposals. The defaulting bidder or bidders shall thereupon be liable to the City for all loss and damage by it sustained, including the excess, if any, of the amount it shall pay any other contractor over the amount of the bid of such defaulting bidder or bidders.

Every proposal must, when submitted, be enclosed in a sealed envelope endorsed "Proposal for Constructing Rapid Transit Railroad—(Delancey Street)" and must be delivered to the Board or to its Secretary; and in the presence of the person offering the proposal it will be deposited in a sealed box in which all proposals will be deposited. No proposal will be received or deposited unless accompanied by a certified check drawn upon a National or State bank or trust company within The City of New York and satisfactory to the Board, payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, for the sum of fifteen thousand dollars.

If the Board shall give notice to any bidder that his or its proposal is accepted and the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and if the bidder shall fail within ten days thereafter or within such further period, if any, as may be prescribed by the Board, to execute and deliver the contract and to execute and deliver the bond with sureties, or make a deposit in cash or securities, then this invitation to contractors and proposal accepted as aforesaid shall be a contract binding the bidder to pay to the City the damages by it sustained by reason of such failure; and in such case the bidder hereby absolutely assigns to the City the ownership of the check accompanying his or its proposal as a payment on account of such damages.

Such check must not be enclosed in the sealed envelope containing the proposal, but must be separately delivered to the Board or to its Secretary, who will give a proper voucher for the deposit.

All such deposits made by bidders whose proposals shall not be accepted by the Board will be returned to the person or persons making the same within five days after the contract shall be executed and delivered. The deposit of the successful bidder or bidders will be returned when the contract is executed and its provisions as to security are complied with.

THE BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By A. E. Orr,  
President.

BION L. BURROWS,  
Secretary.

m22,j13

#### INVITATION TO CONTRACTORS.

Park Street to Park Row.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK (HEREIN after called the City), acting by its Board of Rapid Transit Commissioners (hereinafter called the Board), contemplates building a certain rapid transit railroad, known as Route No. 9, in Centre street (Manhattan) and other streets in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, including ultimately Delancey street, Grand street, Desbrosses street, Canal street and William street, in Manhattan, and Fulton street, Lafayette avenue and Broadway, in Brooklyn.

By this advertisement the City invites proposals to construct that part of said railroad which is situated between a line crossing Centre street about forty feet north of Park row, and the southeasterly side of Park row, in accordance with the detailed plans and specifications adopted therefor. This part will consist principally of an underground railway station, together with the railroad tracks running through it and extending for short distances northerly and southerly from it. Suitable cross-overs, turn-outs and sidings are also to be provided, all as shown in the detailed plans of construction. The railway tunnels are to have a height of not less than thirteen (13) feet in the clear, and a maximum width of fifteen (15) feet for each track, except at curves, etc., where the width may be increased. The roof of the tunnels is generally to be as near the surface of the street as street conditions and grades will permit. The roof and sides of the tunnels will be of iron or steel and masonry. Entrances to the station are intended to be placed on property acquired or to be acquired by the City.

The manner of construction shall be by excavation under cover within the lines of Centre, Pearl, Duane, Reade and New Chambers streets and Park row; within the lines of Park street and City Hall place, and, except as noted above, by open excavation, unless otherwise directed by the Board.

In the detailed plans for construction, provisions for pipe galleries on the westerly side of Centre street are included, as indicated on the detailed plans. Bids for the construction of the station and railroad tracks must be accompanied by a separate bid for the construction of the pipe galleries above referred to, as it is essential for the City to separate the cost of railroad construction from the cost of the pipe galleries. The Board reserves the right to accept a bid for the railroad construction, and at the same time to reject the accompanying bid for pipe galleries.

The price stated for railroad construction is to include the furnishing of all materials and the performance of all labor requisite to the complete construction of that part of the proposed railroad which is to be built under this contract, including the station, and all sewer and street construction and reconstruction and other work caused by or incidental to the construction of the same as set out in the proposed form of contract.

A fuller description of the work to be done is set forth, and other requirements, provisions, details and specifications are stated in the printed form of contract now on file in the office of the Board, No. 320 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, and in the detailed drawings therein referred to, at which office copies of the contract and of the form of bond and contractor's proposal may be had on application. The contract drawings may be inspected at the same office. The printed form of contract and the detailed drawings are to be deemed a part of this invitation.

Partial payments to the contractor will be made monthly as the work proceeds, as provided in the form of contract.

The work of construction (including pipe galleries) is to be completed as soon as practicable, and within twenty months from the date of delivery of the contract.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED AT THE SAID OFFICE OF THE BOARD, AT No. 320 BROADWAY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK, UNTIL

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON, AT WHICH TIME OR AT A LATER DATE TO BE FIXED BY THE BOARD THE PROPOSALS WILL BE PUBLICLY OPENED.

Proposals must be in the form prescribed by the Board, copies of which may be obtained at the office of the Board.

Each proposal must be signed and acknowledged and also verified by an affidavit of the bidder (or if it be a corporation, then by an officer thereof) to the effect that the several matters therein stated are in all respects true. If the proposal is made by a firm, it will be sufficient if the proposal is signed and acknowledged, and the affidavit sworn to, by one member of the firm.

Each proposal must specify an office within The City of New York at which notices may be delivered, and delivery of a notice at such office shall be deemed a sufficient delivery and notice to the bidder.

Each proposal or bid must contain the name and place of residence of the person or persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; and if the bidder shall be a corporation, there shall be submitted a certified copy of its certificate of incorporation, with a certificate of the amount of stock paid in in cash, and the names and business addresses of all officers and directors of the corporation shall be stated; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making a proposal or bid for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of department, chief of bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the corporation, or any member or employee of the Board, is interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof.

No proposal will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever after it shall have been deposited with the Board.

The Board is not obliged by law to accept any of the proposals received by it but may reject all such proposals and readvertise, or may accept any of such proposals as will in the judgment of the Board best promote the public interest and award a contract accordingly, subject to approval by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment as required by law.

The award of the contract or contracts (if awarded) will be made by the Board within ten days after the opening of the proposals. The bidder whose proposal shall be accepted shall in person or by duly authorized representative attend at the said office of the Board within ten days after the delivery of a notice by the Board that his proposal is accepted and that the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; and such bidder shall then deliver a contract in the form referred to, duly executed with its execution duly proved.

At the time of the delivery of a contract, the contractor will be required to furnish security to the City by giving a bond in the penalty of one hundred and sixty thousand dollars. At the option of the successful bidder cash or approved securities may be deposited instead of giving a bond. If securities are deposited in place of a bond under this contract, they must be of the character of securities in which savings banks may invest their funds and must be approved by the Board. The contractor's bond must be in the form annexed to the form of contract.

In addition and as further security to the City, ten per cent. of each amount certified from time to time to be due to the contractor will be retained until the work is fully completed.

Each bidder must state in his proposal the names and places of business of the proposed sureties on the bond and describe any securities proposed to be deposited.

A bidder whose proposals are otherwise satisfactory to the Board may, in case the sureties or securities named by him are not approved by the Board, substitute the names of new sureties or a different schedule of securities approved by the Board; but such substitution must be made within five days after notice of disapproval by the Board, unless this period is extended by the Board.

In case of failure or neglect to execute and deliver the contract or to make the required deposit or to execute and deliver the required bond, the bidder whose proposal was accepted will, at the option of the Board, be deemed either to have made the contract or to have abandoned the contract. In the latter case the Board will give notice thereof to such defaulting bidder. And the Board may thereupon proceed to make another contract with such, if any, of the original bidders as, in the opinion of the Board, it will be to the best interest of the City to contract with, or may by new advertisement invite further proposals. The defaulting bidder shall thereupon be liable to the City for all loss and damage by it sustained, including the excess, if any, of the amount it shall pay any other contractor over the amount of the bid of such defaulting bidder.

Every proposal must, when submitted, be enclosed in a sealed envelope endorsed "Proposal for Constructing Rapid Transit Railroad—(Park Street to Park Row)" and must be delivered to the Board or to its Secretary; and in the presence of the person offering the proposal it will be deposited in a sealed box in which all proposals will be deposited. No proposal will be received or deposited unless accompanied by a certified check drawn upon a National or State bank or trust company within The City of New York and satisfactory to the Board, payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, for the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

If the Board shall give notice to any bidder that his or its proposal is accepted and the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and if the bidder shall fail within ten days thereafter or within such further period, if any, as may be prescribed by the Board, to execute and deliver the contract and to execute and deliver the bond with sureties, or make a deposit in cash or securities, then this invitation to contractors and proposal accepted as aforesaid shall be a contract binding such bidder to pay to the City the damages by it sustained by reason of such failure; and in that case the bidder absolutely assigns to the City the ownership of the check accompanying his or its proposal as a payment on account of such damages.

Such check must not be enclosed in the sealed envelope containing the proposal, but must be separately delivered to the Board or to its Secretary, who will give a proper voucher for the deposit.

All such deposits made by bidders whose proposals shall not be accepted by the Board will be returned to the person or persons making the same within five days after the contract shall be executed and delivered. The deposit of the successful bidder will be returned when the contract

is executed and its provisions as to security are complied with.

THE BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By A. E. Orr,  
President.

BION L. BURROWS,  
Secretary.

m22,j13

#### INVITATION TO CONTRACTORS.

Centre Street to the Bowery.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK (HEREIN after called the City), acting by its Board of Rapid Transit Commissioners (hereinafter called the Board), contemplates building a certain rapid transit railroad, known as Route No. 9, in Delancey street, Manhattan, and other streets in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, including ultimately Centre street, Grand street, Desbrosses street, Canal street and William street, in Manhattan, and Fulton street, Lafayette avenue and Broadway, in Brooklyn.

By this advertisement the City invites proposals to construct that part of said railroad which begins at the northerly side of Broome street and curves through Cleveland place (formerly Marion street) and private property into the new Delancey street extension, and runs thence under said extension and under and across the Bowery and under Delancey street to a point about 225 feet east of the centre line of the Bowery.

The general plan of construction calls for a four-track sub-surface railroad. A station at the Bowery and extending to points between Elizabeth and Chrystie streets will be constructed, and suitable cross-overs, turn-outs and sidings are also to be provided, all as shown in the detailed plans of construction. The tunnels are to have a height of not less than thirteen (13) feet in the clear, and a maximum width of fifteen (15) feet for each track, except at curves, etc., where the width may be increased. The roof of the tunnels is generally to be as near the surface of the street as street conditions and grades will permit, but will be depressed at the Bowery in order to avoid a grade crossing with a subway to be hereafter built. The roof and sides of the tunnels will be of iron or steel and masonry. Entrances to the station are intended to be placed within private property, rights in which will be acquired for the purpose.

The manner of construction shall be by excavation under cover, unless otherwise directed by the Board.

In the detailed plans for construction, provisions for pipe galleries through Delancey street and the new extension are included. Bids for the construction of the railroad must be accompanied by a separate bid for the construction of the pipe galleries above referred to, as it is essential for the City to separate the cost of the railroad from the cost of the pipe galleries. The Board reserves the right to accept a bid for construction of the railroad and at the same time to reject the accompanying bid for pipe galleries.

Bidders must visit the location of the railroad and station to be built under this contract and note the present conditions, especially along the line of the new Delancey street extension. The buildings standing within the lines of the said new street on May 1, 1907, are to be demolished and the materials removed by other contractors. A fuller description of the work to be done is set forth, and other requirements, provisions, details and specifications are stated in the printed form of contract now on file in the office of the Board, No. 320 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, and in the detailed drawings therein referred to, at which office copies of the contract and of the form of bond and contractor's proposal may be had on application. The contract drawings may be inspected at the same office. The printed form of contract and the detailed drawings are to be deemed a part of this invitation.

Partial payments to the contractor will be made monthly as the work proceeds, as provided in the form of contract.

The work of construction (including pipe galleries) is to be completed as soon as practicable, and within twenty months from the date of delivery of the contract.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED AT THE SAID OFFICE OF THE BOARD, AT No. 320 BROADWAY, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK, UNTIL

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON, AT WHICH TIME OR AT A LATER DATE TO BE FIXED BY THE BOARD THE PROPOSALS WILL BE PUBLICLY OPENED.

Proposals must be in the form prescribed by the Board, copies of which may be obtained at the office of the Board.

Each proposal must be signed and verified by an affidavit of the bidder (or if it be a corporation, then by an officer thereof) to the effect that the several matters therein stated are in all respects true. If the proposal is made by a firm, it will be sufficient if the proposal is signed and the affidavit sworn to by one member of the firm.

Each proposal must specify an office within The City of New York at which notices may be delivered, and delivery of a notice at such office shall be deemed a sufficient delivery and notice to the bidder.

Each proposal or bid must contain the name and place of residence of the person or persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; and if the bidder shall be a corporation, there shall be submitted a certified copy of its certificate of incorporation, with a certificate of the amount of stock paid in in cash, and the names and business addresses of all officers and directors of the corporation shall be stated; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making a proposal or bid for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of department, chief of bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the corporation, or any member or employee of the Board, is interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof.

No proposal will be allowed to be withdrawn for any reason whatever after it shall have been deposited with the Board.

The Board is not obliged by law to accept any of the proposals received by it, but may reject all such proposals and readvertise, or may accept any of such proposals as will, in the judgment of the Board, best promote the public interest, and award a contract accordingly, subject to approval by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as required by law.

The award of the contract or contracts (if awarded) will be made by the Board within ten days after the opening of the proposals. The bidder or bidders whose proposal shall be accepted shall in person or by duly authorized representative attend at the said office of the Board within ten days after the delivery of a notice by the Board that the proposal is accepted and that the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment; and such bidder or bidders shall then deliver a contract in the form referred to, duly executed with its execution duly proved.

At the time of the delivery of a contract, the contractor will be required to furnish security to the City by giving a bond in the penalty of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. At the option of the successful bidder cash or approved securities may be deposited instead of giving a bond. If securities are deposited in place of a bond under this contract they must be of the character of securities in which savings banks may invest their funds and must be approved by the Board. The contractor's bond must be in the form annexed to the form of contract.

In addition, and as further security to the City, 10 per cent. of each amount certified from time to time to be due to the contractor will be retained until the work is fully completed.

Each bidder must state in his proposal the names and places of business of the proposed sureties on the bond and describe any securities proposed to be deposited.

Bidders whose proposals are otherwise satisfactory to the Board may, in case the sureties or securities named by them are not approved by the Board, substitute in their proposals the names of new sureties or a different schedule of securities approved by the Board; but such substitution must be made within five days after notice of disapproval by the Board, unless this period is extended by the Board.

In case of failure or neglect to execute and deliver the contract or to make the required deposit or to execute and deliver the required bond, such bidder will, at the option of the Board, be deemed either to have made the contract or to have abandoned the contract. In the latter case the Board will give notice thereof to the defaulting bidder. And the Board may thereupon proceed to make another contract with such, if any, of the original bidders as, in the opinion of the Board, it will be to the best interest of the City to contract with, or may by new advertisement invite further proposals. The defaulting bidder shall thereupon be liable to the City for all loss and damage by it sustained, including the excess, if any, of the amount it shall pay any other contractor over the amount of the bid of such defaulting bidder.

Every proposal must, when submitted, be enclosed in a sealed envelope endorsed "Proposal for Constructing Rapid Transit Railroad—(Centre Street to the Bowery)" and must be delivered to the Board or to its Secretary; and in the presence of the person offering the proposal it will be deposited in a sealed box in which all proposals will be deposited. No proposal will be received or deposited unless accompanied by a certified check drawn upon a National or State bank or trust company within The City of New York and satisfactory to the Board, payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, for the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

If the Board shall give notice to any bidder that his or its proposal is accepted and the contract is approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and if the bidder shall fail within ten days thereafter or within such further period, if any, as may be prescribed by the Board, to execute and deliver the contract and to execute and deliver the bond with sureties, or make a deposit in cash or securities, then this invitation to contractors and proposal accepted as aforesaid shall be a contract binding the bidder to pay to the City the damages by it sustained by reason of such failure; and in such case the bidder hereby absolutely assigns to the City the ownership of the check accompanying his or its proposal as a payment on account of such damages.

Such check must not be enclosed in the sealed envelope containing the proposal, but must be separately delivered to the Board or to its Secretary, who will give a proper voucher for the deposit.

All such deposits made by bidders whose proposals shall not be accepted by the Board will be returned to the person or persons making the same within five days after the contract shall be executed and delivered. The deposit of the successful bidder will be returned when the contract is executed and its provisions as to security are complied with.

THE BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By A. E. Orr,  
President.

BION L. BURROWS,  
Secretary.

m22,j13

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 1907.

CONTRACT NO. 1083.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COAL.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of 270 calendar days.

The amount of security required is as follows:  
Class 1—750 tons of anthracite coal, One Thousand Eight Hundred Dollars.  
Class 2—50 tons of Cumberland coal, One Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price per ton for each class contained in the specifications, by which the bids will be tested. Awards will be made to the lowest bidder on each class.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the said Department.

J. A. BENDEL,  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated June 7, 1907.

j10,21

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

THOMAS BOWE, AUCTIONEER, WILL sell on behalf of the Department of Docks and Ferries on

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

the following old material, the sale to commence at 10.30 o'clock a. m. at the foot of East Ninety-



first street, East river, and continuing at the following points in the order named:

Department yard, foot of Twenty-fourth street, East river.  
Ferry terminal at St. George, Staten Island.  
Pier "A," North river.  
Department yard, foot of West Fifty-seventh street, North river.  
Foot of West Eightieth street, North river.

#### At Foot of East Ninety-first Street.

Lot No. 1—Raft of 12-inch by 12-inch and 14-inch by 14-inch white pine and yellow pine timber. Size of raft, 35 feet by 40 feet by 2½ feet deep.

Lot No. 2—Raft of 5-inch by 10-inch yellow pine. Size of raft, 31 feet by 31 feet by 5 feet deep.

Lot No. 3—Raft of 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine and pile butts. Size of raft, 19 feet by 34 feet by 2 feet deep.

Lot No. 4—One (1) bunch of 50 spruce piles, 30 to 40 feet long.

Lot No. 5—One (1) bunch of 54 spruce piles, 30 to 40 feet long.

Lot No. 6—Raft of 4-inch by 10-inch and 5-inch by 10-inch and 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine; also 7 spruce piles about 20 feet long.

Lot No. 7—Raft of 12-inch by 12-inch and 6-inch by 12-inch yellow pine. Size of raft, 22 feet by 10 feet by 1 course deep.

Lot No. 8—Raft of 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine, 2 courses deep; also old crib timber pile butts and plank of random sizes. Size of raft, 20 feet by 30 feet by 5 feet deep.

Lot No. 9—About 36 yellow pine pile butts, 6 to 30 feet long.

Lot No. 10—Raft of 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine, 36 oak piles and 5 yellow pine piles 30 to 40 feet long.

Lot No. 11—Raft of 16-inch by 16-inch, 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine; also 33 oak piles and 9 yellow pine piles. Size of raft, 70 feet by 39 feet by 2 feet deep.

Lot No. 12—One (1) course of 12-inch by 12-inch yellow pine. Size of raft, 18 feet by 30 feet.

Lot No. 13—Raft of 3-inch by 10-inch and 4-inch by 10-inch yellow pine. Size of raft, 20 feet by 30 feet by 3 feet deep.

At the Department Yard, Foot of East Twenty-fourth Street.

Lot No. 14—About 45 pairs old rubber boots.

Lot No. 15—About 13 old diver's dresses and mittens.

Lot No. 16—About 700 pounds old rope.

Lot No. 17—About 3 old armature plates.

Lot No. 18—About 3 old mooring posts, about 2,700 pounds.

Lot No. 19—About 1,500 pounds scrap iron.

Lot No. 20—Three old coal buckets—1 large, 1 small, 1 round.

Lot No. 21—One old bellows.

At Ferry Terminal, St. George, Staten Island.

Lot No. 22—About 10 tons of old scrap iron.

Lot No. 23—About 35,000 pounds of old brass condenser tubes.

#### At Pier "A," North River.

Lot No. 24—One (1) locomobile.

Lot No. 25—One (1) No. 6 Remington typewriter, No. 15237.

Lot No. 26—One (1) No. 6 Remington typewriter, No. 18367.

Lot No. 27—One (1) No. 6 Remington typewriter, No. 86321.

Lot No. 28—One (1) No. 6 Remington typewriter, No. 92923.

Lot No. 29—One (1) No. 6 Remington typewriter, No. 141951.

At Department Yard, Foot of West Fifty-seventh Street.

Lot No. 30—About 2,000 pounds old rubber.

Lot No. 31—Raft of old trusses, floor beams, yellow pine and spruce boards. Size of raft, 30 feet by 23 feet by 6½ feet deep.

Lot No. 32—Pile of old corrugated iron, 10 feet long, 9 feet wide and 2 feet high.

Lot No. 33—Pile of old tin, 19 feet long, 14 feet wide and 3 feet high.

At Foot of West Eightieth Street, North River.

Lot No. 34—Four (4) old Scotch boilers and two (2) B. & W. boilers, dismantled.

Lot No. 35—Five (5) feed water heaters, in good condition.

Lot No. 36—About 7,000 pounds old brass condenser tubes.

Lot No. 37—One (1) lot scrap iron, engine bases, engine parts, etc.

#### TERMS OF SALE.

The sale will commence at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Each of the above lots will be sold separately and for a sum in gross.

The estimated quantities stated to be in the several lots are believed to be correct, but the Commissioner of Docks will not make any allowance from the purchase money for short deliveries on any lot, and bidders must judge for themselves as to the correctness of the estimate of quantity when making their bids.

If the purchaser or purchasers fails or fail to effect removal of the material within ten days from the date of sale, he or they shall forfeit his or their purchase money or moneys and the ownership of the material.

Terms of sale to be cash, to be paid to the auctioneer at the time of sale.

An order will be given for the material purchased.

Dated The City of New York, June 5, 1907.

J. A. BENDEL,  
Commissioner of Docks.

j7,13

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1907,

CONTRACT NO. 1082.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SAND AND BROKEN STONE.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of 180 calendar days.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Class 1—For about 3,000 cubic yards of sand ..... \$1,000 00

Class 2—For about 11,000 cubic yards of broken stone ..... 5,500 00

The bidder will state the price per cubic yard for each class contained in the specifications, by which the bids will be tested. Awards will be made to the lowest bidder on each class.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the said Department.

J. A. BENDEL,  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated June 6, 1907.

j7,19

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1907,

CONTRACT NO. 1084.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR FURNISHING, DELIVERING AND PUTTING IN PLACE SMALL COBBLE AND RIPRAP STONE.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of 180 calendar days.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Class 1—About 15,000 cubic yards of small cobble ..... \$4,000 00

Class 2—About 20,000 cubic yards of riprap ..... 4,000 00

The bidder will state the price per cubic yard for each class contained in the specifications, by which the bids will be tested. Awards will be made to the lowest bidder on each class.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the said Department.

J. A. BENDEL,  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated June 6, 1907.

j7,19

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," NORTH RIVER, NEW YORK, March 31, 1904.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS FIXED THE amounts of bonds required on contracts awarded by this Department, as follows:

On all contracts for supplies, 40 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is not over \$200,000, 40 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is over \$200,000, but not over \$1,000,000, 25 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is over \$1,000,000, 20 per cent. of the estimated cost.

JOSEPH W. SAVAGE,  
Secretary.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907,

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before January 1, 1908.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Arsenal, Central Park, Manhattan.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated June 8, 1907.

j10,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907,

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COAL.

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before January 1, 1908.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING BEEF FOR THE CENTRAL PARK MENAGERIE.

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before January 1, 1908.

The amount of security required is Nine Hundred Dollars.

The contracts must be bid for separately. The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Arsenal, Central Park, Manhattan.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated June 8, 1907.

j10,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 27, 1907,

Borough of Manhattan.

CONTRACT No. 8.

FOR WORK AND MATERIAL FOR THE INSTALLATION OF ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT, ELEVATORS, LIFTS, BOOK CONVEYORS AND PNEUMATIC TUBES, IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR,

LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS, FIFTH AVENUE, FORTIETH AND FORTY-SECOND STREETS.

The security required will be Fifty Thousand Dollars.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work in this contract will be three years after notice to begin work at the building has been given.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Plans may be seen and blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Arsenal, Central Park, Manhattan, and also at the office of the architects, Carrere & Hastings, No. 28 East Forty-first street, Manhattan.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated June 8, 1907.

j10,27

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR PAINTING AND DECORATING IN THE EAST WING OF THE MUSEUM OF THE BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, SITUATED ON EASTERN PARKWAY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be within one hundred and fifty (150) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Plans may be seen and blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

j8,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HORSES TO PROSPECT PARK.

The time for the delivery of the horses and the completion of the contract is within fifteen (15) working days.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

j5,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1907,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY TO PAVE WITH ASPHALT TILES THE WALKS IN SUNSET PARK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for the completion of the contract is within sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained and plans may be seen at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

j5,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FOUR STREET SWEEPERS AND ONE ROAD SCRAPER AT PROSPECT PARK.

The time allowed for the delivery of the articles and the performance of the contract is within thirty (30) days.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

m23,j13

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

j5,20

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FOUR MOTOR LAWN MOWERS TO PROSPECT PARK.

The time allowed for the delivery of the articles and the completion of the contract is within thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

m31,j13

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS



OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE PARK BOARD AT THE ABOVE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS UNTIL 3 O'CLOCK P. M. ON

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1907.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY FOR CONSTRUCTING AND PUTTING IN PLACE THREE-RAIL PIPE FENCE AROUND GREEN-POINT PARK, IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, AND ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for the completion of the contract is within sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

MOSES HERRMAN,

President;

JOSEPH I. BERRY,

MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,

Commissioners of Parks.

m18,j13

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## OFFICIAL BOROUGH PAPERS.

### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

"North Side News," "Harlem Reporter and Bronx Chronicle," "Bronx Sentinel."

### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

"Staten Islander," "Staten Island Star."

### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

"Long Island Star" (First and Second Wards), "Flushing Evening Journal" (Third Ward), "Long Island Farmer" (Fourth Ward), "Rockaway News" (Fifth Ward).

### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

"Brooklyn Eagle," "Brooklyn Times," "Brooklyn Citizen," "Brooklyn Standard-Union," "Brooklyn Free Press."

### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

"Democracy," "Tammany Times" (Harlem District), "Manhattan and Bronx Advocate" (Washington Heights, Morningside Heights and Harlem Districts).

Designated by Board of City Record June 19, 1906.

Amended June 20, 1906.

## MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, JUNE 11, 1907.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that applications will be received from TUESDAY, JUNE 11, UNTIL THURSDAY, JULY 11, 1907, AT 4 P. M., for the position of ASSISTANT ENGINEER, BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

The examination will be held on WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1907,

at 10 a. m.

The subjects and weights of the examination are as follows:

Technical ..... 50

Mathematics ..... 15

Report ..... 15

Experience ..... 20

The percentage required is 75 on the technical paper and 70 on all.

Candidates should not apply for this position unless they are ready to accept employment in any part of the State where their services may be needed. Certification will not be made from the resulting eligible list to any other department, except, if necessary, to the Aqueduct Commission, nor will transfers of those who accept appointment be allowed to any other department for one year.

The requirement of residence in the State of New York has been waived so far as it applies to this examination.

That section of Rule VIII, requiring that applications from non-residents of the City should bear the certificates of at least two reputable citizens of The City of New York has been waived for this examination, subject to the approval of the Mayor and the State Civil Service Commission.

The provision of Rule VII, to the effect that no person who has entered an examination for appointment to a competitive position and failed therein, or who has withdrawn therefrom, shall be admitted within nine months to a new examination for the same position, is waived so far as it applies to this examination.

Applications must be on forms supplied by the Commission, and must be on file not later than 4 p. m. Thursday, July 11, 1907.

The salary is \$1,350 per annum and upwards. For further information as to compensation and qualifications for the position, address the Board of Water Supply, No. 299 Broadway, New York City.

The minimum age is 21 years.

FRANK A. SPENCER,

Secretary.

j11,j731

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, MAY 23, 1907.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that applications will be received from THURSDAY, MAY 23, UNTIL 4 P. M. THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 1907, for the position of INSPECTOR OF SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

The examination will be held on

THURSDAY, JUNE 27, 1907,

at 10 a. m.

The subjects and weights of the examination are as follows:

Technical ..... 5

Experience ..... 2

Mathematics ..... 1

Report ..... 2

The percentage required is 75 on the technical paper and 70 on all.

Vacancies are constantly occurring in the office of the five Borough Presidents.

The salary is \$4 per day.

The minimum age is 21 years.

FRANK A. SPENCER,

Secretary.

m23,j27

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, MAY 21, 1907.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that applications will be received from TUESDAY, MAY 21, UNTIL 4 P. M. TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1907, for the position of

TELEGRAPH OPERATOR (MALE).

The examination will be held on

TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 1907,

at 10 a. m.

The subjects and weights of the examination are as follows:

Technical ..... 6

Experience ..... 3

Arithmetic ..... 1

The percentage required is 75 on the technical paper and 70 on all.

Part of the examination will consist of a practical test in sending and receiving messages.

There are three (3) vacancies in the Fire Department.

The salary is \$1,200 per annum.

The minimum age is 21 years.

FRANK A. SPENCER,

Secretary.

m21,j25

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 51 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, MAY 14, 1907.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that applications for the following positions in the Labor Class will be received on and after

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1907,

viz:

LABOR CLASS, PART 2.

ASPHALT WORKER.

FOREMAN ASPHALT WORKER.

WILLIAM F. BAKER,

President;

R. ROSS APPLETON,

ALFRED J. TALLEY,

Civil Service Commissioners.

FRANK A. SPENCER,

Secretary.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, CITY OF NEW YORK.

PUBLIC NOTICE WILL BE GIVEN OF all competitive examinations two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications for any scheduled examination will close. Applications will be received for only such examinations as are scheduled.

When an examination is advertised, a person desiring to compete in the same may obtain an application blank upon request made in writing or by personal application at the office of the Commission.

All notices of examinations will be posted in the office of the Commission, City Hall, Municipal Building, Brooklyn, and advertised in the CITY RECORD for two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications will close for any stated position.

Public notice will also be given by advertisement in most of the City papers.

Wherever an examination is of a technical character, due notice is given by advertisement in the technical journals appertaining to the particular profession for which the examination is called.

Such notices will be sent to the daily papers as matters of news, and to the General Post-office and stations thereof. The scope of the examination will be stated, but for more general information application should be made at the office of the Commission.

Unless otherwise specifically stated, the minimum age requirement for all positions is 21.

WILLIAM F. BAKER,

President;

R. ROSS APPLETON,

ALFRED J. TALLEY,

Commissioners.

FRANK A. SPENCER,

Secretary.

12-24-03

## SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of KOS-SUTH PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Moshulu parkway to Dekalb avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III., to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 18th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 12, 1907.

FRANCIS X. KELLY,

ROBERT I. COURTENAY,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,

Clerk.

j12,18

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of the NEW STREET located between Broome and Spring streets, and extending from the Bowery to Elm street, as laid out by a resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903, and approved by the Mayor on June 17, 1903, in the Fourteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter, up to and including June 7, 1907, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 24th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day,

or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 11, 1907.

ERNEST L. CRANDALL,

NATHAN FERNBACHER,

WILLIAM J. CARROLL,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,

Clerk.

j11,21

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Commissioner of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of the wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges appurtenant to Piers (old) Nos. 16 and 17, East river, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, not now owned by The City of New York, and all right, title and interest in and to said piers or any portion thereof not now owned by The City of New York, and all wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges appurtenant to all that certain bulkhead, dock or wharf property on or near the southerly line of South street in said borough and City between the easterly side of Pier (old) No. 16 and the westerly side of Pier (old) No. 17, and between the easterly side of Pier (old) No. 17 and the westerly side of Pier (old) No. 18, East river, not now owned by The City of New York, for the improvement of the water front of The City of New York on the East river, pursuant to the plan heretofore adopted by the Board of Docks and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 20th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of section 999 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 7, 1907.

WILBUR LARREMORE,

CHARLES P. DILLON,

JOHN MACK,

Commissioners.

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,

Clerk.

j8,19

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to TREMONT AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Bronx river to Eastern Boulevard, and to the PUBLIC PLACE at the intersection of Tremont avenue and Westchester avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter, from April 18, 1906, up to and including May 3, 1907, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 20th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 7, 1907.

FLOYD M. LORD,

WM. H. KEATING,

TIMOTHY POWER,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,

Clerk.

j7,18

### FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the NORTHERLY SIDE OF ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH STREET and the SOUTHERLY SIDE OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH STREET, between Park and Lexington avenues, in the Borough of Manhattan, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE report of William H. Wood, Alexander V. Campbell and Monte Hutzler, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 4th day of June, 1907, was filed in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York on the 4th day of June, 1907, and a duplicate of said report was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day.

Notice is further given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the First Judicial District, at Special Term, Part III. thereof, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of June, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 4, 1907.

WILLIAM B. ELLISON,

Corporation Counsel,

Hall of Records,

Borough of Manhattan,

City of New York.

j5,15

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Commissioner of Public Works of The City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to certain lands between East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street and First avenue and the Harbor Commissioners' line of the Harlem river, and between the southerly line of One Hundred and Thirty-second street and Willis avenue and the southerly line of One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street and Willis avenue, and to a right-of-way or easement between United States pier-head line of the Harlem river and One Hundred and Thirty-second street and Willis avenue, for the construction of a BRIDGE OVER THE HARLEM RIVER AND APPROACHES THERETO, between One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street and First avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street and Willis avenue, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 147 of the Laws of 1894.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 19th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 5, 1907.

ARTHUR BERRY,

E. W. BLOOMINGDALE,

EDWARD B. WHITNEY,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,

Clerk.

j5,15

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, by the Counsel to the Corporation, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to all the lands, tenements, hereditaments, property, rights, terms, easements and privileges not owned by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, or any right, title and interest therein, not extinguishable by public authority, embraced within the lines of the GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE and nine transverse roads, from a point on East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, in said City, at the intersection of said street and Mott avenue northerly to Moshulu parkway, as laid out and established by the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of The City of New York, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 130 of the Laws of 1895.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above entitled matter will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 3, 1907.

HUGH R. GARDEN,

JOHN H. KNOEPPPEL,

WM. ENDEMAN,

Commissioners.

WM. R. KEESSE,

Clerk.

j5,17

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of RAILROAD AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), between Unionport road and Glebe avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III., to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 5, 1907.

N. J. O'CONNELL,

JAMES REYNOLDS,



presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 18th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 5, 1907.

LOUIS MUNZINGER,  
HUGH DONAHOE,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j5,15

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of HAWKSTONE STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Walton avenue to the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections, in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 24th day of June, 1907, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 26th day of June, 1907, at 12 o'clock m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 26th day of June, 1907.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-second street with the middle line of the block between Townsend avenue and Walton avenue; running thence northerly along said middle line of the block to its intersection with the southerly line of Belmont street; thence easterly along the southerly line of Belmont street to its intersection with the middle line of the block between the Grand Boulevard and Concourse and Sheridan avenue; thence southerly along said last-mentioned middle line of the block to its intersection with the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-second street; thence westerly along the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-second street to the point or place of beginning; as such streets are shown upon the final maps and profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of The City of New York, excepting from said area all streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened as such area is shown upon our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of July, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assessment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, May 6, 1907.

ISAAC N. ROTH,  
Chairman;  
F. DE R. WISSMANN,  
EDWARD D. DOWLING,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j4,21

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of OAK TREE PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Lafontaine avenue to Hughes avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 4, 1907.

G. M. SPEIR,  
HENRY A. GUMBLETON,  
ALBERT SANDERS,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j4,14

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of SUMMIT PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Heath avenue to Boston avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 4, 1907.

FRANCIS V. S. OLIVER,  
RODERICK J. KENNEDY,  
JOHN ROONEY,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j4,14

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Counsel to the Corporation for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, relative to the estimate of the loss and damage and to the assessment for the benefit and advantage resulting from the closing of KINGSBRIDGE ROAD, between One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street and One Hundred and Forty-ninth street (except where said road had been retained or title thereto has been legally acquired for street purposes), in the Twelfth Ward of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 1, 1907.

ROBT. E. DEYO,  
GEORGE W. O'BRIEN,  
LYMAN W. THOMPSON,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j1,12

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of CLASON'S POINT ROAD (although not yet named by proper authority), from Westchester avenue to the East river (or Long Island Sound), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, up to and including May 24, 1907, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 1, 1907.

EDWARD D. DOWLING,  
JAMES A. DONNELLY,  
TIMOTHY E. COHALAN,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j1,12

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of RICHARD STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Bronx and Pelham parkway to Morris street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 1, 1907.

WEEKS W. CULVER,  
JOHN L. GOLDWATER,  
TIMOTHY E. COHALAN,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j1,12

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to TAYLOR STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Morris Park avenue to West Farms road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, up to and including the 24th day of May, 1907, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 1, 1907.

RALPH HICKOX,  
TIMOTHY E. COHALAN,  
WILLIAM J. KELLY,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j1,12

## FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from a point 425 feet west of Broadway to Riverside drive, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections, in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 20th day of June, 1907, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 24th day of June, 1907, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 22d day of June, 1907.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Thirtieth street and West One Hundred and Fortieth street, with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly of the easterly line of Convent avenue; running thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between One Hundred and Thirty-eighth and One Hundred and Thirty-ninth streets; running thence westerly along said prolongation of middle line to its intersection with a line drawn parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Amsterdam avenue; thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street and One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, lying west of Broadway; thence westerly along said prolongation and middle line, to the easterly side of Riverside drive; thence northerly along said easterly side of Riverside drive to its intersection with the westerly prolongation of the middle line of the block between One Hundred and Thirty-eighth and One Hundred and Thirty-ninth streets; thence westerly along said prolongation to its intersection with the easterly line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company; thence northerly along said line of the Railroad Company to its intersection with the westerly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Thirty-ninth and West One Hundred and Fortieth streets; thence easterly along said prolongation to the easterly line of Riverside drive; thence northerly along said easterly line of Riverside drive to its intersection with the middle line of the blocks between West One Hundred and Fortieth and West One Hundred and Forty-first streets; thence easterly along said middle line to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Amsterdam avenue; thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the block between One Hundred and Thirty-ninth and One Hundred and Fortieth streets; thence easterly along said line and its easterly prolongation to the point or place of beginning; excepting from said area all streets, avenues and roads or portions thereof heretofore legally opened, as such are shown on our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I., to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of July, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assess-

ment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, May 21, 1907.

CHARLES W. RIDGWAY,  
Chairman;  
HERMAN HERST, JR.,  
JAMES W. HYDE,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

m29,j17

## FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Commissioner of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of the wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges appurtenant to the dock or wharf property known as GOUVERNEUR SLIP PIER, WEST, formerly known as Pier (old) No. 51, East river, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, not now owned by The City of New York, and all right, title and interest in and to said pier, or any portion thereof, not now owned by The City of New York, for the improvement of the water front of The City of New York, on the East river, pursuant to the plan heretofore adopted by the Board of Docks and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, by virtue of certain orders of the Supreme Court, were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled proceeding for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges hereinafter described and not now owned by The City of New York, and situated in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, to be taken herein for the improvement of the water front on the East river, in the Borough of Manhattan, and which said wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges so to be taken are described as follows:

"All the interest in the pier known as Gouverneur Slip Pier, West, formerly known as Pier (old) No. 51, East river, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, not now owned by The City of New York, said interest being an undivided half interest. Said pier is bounded and described as follows, to wit:

"Beginning at a point in the present bulkhead in the vicinity of the southerly side of South street where the westerly side of said pier, Gouverneur Slip Pier, West, formerly known as Pier (old) No. 51, intersects the same, the northerly prolongation of the westerly side of said pier intersecting the northerly side of South street about 13.5 feet westerly from the northwesterly corner of Gouverneur slip and South street, and running thence from said point of intersection between the present bulkhead and the westerly side of said pier easterly and along the inner or northerly end of said pier 40.9 feet to the easterly side of said pier; thence southerly and along the easterly side of said pier 202.86 feet; thence westerly and along the outer or southerly end of said pier 45.8 feet to the westerly side of said pier; thence northerly and along the westerly side of said pier 204.09 feet to the point or place of beginning."

All parties and persons interested in the said wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges taken or to be taken for the said improvement of the water front of The City of New York, on the East river, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, Room 401, on the fourth floor of the building No. 258 Broadway, in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice, and we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our office on the 20th day of June, 1907, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, or at such other or further times and places as we may appoint, we shall hear such owners in relation thereto, and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs or allegations as may be then offered by such owners or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 25, 1907.  
THOMAS P. DINNEAN,  
NATHAN FERNBACHER,  
SAMUEL SANDERS,  
Commissioners.

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,  
Clerk.

m25,j18

## SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the northerly side of COVERT AVENUE, one hundred feet west of Bleecker street, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE report of Leander B. Faber, Warren B. Ashmead and Joseph Fitch, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 11th day of June, 1907, was filed in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York on the 11th day of June, 1907, and a duplicate of said report was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day.

Notice is further given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the Second Judicial District, at Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 11, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

j12,22



## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the EASTERLY SIDE OF TARGEE STREET and the WESTERLY SIDE OF GORDON STREET, 100 feet north of Elm street, in the Borough of Richmond, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** report of William Allaire Shortt, Russell Bleecker and J. Judson Worrell, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 11th day of June, 1907, was filed in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York on the 11th day of June, 1907, and a duplicate of said report was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day.

Notice is further given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the Second Judicial District, at Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 11, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.  
j12,22

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the northerly side of GARRETSON AVENUE and the southerly side of CROMWELL AVENUE and the westerly side of JEFFERSON STREET, in the Borough of Richmond, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** report of William Allaire Shortt, Thomas A. Braniff and Thomas Garrett, Jr., Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 11th day of June, 1907, was filed in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York, on the 11th day of June, 1907, and a duplicate of said report was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day.

Notice is further given that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the Second Judicial District, at Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, June 11, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.  
j12,22

## SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the northerly side of FORTY-FIRST STREET and the southerly side of FORTIETH STREET, one hundred and sixty feet west of Fourth avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** Henry B. Ketcham, George W. Wilson and Archibald J. Quail, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, have made and signed their final report herein, and on June 10, 1907, filed the same in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York, at Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, and on the same day filed a duplicate of said report in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, in the Hall of Records, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, and that said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court at Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in Kings County, on June 24, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, June 10, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel.  
j10,20

## SECOND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated at the southwesterly corner of MACON STREET and HOPKINSON AVENUE, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, duly selected as a site for a public library.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** Theodore B. Gates, Francis A. McCloskey and Burt L. Rich, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, have made and signed their final report herein, and on June 10, 1907, filed the same with the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, at No. 277 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, and on the same day filed a duplicate of said report in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, in the Hall of Records, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, and that said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court at Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House, in Kings County, on June 24, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, June 10, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel.  
j10,20

## SECOND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Commissioner of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of certain uplands, filled-in lands, lands and lands under water, wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges of and to the uplands, filled-in lands, lands and lands under water, and wharf property necessary to be taken for the improvement of the water front and harbor of The City of New York in the vicinity of WHALE CREEK, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, pursuant to a certain plan heretofore adopted by the Commissioner of Docks, and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, by virtue of an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 4th day of March, 1907, and filed and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 5th day of March, 1907, were appointed Commissioners of Estimate in the above-entitled proceeding, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the uplands, filled-in lands, lands and lands under water, wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges of and to the uplands, filled-in lands, lands and lands under water and wharf property hereinafter described and not now owned by The City of New York, and situated in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, to be taken herein for the improvement of the water front and harbor of The City of New York, in the vicinity of Whale creek, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, and which said uplands, filled-in lands, lands, and lands under water, wharf property, wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges of and to the uplands, filled-in lands, lands and lands under water and wharf property so to be taken are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the pierhead and bulkhead line on the southerly side of Newtown creek, in the Borough of Brooklyn, established by the Secretary of War in 1890, where the easterly line of Henry place intersects the same, and running thence southerly and along said easterly line of Henry place and its prolongation until it intersects the easterly line of North Henry street; thence southerly and along said easterly line of North Henry street to the southerly line of Greene street; thence westerly and along said southerly line of Greene street 465 feet; thence northerly and along the line drawn parallel and distant 465 feet westerly from the easterly line of said North Henry street until it intersects a line drawn parallel with and distant 520 feet westerly from the easterly line of Henry place; thence still northerly and along said parallel line to the centre line of Paigide avenue; thence westerly and along the centre line of Paigide avenue to a line drawn in the southerly prolongation of the bulkhead on the easterly side of Whale creek; thence northerly along the said bulkhead and its southerly prolongation to the bulkhead and pierhead line on the southerly side of Newtown creek, established by the Secretary of War in 1890; thence easterly and along said bulkhead and pierhead line to the place of beginning.

—and which said property is shown on a certain plan for the improvement of the water front and harbor of The City of New York, in the vicinity of Whale creek, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, adopted by the Commissioner of Docks on February 1, 1906, and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund on March 21, 1906, and which said plan is on file in the office of the Department of Docks and Ferries.

All parties and persons interested in the property above described, taken or to be taken for the said improvement or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate, at our office, room No. 401, on the fourth floor of the building No. 258 Broadway, in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice, and that the said Commissioners will be in attendance at our offices above specified on the 20th day of June, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that date, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, or at such other times and places as we may appoint, shall hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proof of such claimant or claimants on such additional proofs or allegations as may then be offered by such owners or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated New York, June 7, 1907.  
THEO. B. GATES,  
GEORGE B. BOYD,  
JULIUS SIEGELMAN,  
Commissioners.  
JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,  
Clerk.  
j7,18

## COUNTY OF KINGS.

In the matter of the application of George B. McClellan, Herman A. Metz, Alexander E. Orr, Charles Stewart Smith, Morris K. Jesup, John H. Starin and Woodbury Langdon, constituting the Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners of The City of New York, for and on behalf of said City, relative to acquiring a triangular parcel of land situated in the Borough of Brooklyn, bounded by FLATBUSH AVENUE, FOURTH AVENUE AND ATLANTIC AVENUE, for rapid transit purposes.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** report of Lewis L. Fawcett, Frank Harvey Field and Walter S. Brewster, Commissioners of Appraisal in the above-entitled proceeding, which was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 12th day of March, 1907, will be presented to the Court at a Special Term of the Supreme Court for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, on the 19th day of June, 1907, at the call of the calendar on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, and a motion made for the confirmation thereof.

Dated New York, June 3, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records,  
Borough of Manhattan.  
j4,18

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the easterly side of BROADWAY and the westerly side of WINEGAR PLACE, adjoining Public School 18, in the Borough

of Richmond, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** report of Albert E. Hadlock, Thomas A. Braniff and Charles J. McCormack, Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal, duly appointed in the above-entitled proceeding, which report bears date the 29th day of May, 1907, was filed in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York, on the 31st day of May, 1907, and a duplicate of said report was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Richmond on the same day.

Notice is further given, that the said report will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the Second Judicial District, at Special Term, for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of June, 1907, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, May 31, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.  
j1,12

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to EIGHTY-FOURTH STREET, from First avenue to Fourth avenue, from Seventh avenue to Tenth avenue, from Twelfth avenue to Eighteenth avenue, in the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 26th day of August, 1902, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 3d day of September, 1902, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss or damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the lands and premises to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street, as particularly described in the petition of The City of New York, filed with said order in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, and for the purpose of making a just and equitable assessment of the benefit of said street so to be opened, to the respective owners, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises and not required for the purpose of opening said street but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the district benefited by said assessment, and the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts and parcels of land participating in said benefit, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted a resolution on the 1st day of July, 1904, amending the within proceeding by including that portion of Eighty-fourth street lying between Seventeenth avenue and Eighteenth avenue and such lands as are necessary to widen said street between Sixteenth avenue and Eighteenth avenue in accordance with the change of map adopted by said Board on December 11, 1903, and approved by the Mayor of The City of New York on December 18, 1903.

The proceedings herein were amended by including the said lands by an order of the Supreme Court made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 8th day of June, 1906, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 2d day of May, 1907, and indexed in the index of Conveyances in Section 19, Blocks 6312, 6313, 6314, 6325 and 6326.

All parties and persons interested in the lands and premises so included for the purpose of opening said street, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owner or claimants may desire, within twenty days after date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 18th day of June, 1907, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto; and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto, and examine proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, May 24, 1907.

WALTER E. PARFITT,  
WM. B. GREEN,  
THOMAS H. STEWART,  
Commissioners.  
JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.  
m24,j17

## SUPREME COURT—THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

## THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT, ULSTER COUNTY.

## ASHOKAN RESERVOIR.

## SECTION No. 6.

Notice of Application for the Appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court to be held in and for the Third Judicial District, at the City Hall, City of Albany, N. Y., on June 29, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act and

discharge all the duties conferred by the said act and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate to be acquired herein is situated in the Town of Hurley, and is to be acquired in fee for the purpose of furnishing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water to The City of New York.

The following is a statement of the boundaries of the lands to be acquired herein, with a reference to the date and place of filing of the map.

All the parcels herein described are to be acquired in fee and are colored pink on the map hereinafter referred to.

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of Hurley, County of Ulster, and State of New York, shown on a map entitled "Reservoir Department, Section No. 6, Board of Water Supply of The City of New York. Map of real estate situated in the Town of Hurley, County of Ulster, and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York, under the provisions of chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Ashokan Reservoir and appurtenances, in the vicinity of Ashton, south of railroad," which map was filed in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Ulster, at Kingston, New York, on the 8th day of May, 1907, and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the most westerly point of Parcel No. 223, in the southerly property line of the Ulster and Delaware Railroad Company, where the same is intersected by the line between the Towns of Hurley and Olive, and running thence along the said southerly railroad property line and the northerly lines of said Parcel No. 223 and of Parcels Nos. 227, 230, 231, 229, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 239, 241 and 248, north 52 degrees 28 minutes east 8,399.9 feet and on a curve of 5,697 feet radius to the right 1,281.6 feet, crossing and recrossing Beaver Kill to the most northerly point of before mentioned Parcel No. 248, in the centre of a road leading from Ashton Post Office to West Hurley; thence along the centre of said road, the northerly line of said Parcel No. 248, partly along the northerly line of Parcel No. 249 and still continuing along the before mentioned southerly railroad property line, south 67 degrees 44 minutes east 193 feet, to the most westerly point of Parcel No. 251; thence along the northerly lines of said parcel and of Parcels Nos. 252, 257, 258, 260, 264 and 268, and still continuing along the before mentioned southerly railroad property line the following courses, distances and curves: North 48 degrees 15 minutes east 47.3 feet, north 64 degrees 27 minutes east 801.4 feet, north 71 degrees 31 minutes east 349.1 feet, north 76 degrees 33 minutes east 3,286.3 feet and on a curve of 2,898 feet radius to the left 1,036.2 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 268; thence along the easterly line of said parcel, south 37 degrees 45 minutes east 282 feet to a point in the northerly line of a road leading from Ashton to West Hurley; thence crossing said road and still continuing along the easterly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: South 43 degrees 05 minutes east 350.5 feet, south 37 degrees 35 minutes east 550.9 feet, south 45 degrees 13 minutes east 96.5 feet, south 34 degrees 13 minutes east 215.2 feet, and south 33 degrees 15 minutes west 1,363.3 feet to a point in the easterly line of Parcel No. 262; thence along the said easterly line, south 38 degrees 38 minutes east 257.3 feet, south 17 degrees 51 minutes west 399.3 feet and on a curve of 518.2 feet radius to the right 46.4 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 259; thence along the southerly lines of said parcel and of Parcel No. 255, on a curve of 518.2 feet radius to the right 365.1 feet and south 63 degrees 20 minutes west 274.3 feet to a point in the easterly line of Parcel No. 254; thence along the easterly lines of said parcel and of Parcels Nos. 246 and 269 the following courses, distances and curves: North 78 degrees 30 minutes west 116.9 feet, on a curve of 75 feet radius to the left 96.2 feet, south 27 degrees 58 minutes west 457.4 feet, on a curve of 2,550 feet radius to the right 525.7 feet, south 39 degrees 46 minutes west 236.6 feet, on a curve of 461.9 feet radius to the left 152.5 feet and on a curve of 450 feet radius to the right 246.3 feet to the most southerly point of said Parcel No. 269, in the southerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 246; thence along the southerly lines of said Parcel No. 246 and Parcel No. 248, the following courses, distances and curves: On a curve of 450 feet radius to the right 150.5 feet, south 71 degrees 17 minutes west 354.3 feet, south 62 degrees 43 minutes west 474.8 feet, on a curve of 350 feet radius to the right 412.1 feet, north 49 degrees 49 minutes west 112.3 feet, on a curve of 950 feet radius to the left 386.2 feet, north 73 degrees 07 minutes west 149.7 feet, north 75 degrees 51 minutes west 198 feet and on a curve of 450 feet radius to the left 94.5 feet, crossing a road leading from Stone Church to Ashton to the most easterly point of Parcel No. 244; thence along the southerly and easterly lines of said parcel and the southerly lines of Parcels Nos. 238 and 232, the following courses, distances and curves: On a curve of 450 feet radius to the left 145.8 feet, south 73 degrees 33 minutes west 128.5 feet, on a curve of 450 feet radius to the left 329.4 feet, south 31 degrees 36 minutes west 458.2 feet, south 42 degrees 14 minutes west 325.5 feet, south 69 degrees 05 minutes west 362.2 feet, north 83 degrees 17 minutes west 154.4 feet, on a curve of 450 feet radius to the left 264.2 feet, south 63 degrees 04 minutes 30 seconds west 414 feet, south 72 degrees 00 minutes west 685.1 feet, on a curve of 767 feet radius to the left 268.7 feet, south 51 degrees 55 minutes west 773.5 feet, on a curve of 967 feet radius to the left 301.4 feet and south 34 degrees 02 minutes west 160.2 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 229; thence along the easterly lines of said parcel and of Parcels Nos. 228, 227 and 226 the following courses and distances: South 34 degrees 02 minutes west 760.8 feet, south 34 degrees 12 minutes west 568.6 feet, north 54 degrees 04 minutes west 39.9 feet, south 38 degrees 11 minutes 15 seconds west 891.6 feet and south 35 degrees 50 minutes west 1,501 feet, crossing a road leading from Stone Church to Ashton to the southeast corner of said Parcel No. 226, in the line between the Towns of Hurley and Marletown; thence along the said town line and the southerly line of said Parcel No. 226, north 53 degrees 15 minutes west 1,295 feet and north 53 degrees 22 minutes west 240 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 225 in the easterly line of a road leading from Stone Church and Brown's Station to Ashton; thence north 53 degrees 22 minutes west 33 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 224 in the westerly line of said road; thence along the southerly lines of said parcel and of the before mentioned Parcel No. 223, and partly along the said line between the Towns of Hurley and Marletown and along the line between the Towns of Hurley and Olive, north 53 degrees 22 minutes west 619.5 feet, north 53 degrees 17 minutes west 511.6 feet, north 51 degrees 57 minutes west 452 feet and north 53 degrees 17 minutes west 1,332.6 feet, crossing a road leading from Brown's Station to Ashton, to the point or place of beginning.

Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Ulster, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken in fee, as above described.

In case any property above described is used for any public purpose, such as a highway, etc.,



such use shall continue until The City of New York shall have legal right to take possession of or change the same.

Dated May 14, 1907.

WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post Office Address:  
Hall of Records,  
Corner of Chambers and Centre Streets,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
New York City.  
m18,j29

### THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT, ULSTER COUNTY.

#### ASHOKAN RESERVOIR.

##### Section No. 7.

#### Notice of Application for the Appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in and for the Third Judicial District, at the City Hall, City of Albany, N. Y., on June 29, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act and discharge all the duties conferred by the said act, and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate to be acquired herein is situated in the Towns of Olive and Hurley, and is to be acquired in fee for the purpose of furnishing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water to The City of New York.

The following is a statement of the boundaries of the lands to be acquired herein, with a reference to the date and place of filing the map.

All the parcels herein described are to be acquired in fee, and are colored pink on the map hereinafter referred to.

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Towns of Olive and Hurley, County of Ulster and State of New York, shown on a map entitled, "Reservoir Department, Section No. 7, Board of Water Supply of The City of New York." Map of real estate situated in the Towns of Olive and Hurley, County of Ulster and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York, under the provisions of chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Ashokan Reservoir and appurtenances, in the vicinity of Ashton, north of railroad, which map was filed in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Ulster, at Kingston, New York, on the 13th day of May, 1907, and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the most southerly point of Parcel No. 270, in the northerly property line of the Ulster and Delaware Railroad Company, where the same is intersected by the line between the Towns of Hurley and Olive, and running thence along the southerly line of said Parcel No. 270 and along the said town line north 53 degrees 18 minutes west 416.2 feet to a point in the centre of Beaver Kill; thence, still continuing along the said southerly line and the said town line, north 52 degrees 41 minutes west 720.1 feet to the most southerly point of Parcel No. 271; thence along the southerly line of said parcel and continuing partly along the before-mentioned town line south 52 degrees 41 minutes west 2,101.2 feet, crossing a road leading from Brown's Station to Ashton and a road leading from Brown's Station to Olive to the most westerly point of said Parcel No. 271; thence along the westerly line of same north 38 degrees 4 minutes east 763.2 feet and north 58 degrees 24 minutes east 196.4 feet to the centre of before-mentioned road leading from Brown's Station to Olive; thence along the centre line of said road and still continuing along the westerly line of said parcel north 2 degrees 1 minute east 280.9 feet to the most northerly point of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same south 48 degrees 5 minutes east 282.4 feet to the most westerly point of before-mentioned Parcel No. 270; thence along the northerly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: North 51 degrees 37 minutes east 376.7 feet, north 46 degrees 26 minutes west 32.7 feet, north 37 degrees 10 minutes east 165.4 feet, north 52 degrees 36 minutes east 229.1 feet, south 54 degrees 30 minutes east 20.1 feet, north 54 degrees 51 minutes east 430.8 feet, south 45 degrees 56 minutes east 202.1 feet and north 54 degrees 1 minute east 819.3 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 273; thence along the said westerly line north 41 degrees 14 minutes west 652.7 feet, north 64 degrees 54 minutes east 301.1 feet and north 38 degrees 32 minutes west 593.8 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same north 67 degrees 21 minutes east 640.3 feet, south 38 degrees 43 minutes east 90.5 feet and north 62 degrees 3 minutes east 444 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel; thence along the easterly line of same south 8 degrees 34 minutes east 50.4 feet, north 79 degrees 52 minutes east 19.9 feet and south 36 degrees 13 minutes east 1,028.6 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 274; thence along the said westerly line the following courses and distances: North 59 degrees 22 minutes east 399.2 feet, north 34 degrees 50 minutes west 514.7 feet, north 83 degrees 6 minutes east 316 feet and north 28 degrees 22 minutes west 364.5 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel in the centre of the Ulster and Delaware plank road leading from Olive to Ashton; thence along the centre of said road and the northerly lines of said Parcel No. 274 and of Parcels Nos. 278 and 279 the following courses and distances: North 80 degrees 21 minutes east 181.9 feet, north 65 degrees 43 minutes east 385.2 feet, north 59 degrees 29 minutes east 286.5 feet, north 63 degrees 57 minutes east 374 feet, north 77 degrees 50 minutes east 336.1 feet, north 77 degrees 50 minutes east 305.8 feet, north 69 degrees 6 minutes east 204.7 feet and north 86 degrees 4 minutes east 267.4 feet to the northeast corner of said Parcel No. 279, in the before-mentioned line between the Towns of Hurley and Olive; thence along the said town line south 25 degrees 42 minutes east 20 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 289, in the southerly line of before-mentioned plank road; thence along the said southerly line and the northerly line of said parcel north 90 degrees east 23.8 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 280; thence along the northerly line of said parcel north 62

degrees 37 minutes east 65.9 feet to the most westerly point of Parcel No. 290, at the intersection of the centre lines of said plank road and a road leading to Glenford; thence along the centre line of said road leading to Glenford and the northerly line of said Parcel No. 290 and partly along the northerly line of Parcel No. 291 north 50 degrees 36 minutes east 117.5 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 292; thence along the said westerly line north 25 degrees 4 minutes west 123 feet, north 47 degrees 45 minutes east 176.7 feet and south 44 degrees 31 minutes east 112 feet to a point in the before-mentioned centre line of a road leading to Glenford; thence along the centre line of said road, and still continuing along the westerly line of said Parcel No. 292, the following courses and distances: North 42 degrees 44 minutes east 31.4 feet, north 30 degrees 44 minutes east 302.3 feet, north 21 degrees 2 minutes east 135.8 feet and north 7 degrees 58 minutes east 117.5 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 296; thence along the said line and the northerly lines of said parcel and of Parcels Nos. 304 and 313, and still continuing along the centre line of said road, the following courses and distances: North 11 degrees 18 minutes east 121.5 feet, north 43 degrees 36 minutes east 202.9 feet, north 35 degrees 37 minutes east 123.1 feet, north 51 degrees 36 minutes east 102.9 feet, north 43 degrees 33 minutes east 327.9 feet, north 54 degrees 14 minutes east 458.1 feet, north 40 degrees 10 minutes east 126.8 feet, north 49 degrees 18 minutes east 173.4 feet and north 43 degrees 38 minutes east 239.6 feet to the northeast corner of said Parcel No. 313, at the point of intersection of the centre lines of said road leading to Glenford and a road leading from Temple Pond to Ashton; thence along the easterly line of said parcel and the centre line of said road leading to Ashton south 16 degrees 52 minutes east 154.1 feet, south 3 degrees 56 minutes west 184 feet and south 12 degrees 15 minutes east 120.3 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 309; thence along the said westerly line the following courses and distances: North 29 degrees 8 minutes east 365.2 feet, south 42 degrees 3 minutes east 199 feet, south 44 degrees 2 minutes east 46.2 feet, north 46 degrees 20 minutes east 224 feet and north 28 degrees 1 minute west 150.7 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same north 64 degrees 50 minutes east 956.7 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel; thence along the easterly line of same south 24 degrees 20 minutes east 1,961.7 feet, north 68 degrees 20 minutes east 1,412.1 feet and south 39 degrees 39 minutes east 1,560.4 feet, recrossing before-mentioned Beaver Kill to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 309, in the before-mentioned northerly property line of the Ulster and Delaware Railroad Company; thence along the said northerly line and running along the southerly lines of said Parcel No. 309 and of Parcels Nos. 307, 306, 305, 304, 281, 280, 278, 277, 276, 275, 274, 273 and of before-mentioned Parcel No. 270 the following courses, distances and curve: South 76 degrees 33 minutes west 1,142.3 feet, on a curve of 5,763 feet radius to the left 2,423.4 feet and south 52 degrees 28 minutes west 8,418.3 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid, in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Ulster, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken in fee, as above described.

In case any property above described is used for any public purpose, such as a highway, etc., such use shall continue until The City of New York shall have legal right to take possession of or change the same.

Dated May 14, 1907.

WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post Office Address: Hall of Records, Corner of Chambers and Centre Streets, Borough of Manhattan, New York City.  
m18,j29

### SUPREME COURT—NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

#### NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

##### WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

##### KENSICO RESERVOIR.

##### Section No. 3.

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS OF APPRAISAL.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in and for the Ninth Judicial District, at the Court House in the Village of White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., on Saturday, July 20, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act and discharge all the duties conferred by the said law and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate sought to be taken or affected is situated in the Town of North Castle, in the County of Westchester and State of New York.

The following is a brief description of the real estate sought to be taken, with a reference to the date and place of filing of the map:

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of North Castle, County of Westchester and State of New York, shown on a map entitled, "Southern Aqueduct Department, Section No. 3, Board of Water Supply of The City of New York." Map of real estate situated in the Town of North Castle, County of Westchester and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York, under the provisions of Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Kensico Reservoir and appurtenances, south of Kensico Dam, between the N. Y. C. & H. R. R., Harlem Division, and Valhalla Avenue, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, New York, on the 22d day of April, 1907, as Map No. 1713, and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Parcel No. 189 in the westerly side of Broadway, in the northerly line of Parcel No. 191, and run-

ning thence along the said northerly line south 86 degrees 15 minutes east 21.5 feet to a point in the centre of Broadway; thence along the centre line of said road and the easterly line of Parcel No. 191 the following courses and distances: South 4 degrees 4 minutes east 46.5 feet, south 9 degrees 22 minutes east 104.5 feet, south 7 degrees 8 minutes east 148.1 feet, south 9 degrees 18 minutes east 84.2 feet, south 12 degrees 48 minutes east 75.4 feet, south 21 degrees 48 minutes east 104.7 feet, south 27 degrees 21 minutes east 45.5 feet, and south 29 degrees 5 minutes east 80.4 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 195; thence along the easterly line of said parcel and still continuing along the centre of Broadway south 29 degrees 5 minutes east 141.8 feet, south 25 degrees 38 minutes east 27.7 feet, south 22 degrees 13 minutes east 66.6 feet, south 17 degrees 18 minutes east 73 feet and south 3 degrees 23 minutes east 23.1 feet to a point in the northerly line of Parcel No. 188; thence along the said northerly line north 76 degrees 36 minutes east 33.6 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 165; thence along the northerly line of said parcel north 76 degrees 36 minutes east 127.4 feet to a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 168; thence along the said westerly line north 48 degrees 26 minutes east 14.9 feet, north 24 degrees 35 minutes east 25.8 feet and north 13 degrees 59 minutes west 3.1 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 167; thence along the westerly line of said parcel north 13 degrees 59 minutes west 25.2 feet and north 26 degrees 38 minutes west 11.2 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 166; thence along the westerly line of said parcel north 26 degrees 38 minutes west 67 feet, north 21 degrees 42 minutes west 96.1 feet, north 19 degrees 56 minutes west 90.5 feet and north 11 degrees 13 minutes west 62.5 feet to the northwest corner of said Parcel No. 166; thence along the northerly line of same north 69 degrees 57 minutes east 13 feet to a point in the westerly line of Chambers Avenue and the northerly line of Parcel No. 188; thence along the said northerly line north 69 degrees 57 minutes east 6.4 feet and north 85 degrees 1 minute east 51.2 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 184 in the easterly line of Chambers Avenue; thence along the northerly line of said parcel north 85 degrees 1 minute east 6.5 feet and north 82 degrees 16 minutes east 110.9 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 185; thence along the northerly line of said parcel north 82 degrees 16 minutes east 86.5 feet to a point in the southerly line of See Avenue; thence along the said line and still continuing along the northerly line of Parcel No. 185, north 82 degrees 16 minutes east 1.1 feet and north 89 degrees 36 minutes east 48.7 feet to a point in the northerly line of Parcel No. 188, in the westerly line of See Avenue; thence along said northerly line north 89 degrees 36 minutes east 26.3 feet and north 84 degrees 25 minutes east 19 feet to a point in the easterly line of said See Avenue; thence north 84 degrees 25 minutes east 27.8 feet, partly along the northerly lines of Parcels Nos. 188 and 186; thence, still continuing along the northerly line of Parcel No. 186, south 66 degrees 10 minutes east 41.4 feet, north 67 degrees 39 minutes east 43.9 feet and south 81 degrees 1 minute east 49.8 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel; thence along the easterly line of same and the easterly lines of Parcels Nos. 187 and 188 south 9 degrees 3 minutes west 466 feet to a point in the northerly line of Parcel No. 177 in the southerly line of Chambers Avenue; thence along the said lines south 56 degrees 57 minutes east 39.9 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 177 at the southwest corner of Chambers and Valhalla Avenues; thence along the westerly line of said Valhalla Avenue and the easterly lines of Parcels Nos. 177 and 178 on a curve of 119.8 feet radius to the left 117 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 179; thence along the easterly line of said parcel and of Parcel No. 180, and still continuing along the westerly line of Valhalla Avenue, south 34 degrees 55 minutes east 94.8 feet to the southeast corner of said Parcel No. 180; thence along the southerly line of said parcel south 55 degrees 5 minutes west 130 feet to a point in the easterly line of Parcel No. 181; thence along the said easterly line south 34 degrees 55 minutes east 166.7 feet to the southeast corner of same; thence along the southerly line of said parcel south 63 degrees 52 minutes west 141.3 feet to a point in the northerly line of Nethermont Avenue, in the easterly line of Parcel No. 188; thence along the said easterly line south 6 degrees 58 minutes west 136.9 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 158 in the westerly line of said Avenue; thence along the said westerly line and the easterly line of said parcel, and partly along the easterly line of Parcel No. 159 on a curve of 278.5 feet radius to the right 52.7 feet and still continuing along the westerly line of Nethermont Avenue and the easterly line of Parcel No. 159, and along the easterly lines of Parcels Nos. 160, 161, 188, 129, 131 and 132, crossing Hillandale Avenue south 9 degrees 3 minutes west 492.5 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 132; thence along the southerly line of said parcel south 78 degrees 17 minutes east 141.3 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 121; thence along the easterly line of said parcel south 11 degrees 14 minutes west 262.3 feet and south 8 degrees 23 minutes west 543.2 feet to the southeast corner of said parcel; thence along the southerly line of same south 62 degrees 47 minutes west 100 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 120 in the easterly line of before-mentioned Broadway; thence along the southerly line of said parcel south 62 degrees 47 minutes west 41.2 feet to the southwest corner of said parcel; thence along the westerly line of same and the westerly line of Broadway the following courses and distances: North 22 degrees 56 minutes west 106.6 feet, north 32 degrees 54 minutes west 111.4 feet, north 22 degrees 52 minutes west 55.4 feet, north 12 degrees 32 minutes west 55.3 feet, north 1 degree 32 minutes west 74.5 feet, north 8 minutes east 225 feet and north 4 degrees 16 minutes east 270.1 feet to a point in the southerly line of Parcel No. 188; thence along the said line north 67 degrees 33 minutes west 9 feet to the southwest corner of said parcel; thence along the westerly line of same and still continuing along the westerly line of Broadway, recrossing Hillandale Avenue, north 9 degrees 3 minutes east 942.2 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 191; thence along the southerly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: North 71 degrees 16 minutes west 411.7 feet, north 71 degrees 5 minutes west 88.1 feet, north 71 degrees 20 minutes west 367.9 feet, north 63 degrees 15 minutes west 121.4 feet, south 80 degrees 28 minutes west 213.2 feet and south 88 degrees 15 minutes west 51.5 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 193 in Kensico Avenue; thence along the southerly line of said parcel south 72 degrees 9 minutes west 52.1 feet to a point in the westerly line of said Avenue at the southeast corner of Parcel No. 194; thence along the southerly line of said parcel north 70 degrees 48 minutes west 100.2 feet to the southwest corner of said parcel in the easterly property line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, Harlem Division, and running thence along the said property line and the westerly line of said Parcel No. 194 and Parcels Nos. 193 and 192 on a curve of 1,943.1 feet radius to the left 243.8

feet to a point in the westerly line of before-mentioned Parcel No. 191; thence along the said line and still continuing along the before-mentioned easterly railroad property line on a curve of 1,943.1 feet radius to the left 424.9 feet to a point in the centre of Bronx River; thence along the centre of said river and still continuing along the said easterly railroad property line, and along the line between the Towns of North Castle and Mount Pleasant south 56 degrees 21 minutes east 11.6 feet and south 82 degrees 52 minutes east 20.4 feet; thence still continuing along the centre of said river and said town line the following courses and distances: South 82 degrees 52 minutes east 102.5 feet, north 43 degrees 23 minutes east 99 feet, south 78 degrees 55 minutes east 76.6 feet, south 79 degrees east 95.3 feet, north 88 degrees 37 minutes east 111.5 feet, north 71 degrees 33 minutes east 55.6 feet, north 25 degrees 15 minutes east 62.4 feet, north 50 degrees 56 minutes east 58.8 feet, north 54 degrees 37 minutes east 55.3 feet and north 43 degrees 15 minutes east 35.9 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 190; thence along the westerly line of said parcel north 43 degrees 15 minutes east 11.3 feet and north 15 degrees 24 minutes east 42.3 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 189; thence along the westerly line of said parcel and still continuing along the centre of said Bronx River and said town line north 15 degrees 24 minutes east 51.1 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same south 86 degrees 15 minutes east 187.9 feet to the point or place of beginning.

The fee is to be acquired by The City of New York in all real estate contained in the above description.

Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid, in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken.

Included within the foregoing description and shown on the map filed as aforesaid is certain real estate now devoted to highway purposes, which said real estate is to be acquired in fee by The City of New York, as shown on said map included within the pink lines.

There is also shown on the said map filed as aforesaid other real estate to be acquired in fee by The City of New York, which it is proposed to substitute in place of the highways to be acquired in fee as above mentioned, and the perpetual use of such real estate to be acquired for the new highways is to be allowed the public. Such new roads or highways referred to in this notice are shown on said map.

Dated June 3, 1907.

WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post Office Address: Hall of Records, Corner of Chambers and Centre Streets, Borough of Manhattan, New York City.  
j8,j20

### NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

#### WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

##### KENSICO RESERVOIR.

##### Section No. 4.

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS OF APPRAISAL.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in and for the Ninth Judicial District, at the Court House in the Village of White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., on Saturday, July 20, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act and discharge all the duties conferred by the said law and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate sought to be taken or affected is situated in the Towns of North Castle and Mount Pleasant, in the County of Westchester and State of New York.

The following is a brief description of the real estate sought to be taken, with a reference to the date and place of filing of the map:

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Towns of North Castle and Mount Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, shown on a map entitled, "Board of Water Supply of The City of New York." Map of real estate situated in the Towns of N. Castle & Mt. Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York under the provisions of Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Kensico Reservoir and appurtenances, in vicinity of Kensico Dam & E. of Kensico Lake, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, on the 22d day of April, 1907, as Map Number 1714; and are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northwest corner of Parcel No. 284, in the easterly line of Kensico Avenue, and running thence along the northerly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: South 53 degrees 40 minutes east 79.2 feet, north 86 degrees 04 minutes east 137.9 feet, south 75 degrees 04 minutes east 62.5 feet, south 69 degrees 16 minutes east 122 feet and south 54 degrees 18 minutes east 39.8 feet, crossing Mount Pleasant Avenue and a parkway, to the southwest corner of the property of The City of New York; thence along the southerly line of said property, partly along the northerly line of before-mentioned Parcel No. 284 and along the northerly line of Parcels Nos. 283, 285, 272 and 271, south 56 degrees 20 minutes east 384 feet, crossing Harlem Avenue and North Castle road to the most easterly point of Parcel No. 271; thence along the southerly lines of said parcel and Parcels Nos. 285 and 269, and still continuing along the southerly line of the property of The City of New York, on a curve of 524 feet radius to the right 91 feet, south 60 degrees 51 minutes west 289 feet and south 55 degrees 43 minutes west 356.4 feet, crossing Kensico Avenue to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 269, in the easterly property line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company (Harlem Division); thence along the westerly lines of said parcel and Parcels Nos. 285 and 270, and along the said easterly railroad property line on a curve of 1,973.1 feet radius to the left 555.8 feet, recrossing Harlem Avenue; thence still continuing along said easterly railroad property line and the westerly line of said Parcel No. 270 north 43 minutes west 58.7 feet and south 82 degrees 50 minutes west 57 feet to the centre of Davis brook; thence along the centre line of



said brook and the northerly lines of Parcels Nos. 270 and 285 the following courses and distances: North 49 degrees 45 minutes east 13.4 feet, north 63 degrees 25 minutes east 57.7 feet, north 37 degrees 49 minutes east 19.7 feet, north 9 degrees 13 minutes east 20.7 feet, north 4 degrees 02 minutes west 33.6 feet, recrossing Kensico avenue to a point in the westerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 284; thence along said line north 44 degrees 22 minutes east 71.7 feet, crossing North Castle road to the point or place of beginning.

Also all those certain pieces or parcels of real estate bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly property line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company (Harlem Division), in the westerly line of Parcel No. 268, said point being also in the southerly line of the property of The City of New York, and running thence along said southerly line the following courses and distances: North 55 degrees 43 minutes east 390.5 feet, north 60 degrees 51 minutes east 285 feet, on a curve of 624 feet radius to the left 139 feet, partly along the Bronx river, and south 56 degrees 20 minutes east 365 feet, crossing said river and Broadway; thence still continuing along the southerly line of the property of The City of New York and the westerly line of Parcel No. 268 the following courses and distances: North 33 degrees 46 minutes east 297 feet, north 32 degrees 10 minutes east 96 feet, south 25 degrees 05 minutes east 185.4 feet, south 82 degrees 01 minute east 285.2 feet and north 56 degrees 08 minutes east 225 feet to the southeast corner of said property of The City of New York; thence along the easterly line of said property and still continuing along the before mentioned westerly line of Parcel No. 268 north 7 degrees 59 minutes east 278 feet, north 4 degrees 07 minutes west 192.1 feet, north 26 degrees 50 minutes east 294.8 feet, north 10 degrees 53 minutes east 1,170.8 feet, north 40 degrees 36 minutes east 223.1 feet, north 44 degrees 50 minutes east 283.2 feet, north 54 minutes east 398.8 feet, north 10 degrees 16 minutes east 569 feet, north 4 degrees 30 minutes east 241.3 feet and north 14 degrees 48 minutes east 361.5 feet to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 286; thence along the westerly line of said parcel and still continuing along the easterly line of said property of The City of New York north 14 degrees 48 minutes east 78.7 feet and north 19 degrees 16 minutes east 450.2 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same the following courses and distances: South 56 degrees 15 minutes east 133.8 feet, south 55 degrees 53 minutes east 266.8 feet, south 56 degrees 58 minutes east 82.6 feet, south 57 degrees 14 minutes east 180.3 feet and south 63 degrees 02 minutes east 46.1 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel; thence along the easterly line of same the following courses and distances: South 37 minutes west 212 feet, south 6 degrees 58 minutes west 178.8 feet, south 24 degrees 59 minutes east 48.6 feet, south 53 degrees 58 minutes east 87.6 feet, south 55 degrees 55 minutes east 235 feet, north 86 degrees 59 minutes east 41.9 feet, south 83 degrees 40 minutes east 56.1 feet, south 23 degrees 38 minutes west 239.4 feet, south 81 degrees 46 minutes west 41.9 feet; south 87 degrees 50 minutes west 39.5 feet, south 82 degrees 20 minutes west 111 feet, south 3 degrees 09 minutes west 106.3 feet, south 10 degrees 01 minute west 75.9 feet, south 19 degrees 21 minutes west 100.2 feet, south 38 degrees 40 minutes west 14.1 feet, south 12 degrees 50 minutes west 40.5 feet, south 3 degrees 07 minutes west 38.6 feet, south 11 degrees 34 minutes west 34.4 feet, south 65 degrees 45 minutes east 17.8 feet, south 10 degrees 07 minutes west 89.4 feet, south 14 degrees 25 minutes west 108.4 feet, south 25 degrees 44 minutes west 126 feet and south 19 degrees 41 minutes west 27.6 feet to the northeast corner of before mentioned Parcel No. 268; thence along the easterly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: South 2 degrees 06 minutes west 1,651.6 feet, south 42 degrees 08 minutes east 311.5 feet, south 24 degrees 43 minutes west 401.8 feet, north 75 degrees 23 minutes west 574.6 feet and south 10 degrees 33 minutes west 1,329.6 feet to the southeast corner of same; thence along the southerly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: North 89 degrees 44 minutes west 8.7 feet, north 80 degrees 08 minutes west 114.3 feet, north 74 degrees 25 minutes west 51.8 feet and north 79 degrees 27 minutes west 69.2 feet to the northeast corner of Parcel No. 266, in the westerly line of Davis avenue; thence along said westerly line and the easterly lines of said parcel and Parcels Nos. 267 and 264 south 20 degrees 47 minutes west 751.4 feet, crossing McClellan avenue to the southeast corner of said Parcel No. 264; thence along the southerly lines of said parcel and Parcels Nos. 267, 259, 258, 246 and 228 the following courses and distances: North 78 degrees 38 minutes west 14.5 feet, north 87 degrees 46 minutes west 129.9 feet, north 89 degrees 02 minutes west 64.3 feet, north 88 degrees 09 minutes west 71.7 feet, north 81 degrees 21 minutes west 85.7 feet, north 81 degrees 01 minute west 90.1 feet, south 81 degrees 39 minutes west 43.9 feet, north 86 degrees 10 minutes west 41.4 feet, north 84 degrees 25 minutes west 46.8 feet, south 89 degrees 36 minutes west 75 feet, south 82 degrees 16 minutes west 198.5 feet, south 85 degrees 01 minute east 57.7 feet and south 69 degrees 57 minutes west 6.4 feet, crossing Valhalla, Carpenter, See and Chambers avenues, to a point in the easterly line of Parcel No. 202 in the westerly line of Chambers avenue; thence along said easterly line and the easterly lines of Parcels Nos. 201, 200, 199, 198, 197 and 196 the following courses and distances: South 69 degrees 57 minutes west 13 feet, south 11 degrees 13 minutes east 62.5 feet, south 19 degrees 56 minutes east 90.5 feet, south 21 degrees 42 minutes east 96.1 feet, south 26 degrees 38 minutes east 38.72 feet, south 13 degrees 59 minutes east 28.3 feet and south 24 degrees 35 minutes west 25.8 feet to the southeast corner of Parcel No. 196; thence along the southerly line of said parcel and partly along the southerly line of Parcel No. 268 south 48 degrees 26 minutes west 14.9 feet and south 76 degrees 36 minutes west 161 feet to the centre of Broadway; thence along the centre line of said Broadway and the southerly line of said Parcel No. 268 the following courses and distances: North 3 degrees 23 minutes west 23.1 feet, north 17 degrees 18 minutes west 73 feet, north 22 degrees 13 minutes west 66.6 feet, north 25 degrees 38 minutes west 27.7 feet, north 29 degrees 05 minutes west 22.2 feet, north 27 degrees 21 minutes west 45.5 feet, north 21 degrees 48 minutes west 104.7 feet, north 12 degrees 48 minutes west 75.4 feet, north 9 degrees 18 minutes west 84.2 feet, north 9 degrees 08 minutes west 148.1 feet, north 9 degrees 22 minutes west 104.5 feet and north 4 degrees 04 minutes west 46.5 feet; thence still continuing along said southerly line of Parcel No. 268 north 86 degrees 15 minutes west 209.4 feet to a point in the centre of Bronx river; thence along the centre line of said river, and still continuing along the southerly line of Parcel No. 268 and along the line between the towns of North Castle and Mount Pleasant the following courses and distances: South 15 degrees 24 minutes west 93.4 feet, south 43 degrees 15 minutes west 47.2 feet, south 54 degrees 37 min-

utes west 53.3 feet, south 50 degrees 56 minutes west 58.8 feet, south 25 degrees 15 minutes west 62.4 feet, south 71 degrees 13 minutes west 55.6 feet, south 88 degrees 37 minutes west 11.5 feet, north 79 degrees west 95.3 feet, north 78 degrees 55 minutes west 76.6 feet, south 43 degrees 23 minutes west 99 feet and north 82 degrees 52 minutes west 102.5 feet to the southwest corner of said Parcel No. 268, in the before mentioned easterly property line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company (Harlem Division); thence along said line and partly along the westerly line of said Parcel No. 268 on a curve of 1,973 feet radius to the left 424.2 feet, crossing and recrossing Davis brook to the point or place of beginning.

Fee is to be acquired by The City of New York in all the real estate contained in the above description.

Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid, in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken.

Included within the foregoing description and shown on the map filed as aforesaid is certain real estate now devoted to highway purposes, which said real estate is to be acquired in fee by The City of New York, as shown on said map included within the pink lines.

There is also shown on the said map filed as aforesaid other real estate to be acquired in fee by The City of New York, which it is proposed to substitute in place of the highways to be acquired in fee as above mentioned, and the perpetual use of such real estate to be acquired for the new highways is to be allowed the public. Such new roads or highways referred to in this notice are shown on said map.

Dated June 3, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post-Office Address,  
Hall of Records,  
Corner of Chambers and Centre Streets,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
New York City.  
j8,jy20

#### NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

KENSICO RESERVOIR.

Section No. 5.

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS OF APPRAISAL.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in and for the Ninth Judicial District, at the Court House in the Village of White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., on Saturday, July 20, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act and discharge all the duties conferred by the said law and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate sought to be taken or affected is situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, in the County of Westchester and State of New York.

The following is a brief description of the real estate sought to be taken, with a reference to the date and place of filing of the map:

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, shown on a map entitled "Southern Aqueduct Department, Section No. 5. Board of Water Supply of The City of New York. Map of real estate, situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York, under the provisions of chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Kensico Reservoir and appurtenances, in the vicinity of Kensico Dam and West of Kensico Lake, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, New York, on the 3d day of May, 1907, as Map No. 1717; and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Lake View terrace 100 feet southerly from the southwest corner of Second street and said Lake View terrace, measured along the westerly line of said terrace, said point being the northeast corner of Parcel No. 353, in the northerly line of Parcel No. 353, and running thence along the said northerly line south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 50 feet, crossing Lake View terrace to a point in the easterly line thereof; thence along the said easterly line, the easterly line of Parcel No. 363 and the westerly line of the property of The City of New York the following courses and distances: South 10 degrees 20 minutes west 773.2 feet, south 52 minutes west 187.5 feet, south 8 degrees 15 minutes west 220.9 feet, south 19 degrees 14 minutes west 196.1 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 304; thence along the northerly line of said parcel and still continuing along the westerly line of the property of The City of New York south 84 degrees 35 minutes east 102.5 feet, south 15 degrees 12 minutes west 101.5 feet and south 84 degrees 36 minutes east 144.9 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel; thence along the easterly line of same and of Parcel No. 303 south 5 degrees 28 minutes west 261.2 feet, crossing a parkway; thence still continuing along the westerly line of the property of The City of New York and the easterly line of said parkway, and of Parcel No. 303 south 30 degrees 47 minutes west 295 feet to the southeast corner of said parcel and the southwest corner of the property of The City of New York; thence along the southerly line of said Parcel north 54 degrees 18 minutes west 39.8 feet to the southeast corner of before mentioned Parcel No. 304; thence along the southerly line of said parcel and before mentioned Parcel No. 363, and of Parcel No. 287 the following courses and distances: North 69 degrees 16 minutes west 122 feet, north 75 degrees 4 minutes west 62.5 feet, south 86 degrees 4 minutes west 137.9 feet and north 53 degrees 40 minutes west 79.2 feet, crossing Mount Pleasant avenue to the southwest corner of said Parcel No. 287 in the easterly line of Kensico avenue; thence along the westerly line of said parcel and the easterly line of said avenue north 50 minutes east 396.8 feet; thence still continuing along the easterly line of said avenue and partly along the westerly line of said Parcel No. 287 and along the westerly lines of Parcels Nos. 288, 289, 297, 290, 291, 292 and 293 north

5 degrees 53 minutes west 783.3 feet to the southeast corner of Kensico avenue and First street in the westerly line of Parcel No. 369; thence along the said westerly line north 5 degrees 53 minutes west 28.4 feet and north 10 degrees 20 minutes east 22.7 feet to the northeast corner of said streets; thence along the easterly line of said Kensico avenue and the westerly lines of Parcels Nos. 315, 341, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324 and 325 north 10 degrees 20 minutes east 525 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 325 and the southeast corner of Parcel No. 314; thence along the southerly line of said Parcel No. 314 north 79 degrees 40 minutes west 50 feet to a point in the westerly line of said avenue and the southeast corner of Parcel No. 311; thence along the southerly line of said parcel north 79 degrees 40 minutes west 100 feet to the southwest corner of same; thence along the westerly line of said parcel and of Parcels Nos. 312 and 313 north 10 degrees 20 minutes east 100 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 313; thence along the northerly line of said parcel south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 100 feet to the northeast corner thereof in the westerly line of Kensico avenue and Parcel No. 314; thence along the westerly line of said parcel south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 25 feet to the centre of Kensico avenue; thence along the centre of said avenue and still continuing along the westerly line of Parcel No. 314 north 10 degrees 20 minutes east 125 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel; thence along the northerly line of same south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 25 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 329; thence along the northerly line of said parcel and of Parcel No. 330 south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 225 feet to a point in the northerly line of Parcel No. 363 in the westerly line of Mount Pleasant avenue; thence south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 50 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 352 in the easterly line of said avenue; thence along the northerly line of said parcel and of before mentioned Parcel No. 353 south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 225 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Also all that certain piece or parcel of real estate bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Kensico avenue 505.7 feet southerly from the southwest corner of First street and Kensico avenue, measured along the westerly line of said avenue at the northeast corner of Parcel No. 450, and running thence along the easterly line of said parcel and the westerly line of said avenue south 5 degrees 53 minutes east 100 feet to the southeast corner of said parcel; thence along the southerly line of same and the southerly line of Parcel No. 451 south 84 degrees 7 minutes west 190.6 feet to the southwest corner of said Parcel No. 451 in the easterly line of Cleveland street; thence along the westerly line of said parcel and the said easterly line of Cleveland street north 5 degrees 53 minutes west 100 feet to the northwest corner of said Parcel No. 451; thence along the northerly line of same and the northerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 450 north 84 degrees 7 minutes east 199.6 feet to the point or place of beginning.

The fee of all the parcels is to be acquired. Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid, in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken in fee, as above described.

Dated June 3, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post Office Address,  
Hall of Records,  
Corner of Chambers and Centre streets,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
New York City.  
j8,jy20

#### NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

KENSICO RESERVOIR.

Section No. 6.

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS OF APPRAISAL.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended. Such application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, to be held in and for the Ninth Judicial District, at the Court House in the Village of White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., on Saturday, July 20, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard. The object of such application is to obtain an order of the Court appointing three disinterested and competent freeholders, one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in the county where the real estate hereinafter described is situated, to act as Commissioners of Appraisal under said act, and discharge all the duties conferred by the said law and the acts amendatory thereof, upon such Commissioners of Appraisal, for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for The City of New York.

The real estate sought to be taken or affected is situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, in the County of Westchester and State of New York.

The following is a brief description of the real estate sought to be taken, with a reference to the date and place of filing of the map.

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, shown on a map entitled "Southern Aqueduct Department, Section No. 6. Board of Water Supply of The City of New York. Map of real estate, situated in the Town of Mount Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, to be acquired by The City of New York, under the provisions of Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, for the construction of Kensico Reservoir and appurtenances, West of Kensico Lake, between Second and Third Streets, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, New York, on the 3d day of May, 1907, as Map No. 1718, and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Parcel No. 449, in the westerly line of the property of The City of New York, and the easterly line of Lake View terrace, and running thence along the easterly lines of said Parcel No. 449 and said terrace and the said westerly line of the property of The City of New York south 6 degrees 21 minutes east 462 feet and south 10 degrees 20 minutes west 1,035.6 feet to the southeast corner of said parcel; thence along the southerly line of same and the southerly lines of Parcels Nos. 448, 423, 422 and 382, north 79 degrees 40 minutes west 550 feet, crossing Mount Pleasant avenue to the southwest corner of Parcel No. 382 in the easterly line of Kensico avenue; thence north 79 degrees 40 minutes west 25 feet along the southerly line of before men-

tioned Parcel No. 449 to a point in the centre of said Kensico avenue; thence along the centre line of same south 10 degrees 20 minutes west 125 feet; thence north 79 degrees 40 minutes west 25 feet still continuing along the southerly line of said Parcel No. 449 to a point in the westerly line of Kensico avenue at the southeast corner of Parcel No. 364; thence along the southerly line of said parcel the following courses and distances: North 79 degrees 40 minutes west 100 feet, south 10 degrees 20 minutes west 100 feet, north 65 degrees 56 minutes west 181.3 feet and north 73 degrees 58 minutes west 55.8 feet to the southwest corner of said parcel; thence along the westerly line of same the following courses and distances: North 20 degrees 21 minutes west 12.7 feet, north 7 degrees 31 minutes west 205.8 feet, north 4 degrees 37 minutes west 172.7 feet and north 9 degrees 03 minutes west 1,032.5 feet to the northwest corner of said Parcel No. 364; thence along the northerly line of same the following courses and distances: South 75 degrees 25 minutes east 117.1 feet, south 81 degrees 10 minutes east 333.6 feet, south 76 degrees 51 minutes east 207 feet and south 78 degrees 14 minutes east 162 feet to a point in the northerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 449 in Kensico avenue; thence partly along the northerly line of said parcel and the northerly lines of Parcels Nos. 404, 405, 406 and 407 south 79 degrees 40 minutes east 227.5 feet to the northeast corner of said Parcel No. 407, in the northerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 449; thence along the said northerly line south 76 degrees 13 minutes east 39.3 feet, north 1 degree 26 minutes west 262 feet and north 83 degrees 40 minutes east 31.4 feet to the northwest corner of Parcel No. 438; thence along the northerly line of said parcel and partly along the northerly line of before mentioned Parcel No. 449 north 83 degrees 40 minutes east 201.7 feet to the point or place of beginning.

The fee is to be acquired by The City of New York in all the real estate, Parcels Nos. 364 to 449, inclusive, contained in the above description.

Reference is hereby made to the said map, filed as aforesaid, in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken in fee, as above described.

Dated June 3, 1907.  
WILLIAM B. ELLISON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Office and Post-Office Address,  
Hall of Records,  
Corner of Chambers and Centre Streets,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
New York City.  
j8,jy20

#### PROPOSALS FOR BIDS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

##### NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

##### GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS.

The person or persons making a bid or estimate for any services, work, materials or supplies for The City of New York, or for any of its departments, bureaus or offices, shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title of the supplies, materials, work or services for which the bid or estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the President or Board or to the head of the Department at his or its office, on or before the date and hour named in the advertisement for the same, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the President or Board or head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each bid or estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and, if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of The City of New York is, shall be or become interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, surety or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated herein are in all respects true.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in The City of New York, or of a guaranty or surety company duly authorized by law to act as surety, and shall contain the matters set forth in the blank forms mentioned below.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless, as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of any proposal, it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

The certified check or money should not be inclosed in the envelope containing the bid or estimate, but should be either inclosed in a separate envelope addressed to the head of the Department, President or Board, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid or estimate.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work, reference must be made to the specifications, schedules, plans, etc., on file in the said office of the President, Board or Department.

No bid shall be accepted from or contract awarded to any person who is in arrears to The City of New York upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the City.

The contract must be bid for separately. The right is reserved in each case to reject all bids or estimates if it is deemed to be for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders will write out the amount of their bids or estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank forms prepared and furnished by the City, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department for which the work is to be done. Plans and drawings of construction work may also be seen there.